*XLG-33

G2610

ADV
(S Pofford)
S Pofford

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogicalreco00spof

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

DR. JEREMIAH SPOFFORD.
GROVELAND, MASS.
AT THE AGE OF 85.

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO. BOSTON.

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD,

INCLUDING

TWO GENERATIONS IN FEMALE LINES

OF

FAMILIES SPELLING THEIR NAME SPOFFORD, SPAFFORD, SPAFARD, AND SPAFORD,

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN SPOFFORD AND ELIZABETH SCOTT,

WHO EMIGRATED, IN 1638, FROM YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND SETTLED AT ROWLEY, ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.

BY

DR. JEREMIAH SPOFFORD,

OF GROVELAND, MASS.

Memorial Edition by his Daughter,

APHIA T. SPOFFORD.

BOSTON:

PRINTED BY ALFRED MUDGE & SON,

No. 24 FRANKLIN STREET.

1888.

H.T.

Copyright, 1888,
By APHIA T. SPOFFORD.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1896

3207

The Dedication

OF THE FORMER EDITION OF THIS

GENEALOGICAL RECORD,

BY ITS VENERABLE AUTHOR,

TO THE NUMEROUS DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN SPOFFORD AND ELIZABETH SCOTT,

IS HEREBY MOST CORDIALLY RENEWED.

The reviser, who entered upon the work at her father's special request, — his genealogical papers having been bequeathed to her for that purpose, — offers the labor thus expended as a tribute of filial devotion, on this,

The One Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of

DR. JEREMIAH SPOFFORD,

DECEMBER 8, 1887.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Preface	5
In Memoriam	7
Introduction: — Early History, 15; Thomas Spofforth, Abbot of St. Mary's, York, and Bishop of Hereford, 19; John Spofforth, Vicar of Silkeston, 24; Spofforth, Town and Castle, 26; John the Immigrant, 29; John, 2d, 34; Samuel, 34; John, 3d, 34; Spelling of the Name, 36; Localities, 36.	
Family Register	37
Supplementary Records	430
English Pedigree	443
Sketch of Reginald Spofforth	450
Personal Recollections	453
Spofford Family Association	459
Index to Family Names	467
Index to Connected Families	492

ERRATA.

Page 143. Date of marriage of Paul Spofford, — for 1852, read 1822.

Page 225. Date of marriage of Richard S. Spofford, — for 1886, read 1866.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Dr. Jeremiah Spofford . . . . . Frontispiece
Coat-of-Arms . . . . . Opposite Introduction
Silkeston Church 24
Spofforth Church 26
Ruins of Spofforth Castle 28
Henry Harrison Spafford 75
Richard S. Spofford, M. D. 113
Sewall Spofford 114
Paul Spofford 143
Dan Spafford 150
Ainsworth R. Spofford 204
Hon. Richard S. Spofford 225
Artemas Austin Spofford 259
Amos Catlin Spafford 271
Edwin Spafard 317
Charles A. Spofford 328
Susan Dow Rundell 355
Nathan Henry Spafford 367
Henry W. Spafford 385

PREFACE.

SHORTLY after the previous edition of this book was published, a few belated letters, containing material intended for insertion, were intrusted to the subscriber by the author, to whom she had rendered some slight assistance in preparing the work for the press, with the injunction to preserve them with care for use in another edition, which must be kept in view, but which he should probably not live to superintend. In the lapse of years, and as the result of much correspondence, this nucleus has gradually gathered to itself the mass of records and memoranda which has, with much care and study, been wrought into a form convenient for publication, and is now placed in the hands of those who, by a fondness for antiquarian matters, may be led to an examination of this volume.

It may not with justice be charged to the stupidity of the scribe, nor yet to the proverbial treachery of type, and the carelessness of the proof-reader, that errors occur in works of this character. Many, from lack of interest, fail to respond to letters of inquiry and requests for information, and in the multitude contributing material, may be some who have not facility in stating the intricacies of family relationships through many generations, in a perfectly intelligible way, and it is also true that many people write proper names and figures with a lack of care which makes the task of the transcriber one of extreme perplexity. Furthermore, it frequently happens that duplicate records received from different sources disagree in dates and in other particulars; and it is a consideration replete with satisfaction, that those who are the most accustomed to similar work will view with the greatest leniency the imperfections that may here be observed.

It will be noticed that the Introduction has been rearranged, bringing together scattered paragraphs bearing upon the same subject, and that it has been enriched with much that is new and of interest concerning the origin and early history of the Yorkshire family, from whom we Americans bearing the same name have descended.

In the former editions no fixed rule was observed in regard to following out the order of descent in female lines. It chanced that in the cases of the aunts of the author, Nos. 132, 140, and 141, three generations were given, and these have been retained in an abbreviated form; while, with these exceptions, in view of the fact that otherwise this much enlarged work would be swelled to impracticable proportions, — making it as much a record of other families as of that which inherits its patronymic from John Spofford, — it has been deemed best to fix a limit at two generations in the lines of those who have married out of the family name. This is much to be regretted in the cases of certain persons who have manifested special interest in the work, but whose relationship lies outside this limit, and it is hoped that this explanation may be accepted as a sufficient apology in the matter.

The system of numbering, so satisfactorily used in the old book, has been retained. To aid those who are unaccustomed to the perusal of such records, it may be explained that each person receives a number when his name first appears, as a member of his father's family, and the same number is placed against his name where it recurs as the head of a family in the succeeding generation. A star (*) indicates that a name is so to appear, and the number of the generation is given at the top of each page. Lines of descent may thus be easily traced, both forward and backward, through the entire record.

While the subscriber takes this opportunity to thank all who have rendered aid in her work by words of encouragement or by prompt and courteous responses to letters of inquiry, she considers herself under special obligations, which are hereby acknowledged, to Mr. Paul N. Spofford, of New York; Mr. Markham Spofforth, of London, England; Prof. John Boynton, of Syracuse, N. Y.; and Mr. Sidney Perley, of Boxford, Mass., for numerous historical references; to Mr. Edgar L. Spafford, of Troy, N. Y., for carefully collated records of many families; and to the committee rendering efficient service in superintending the mechanical details of publication, — Mr. A. A. Spofford, of Lawrence; Mr. John C. Spofford, of Everett; and Mr. Joseph H. Spafford, of Milton.

APHIA T. SPOFFORD.

GROVELAND, MASS., 1888.

In Memoriam.

DR. JEREMIAH SPOFFORD.

The skill of a master's hand is needed to portray upon a canvas, which may be viewed with advantage by a distant beholder, some object made familiar only by close contact With this in mind, the present writer essays, with somewhat of embarrassment, the task of furnishing a memorial of her father, fearing that fireside studies may have but inadequately prepared her for the broader delineation of character which shall truthfully represent it to persons unacquainted with the subject of the sketch, and withal serve as a not unfitting tribute to his memory whom she thus seeks to honor.

It was during the war of the American Revolution that the mother of Dr. Spofford was led as a bride from the house of her father, Col. Daniel Spofford, in Georgetown, Mass., a spot recently made familiar as the gathering-place of the widely scattered representatives of the family bearing the name of Spofford.

It is easy to imagine the surroundings of this newly wedded pair, — the meagre furnishings of the home; the sanded floors; the busy wheel and reel and shuttle, which primitive domestic thrift must have soon set in motion; the glowing hearth-stone, around which young feet fast gathered, till seven children had been received into the rapidly widening family circle, and three of them been called to fairer worlds, before the wintry day, Dec. 8, 1787, which first gave light to him who is the subject of this sketch.

If it be indeed true that character and mental attributes take their tone from the circumstances of birthplace and early surroundings, if a rigorous training begets tenacity of purpose, and a scarcity of opportunity creates intellectual hunger and thirst and an eagerness of outreach in habits of thought, it is scarcely possible that he of whom we write could have been other than the sort of man he became.

Though the home was humble and the fields were sterile in which he passed what he was wont in later life to call a lonely boyhood, he seems to have given early indications of an ability to find companionship in books, and food for thought in his own environment.

Many were around him who had done service in the patriot army. His father had been a soldier; his paternal grandfather had been captain of a militia company; the father of his mother, the Col. Daniel Spofford mentioned above, had seen active military service; and the keen ears of the boyish listener were often regaled with the tales of patriotic heroism with which the air was all astir.

The discussion by fireside and farmstead of the political issues of that day, and of the principles which shaped the Constitution of the new-born nation, the anxiously awaited and tardily received news of European warfare, the horrors of the French Revolution and the dramatic career of the first Napoleon, gave him an early familiarity with the history of the times, and doubtless created the interest in political affairs which characterized him to the end of life.

As he passed into young manhood, his susceptible mind, athirst for knowledge, gathered to itself from all accessible sources the material for the supply of its own growth; and though debarred by the stress of adverse circumstances from pursuing a liberal course of education, it is quite evident that he made good use of his somewhat meagre opportunities for intellectual culture.

Concerning this period of his life, he at one time wrote: —

"My labors were not often severe, and the mornings, noons, and nights of those farming days gave me more time for reading and mental work than I should then have been willing to acknowledge.

"The perusal of Furguson's 'Astronomy' sometimes intruded hard upon my hours of manual labor, and Adams's 'Natural and Experimental Philosophy,' in five volumes, with illustrations, was in this way studied with more intense interest than I have given to any subject in later life, with more books and more time at my command.

"A small parish library, mostly of religious works, given by the first pastor of the church in Georgetown, Rev. James Chandler, led me through a course of theological reading such as perhaps few young men have pursued without direct reference to a preparation for the clerical profession."

The story of Dr. Spofford's education — from the days when he conned his childish tasks under the gentle guidance of Miss Sally Wood, of Boxford, whose praises he never wearied in sounding, through later studies with Dr. Joshua Jewett, of Rowley, and Rev. Isaac Braman, his revered pastor of blessed memory, and a course of medical studies with Drs. Whiton and Parkhurst, of Winchendon, Mass. — is but the story of a multitude of self-made men, who, perhaps oftener in former times than since, fought their way to honorable positions in professional life. Like them all, he was content to toil, courageously leaving the past behind, and perchance viewing the future with solicitous conjecture.

He was licensed for medical and surgical practice in June, 1813, and having been united in marriage with Miss Mary Ayer Spofford, a daughter of Deacon Eleazer Spofford, of Jaffrey, N. H., on Sept. 14 of that year, he located in Hampstead, N. H. ; but, preferring a settlement in his native State, he availed himself, at the end of three and a half years, of an opening caused by the death of Dr. Eben Jewett, the only physician in that part of Bradford, Mass., now known as Groveland, and removing thither he entered the field in which for more than sixty years he engaged in the arduous activities, and met the varying experiences which usually fell to the lot of country doctors of the old *régime*.

His long connection with the Massachusetts Medical Society, dating back to 1813, and ever marked by a deep interest in its transactions and loyalty to its principles, was but one of

the results of his native conservatism, which was as strongly marked in regard to professional work as in all other directions. We quote his own words in regard to his old-school proclivities in medical practice: —

"I entered the profession, not as an experiment in money making by imposing on the credulous, or following some fashionable *ism*, and I have adhered to the ancient course, not because it is old, or that I was bound by some superstition or compact to practise on any routine, but willing to gather knowledge from every source, claiming that whatever remedy, adopted from the vegetable or the mineral kingdom, whether discovered or brought into notice in times ancient or modern, by scientific practitioner or quack, homœopathist, hydropathist, or allopathist, whether appropriately used in large doses or small, if it will but heal disease or lessen the ills to which flesh is heir, belongs to *our system*. This is a system whose basis is as firm as the everlasting hills, and can never be shaken or become antiquated while mortals live and have distresses needing alleviation."

It is but reasonable to suppose that Dr. Spofford's professional standing and success were often unfavorably affected by his interest in public affairs, and the energy wherewith he was wont in middle life to engage in heated political controversies. In early days a Federalist, afterward a Whig, and yet later, when North and South joined issue, gravitating, with others of kindred views, into the Republican party of the present day, he was always decided in his opinions and unhesitating in their utterance, his pen being ever ready to give pungent expression to his ideas on political questions, or the ever-recurring topics of popular interest.

The relations he sustained with the Haverhill *Gazette*, from the year 1821 to nearly the close of life, in the various capacities of proprietor, associate editor, and contributor; his frequent articles in many other newspapers, together with the authorship of a "Gazetteer of Massachusetts," published in 1860, and many addresses, give attestation to his industry in literary work.

His fondness for antiquarian and genealogical research, of which this volume is an outgrowth, must have originated in

his early youth, and is evinced by a paper, which is still preserved, containing a record of his immediate family connection, written in a laboriously legible school-boy hand, vastly unlike the penmanship of his later years, which so often tested the patience of correspondents and proved the dismay of compositors.

Of the varied activities of Dr. Spofford's life we may not now speak, or of the enthusiasm with which he threw himself into enterprises for local improvement in connection with which his energies found scope, leaving their impress on the community in which he dwelt.

The busy years hasted on, each bearing away from him somewhat of physical strength, but leaving his mind still active, though weighted with experiences and memories; and while retaining an interest in things about him, and a keenness of perception often lacking in persons of much fewer years, he became more quiet in mind, a certain native turbulency of spirit changing to tranquillity, and his old-time love of controversy merging itself in a habit of retrospective contemplation.

On Aug. 9, 1876, nearly sixty-three years after their wedding day, the gentler life which had walked beside his own almost like its shadow ceased its earthly existence, and the remnant of his stay seemed but a time of waiting for the shades of life's deepening twilight.

As Dr. Spofford's last days drew near, he furnished a wonderful illustration of the triumph of mind over physical infirmities, describing the hallucinations and mental vagaries with which he was at times disturbed, and characterizing them as way-marks in the "slow gradations of decay." While conversing with the late Rev. James McLean, afterward of Springfield, Mo., but then acting pastor of the Congregational Church in Groveland, of which Dr. Spofford and his wife had become members, Nov. 7, 1819, with apparent effort to summon his waning powers, that he might give clear expression to his thoughts, he spoke of his Christian faith, and of the help he derived from the trust that the revelations and experiences of the future would be under the same beneficent guidance which

had sustained him through his earthly life of almost ninety-three years, which in the retrospect appeared as but a brief pilgrimage.

Two days later, Sept. 16, 1880, occurred the final change which left void the large space in his family and in the community which had so long been filled with the influences of his forceful presence.

From the many obituary notices which appeared at the time, we select the following from the graceful pen of Dr. John Crowell, of Haverhill, Mass.: —

"For over half a century Dr. Spofford was a leader in Essex County. His vigorous brain, his indomitable will, his tireless energy, and his stern integrity furnished the elements of his success, and wherever duty called him, there he made his influence felt by the strong personality of his character. By suggestion or questioning or direct antagonism, he pushed every subject with which he came in contact with the sharpness of his analysis and the force of his terse logic. He was not an easy antagonist in the discussion of social ethics or political economy. He had a tenacity in argument that never yielded to sophistry or idle speculation and fanciful theories. His mind was controversial, and hence he challenged the opinions of others, and boldly attacked the schemes of those who set themselves up as reformers. His trenchant pen was wielded in the interest of politics, of education, and historical reminiscences. His conservative nature made him cautious as to new methods, but he always examined them carefully, and accepted and adopted them when convinced of their truth and expediency.

"In his earlier days he was a strong political writer in the Whig party, and he measured lances with the champions of the opposite party with a vigor that told in the stirring battles of that period of political history.

"Dr. Spofford was a persistent opposer of the school system as conducted by the State Board of Education, and especially did he oppose the establishment of Normal Schools, to the detriment of self-supporting Academies of the State. His bold strokes in this direction were not without effect, and the modification of public opinion in regard to the efficiency of our present school system is in no small degree due to his utterances.

"As a physician, Dr. Spofford had the confidence of the entire

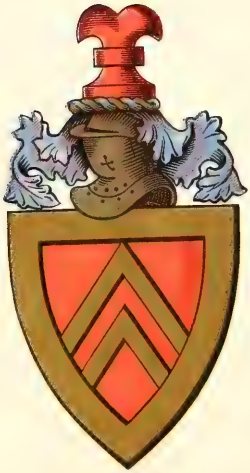
community and the respect of his professional associates. He was one of the oldest members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and often occupied prominent positions upon the board of officers. He was a constant attendant at the meetings of the Essex North District Medical Society, where his venerable presence was always recognized with deference and respect by the younger members.

"His exceptionally long life has been crowded full of activity, and he goes to his rest honored and beloved by the friends and neighbors and associates among whom his life work has been accomplished.

"'O good gray head which all men knew,
O iron nerve to true occasion true,
O fall'n at length that tower of strength,
Which stood four square to all the winds that blew.'"

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L



"Rather Deathe than False of Faythe."

INTRODUCTION.

FEW families in this country can trace a more authentic record of their European ancestry than can the Spoffords. The name appears in the *Doomsday Book*, which is a record of the lands of England, as parcelled out after the conquest by William, Duke of Normandy, in the year 1066. The entry in the index of the book is as follows: —

"*Spoford;* — Possession Genera, *M. mot, prat, silva past;* Comitatus, *Eurvicse W. R.;* Hundred vel Wapentac, *Borgescire Wap.;* Possessor, *Will de Perci;* Fol. 322, Col. 2."

At the place referred to, we find a few lines of abbreviated Latin in ancient characters which, but for the inadequacy of modern type, might with interest be here introduced, and which are evidently a record of extensive domains, of greater interest perchance to the Percys, who still hold them, than to us, though it is certain that our ancestors, prior to the Conquest, were owners, and either, after the Saxon mode, gave their name to this place, or received it therefrom in Norman fashion.

A still earlier allusion to the name is found in the following extract from "Chronicles of the Saxon Times in England," taken from the *History of Ilkley, Ancient and Modern*, edited by Rev. Robert Collyer, D. D., and a noted antiquary named Horsfall Turner, published in 1885: —

"A. D. 1065. All the thegens (thanes) in Eoforwicscire (Yorkshire) went to Eoforwic, (York) and there slew all the huscarls (Danish body Guard) of Earl Tostig.

"For the accursed murder of the noble Northumbrian thegens — *Gospatric*, whom Queen Eadgith commanded to be craftily slain in the King's Court for the sake of her brother Tosti; *Gamel* son of Orm, and *Ulf*, son of Dolphin, whom Earl Tosti commanded to be slain craftily at York the year before, as well as for the immensity of the tax which he had unjustly taken from all Northumbria; the Northumbrian thanes Gamelbearn (son or child of Gamel,)

Dunstan, son of Athelnoth, and Glonieorn, son of Heardulf, came to York and slew Tosti's huscarls, Anund and Reavensuart (Black Raven), and the following day, two hundred of his courtiers." — *Florence of Worcester.*

Gamel, son of Orm, was Lord of Thorparch, on the river Thorpe in Yorkshire, and of vast domains. He was murdered by Earl Tosti, the Dane, in 1064. He had two sons, *Orm*, who married Etheldritha, daughter of Earl Aldred, and *Gamelbar* or *Gamelbearn*, *Lord of Spofforth*, Plumpton, Braham, etc., and revenged himself, against Tosti at York, as related above. From him the Spofforths of Yorkshire are lineally descended.

On a dial over the door of the church of Kirkdale, near Helmsley, in Yorkshire, said to be the oldest Saxon church in England, is the following inscription in deeply graven letters : —

"ORM Gamalsuna bohte scs. Gregorius minster vonne hit wæs al tobrocan and tofalan and he hit let macan newan from grvnde Chr. and Scs. Gregorius in Eadward dagvm Cng. and in Tosti dagvm eorl."

Kirkdale Dial (Yorks. Arch. Jour.).

The translation of which is: "Orm, son of Gamel bought St. Gregory Monastery, when it was all broken and fallen, and he it let make anew from ground, to Christ, and S. Gregory, in Edward days, King, and in Tosti days, Earl."

Gamel, according to the *Doomsday Book*, had immediately after the Conquest been dispossessed of his lands, at any rate in Ilkley, for we find : —

Terra Willelmi de Perci. [1085.]

(Translated.) "Land of William de Percy. In Ilkley, Gamel had three carucates of land to be taxed, where there may be three ploughs. William now has it and it is waste. Time of King Edward it was valued at twenty shillings. There is a church and a priest, wood-pastures one mile long, and four quarenteens or furlongs broad."

Further: "In Nessfield, Gamelbar had three carucates of land to be taxed where there may be two ploughs."

This is the record of the town and parish of Ilkley, made between 1080 and 1085 A. D., and we gather from it that before the Conquest by William the Norman, in 1066, Gamel was Lord of the manor of Ilkley, and his son Gamelbar, who owned Nessfield, Spof-

forth, Plumpton, Rougharlington, Brame, Bilton, Rossett, Beckwith, and many other manors in the Knaresborough forest district, was, like Gamel, a Saxon Thane.

In the Calendar of Inquisitions after death, of the year 1353 *Calendarium Inquis' post Mortem page* 174, *No.* 52*a*, 26, *of Ed. III. Henricus de Percy, Spofford Maner' cum membris et fœdis pertin' viz.: Lynton, Lethely, et Axelthorpe, Fœda-Folyfate, Aiketon, Spoford, Ribbeston, &c &c &c* is the following list of

Fiefs of the Barony of Spofford.

Folyfate, Aiketon, Spoford, Ribbeston, Plumpton, Colthorp, Stockton, Lynton, Heselwode, Sutton, Sighelinghale, Lofthowse, Kibelingcotes, Guthmundenham, Cloughton, Pokethorp, Esthorp, Hoton, Fosseton, Wandesford, Nafferton, Queldryke, Wartre, Thriberg, Edelington, Middleton, Stubbum, Skaln, Colesburn, Nesselfeld, Inwely, Wheteley, Askwith, Dalton, Horton, Casteley, Letheley, Walton, Bergheby, Arlesthorp, Soreby, Hemelsby, Steynton, Asmonderby, Merkingfeld, Hornyngton, Wolsington, Yedon, Rondon, Oxton, Tadcastre, Snawes, Haghornby, Gramhope, Kerkby, Kerkby-Orblawers, Carleton, Midhope, Remington, Neusome, Boulton, Horton, Gersington, Lynton, Ketelwell, Thresfeld, Arnecliffe, Addingham, Routherneck, Stynton, Estborne, Malghum, Brunby, Swyndon, Halton, Pathorne, Elgfeld, Thornton, Bunyngeston, Difford, Gisborne, *et* Westeby ("omnia fœda p' dicta pertinent ad maner' de Spofford" = all the preceding fiefs belong to the Lordship of Spofford).

The fiefs attached to a barony, lordship, or manor (at that time these words were indifferently used as the translation of "manerium") were not necessarily contiguous, forming one large body of land, but they were scattered many miles apart, often in several different counties.

Most of the localities named in the above list can now be identified, though in many cases the spelling is somewhat changed. Folyfate is now Follifoot, Edelington is now Edlington, etc. The townships of Follifoot, Linton, Plumpton, and Little Ribston are in Spofford Parish, which contains 3,044 inhabitants. — Moule, Vol. II., 467. Plumpton and Wetherby, the latter a market town of 1,217 inhabitants, are also mentioned as in the parish of Spofforth. — Moule, Vol. II., 468. Probably Wetherby is the fief mentioned in the list as Westeby.

Gamelbar, or Gamelbearn de Spofforth, had a son called *William of Spofforth*, who had in 1066, the year of the Conquest, four ploughs and nine villains and ten borderers (people of consequence in the position of yeomen), four acres of meadow, wood-pasture one mile long and one broad; the whole sixteen quarenteens long and twelve broad; value in King Edward's time, twenty shillings (query, does this refer to the tax thereon?), and in William the First's time, sixty shillings. (See *Doomsday Book.*)

This William was, in 1086, deprived of his possessions, for refusing to pay Dane Gelt an obnoxious tax abolished by the Confessor, King Edward. "He assisted Aldred, Archbishop of York, in resisting the imposition, and his estates were confiscated and apportioned among the Norman adventurers, William de Perci, Archil, Gislebert, or Gilbert Tyson, and the King." * — *Doomsday Survey*, 1086.

Walter, the son of the above-named William, was killed during an invasion of England by Malcolm, king of Scotland (38 Dunhelm, p. 200); and his son *John*, who lived in the time of Henry the First, A. D. 1105, only distinguished himself by forming an alliance with the ancient family of Plumpton, of Plumpton, near Spofforth, who held vast possessions under the Percys in the neighborhood of Spofforth.†

The next in succession as descendants of Gamel and Gamelbearn were *Henry* (*temp.* Stephen), *Elwine* (*temp.* Henry II., A. D. 1186), *Gamel de Spofforth*, who was Marshal to Nigel de Plumpton, *William*, and *Nicholas*, who lived in the time of Henry III., 1265, and married Dyomysia de Plumpton (see *Plumpton Correspondence*, published by the Surtees Society), and his brother, *John Spofforth*, who is mentioned in the Compotus, or household book, of Bolton Priory, A. D. 1260, now in possession of the Duke of Devonshire, as having sung, in company with Wm. Myoths and the Baron de Greystock, at the festival on the fiftieth anniversary of William de Malgam, one of the monks.

* Three hundred years later, viz., in 1407, King Henry IV. granted the manor of Spofforth to Sir Thomas Rokeby, of Rokeby, for defeating the Earl of Northumberland (a descendant of Will de Perci, the adventurer) at Herselwood, near York. (See *Rymer's Fœdera*, Vol. VIII., p. 376.)

† At about this period, one *John Spafford* was made Provost of Limerick. This was before a charter was granted by King Richard, after which the title was changed to Mayor, the powers and duties being the same. The photograph of a page of a "History of Limerick," recently received from Ireland, shows the following: "Part V. Containing a list of the Provosts, Mayors, Bailiffs, and Sheriffs, from the Reign of Richard the first to the year 1786. A. D. 1195. *John Spafford*, First Provost or præpositus of Limerick, elected and sworn on Monday after Michaelmas Day, and to continue such till Monday after Michaelmas of the year following."

Then came *Roger* (*temp.* 1287), who joined in the attack on Scarborough Castle, under Lords Pembroke and de Warrenne, and assisted in conveying Piers Gaveston, the king's favorite, to Blacklow Hill, near Warwick. He obtained pardon for participation in the murder in 1313.—*Palgrave's Abstract of Parliamentary Writs*, Vol. II., Div. 1, p. 107. Then *Robert*, who married a daughter of the now long extinct family of Castelay, and had three sons, namely, *Robert*, of whom hereafter; *Henry de Spofforth*, a priest in 1338, who held the manor of Grassington as craven or feoffee in trust for Sir William de Plumpton and Christiana, his wife, by a deed dated 18th May, 1338, 12 Edw. III. (See *Plumpton Correspondence*, Chartul No. 182, now in the Bodleian Library at Oxford.)

Robert, the eldest son, was eighth Prior of Helaugh, elected April 8, 1320, and served thirteen years. (See *Dugdale's Monasticon*, Vol. VI., p. 437.)

He also had *Walter de Spofforth*, or, as he signed his name, *de Spofford*, an Augustine canon, who was also Prior of Helaugh. "Friar Will de Spofford confrater domus sit Roberti de Knaresborough, Vicar of Hampsthwaite near Spofforth. *Mort* Oct. 9, 1369." —Torres MSS., *Archdeaconry of York*, 195.

The next in succession was *Robert*, who married a lady named Evorta, the relict of John Vavasour de Norwode, in 1337, and from him descended *Robert*, of whom presently, and *Roger*, who is notable only as having signed as witness to the settlement of the Plumpton estates in 1396, and as being the father of *Thomas Spofford*, or *Spofforth*, who was Abbot of St. Mary's, York, succeeding Thomas Pygot in this dignity, June 8, 1405.

"The Abbat of St. Mary's was but little inferior to the Archbishop of the province, being mitred and having a seat in Parliament which entitled him to the appellation of 'My Lord.'

"He and the Abbat of Selby were the only two Abbats thus honored in the north of England." (See *Leland's Itinerary*, Vol. VII.)

Date of the entry is 8 June, 1405.

Entry on skin 19 of the 2d. part of the Patent Roll of the sixth year of the Reign of King Henry the Fourth.

De Regio assensu.

Rex custodi spiritualitatis Archiepiscopatus Eboracensis sede vacante salutem. Sciatis quod electione nuper factæ in ecclesia conventuali Beatæ Mariæ Eborac: de fratre Thoma de Spofforth, commonacho ejusdem domus in abbatem loci illius regium assensum adhibuimus ac favorem. Et hoc vobis tenore

præsentium significamus, ut quod vestrum est in hac parte exequanimi. In cujus rei testimonium, &c. Teste Rege apud Eborac. viij die Junii.

Which is translated as follows:—

June 8, 1405, 6 Hen. IV.

The Royal assent to the election of Thomas de Spofforth, as abbot of St. Mary's, York.

Henry, by the grace of God king of England and France and lord of Ireland, to the guardian of the spiritualities of the archbishopric of York, the see being vacant, sends greeting. Know ye that we have given our royal assent and good-will to the election lately made in the conventual church of the Blessed Mary at York, of their confrere Thomas de Spofforth, a monk of the same house, as abbot of that place; and this we signify to you by the tenor of these presents, so that you might execute that which belongs to your office. In testimony of which we have caused these our letters patent to be made. Witness ourself at York, on the eighth of June, in the sixth year of our reign. By writ of Privy Seal.

"1420 Thomas Spofford Episcopus Herefordiensis primo Abbas Seint Maria Eborac dieu Episcopus Rofensis electus sed ante consecrat, translatus ad Hereford. Sepultus est Spoford Ebor in Mariane Monasterius." (See *Leland's Itinerary*, Vol. VII., fol. 66, *et* Vol. VIII., fol. 77*a*, 776.)

In 1414, while Abbat of St. Mary's, Thomas Spofforth was appointed by Henry V. one of the ambassadors to the celebrated Council of Constance. This Council was called to put an end to disturbances caused by the election of popes, and also to prevent the spread of the doctrines of Huss. The tribunal is said to have comprised, beside the Emperor Sigismund and Pope John XXIII., who had been elected in the place of Alexander V., lately deceased, more than twenty cardinals, twenty archbishops, ninety-one bishops, six hundred prelates and doctors, and about four thousand priests.

The Council ended the schism by removing the three rival Popes. John XXIII. and Benedict XIII. were deposed, and Gregory XII. voluntarily resigned, after which the Council elected Cardinal Colonna, who took the name of Martin V.

Subsequently Thomas Spofforth was elected Bishop of Rochester, but before installation was appointed by the Pope to the See of Hereford, A. D. 1420, which position he resigned in 1448, and began *prebendinare* in St. Mary's, York, on Aug. 5, 1456.

"Adm recolludæ memoriæ, Tho; Episc Hereford inter septa mon B. M. Ebor dum vixit prebendinatis, et ibidem decendentio," — was granted to John Shalford, a monk of that house.

The above appears in a note appended to a bequest in the will of one John Carre, dated 1487, as given, p. 26, Vol. IV., of *Testamenta Eboracensia*, edited by Canon Raine, published by the Surtees Society, 1871.

The bequest is as follows: "Also I bewit to the Abbot of Seynt Marie Abbay, a payr of Spectacles of sylver and gylted, and a bonet that was sumtyme the Bisshoppis of Hertforth."

The following is a quotation from the Register of the Corpus Christi Guild in the city of York, published by the Surtees Society in 1872, and edited by Canon Raine.

"To the Corpus Christi Guild Bishop Spofforth was a munificent benefactor. Shortly after his admission he gave to it 'unum magnum liminare cum toto apparatu.'

"In 1449, after his return to York, he presented the fraternity with a magnificent shrine of silver gilt, valued at £256, which doubtless formed an important feature in their annual processions; and to this valuable gift he subsequently added, as stated in the Register, 'alia jocalia in numero non pauca.'"

"In an account of a pageant in celebration of the Festival of Corpus Christi, it is related that the most prominent and attractive object was a shrine presented by Thomas Spofford, Bishop of Hereford, in the year 1449, to the Guild, an organization composed of persons of the highest rank, having charge of the annual celebration of the festival.

The following description is given: "The shryne is all gilte havyng six ymages all gylded with an ymage of the birthe of our Lord in mother of perle sylver and gylte, and three small ymages enamyled standing about the same; and a tablett of golde, two golde ryngs one with a safure the other with a perle, and eight other little ymages and a greate tablett of golde having in it the ymage of our Lady in mother of perle, which shryne conteyneth in length three quarters of a yerd and a nayle, and in brede a quarter and half and more and in height half a yerd and over besides the steple stonding on the same, said steple having a wether cokke thereuppon, and also beying within said steple a berall whereyn the sacrament is borne." — *Extracts from the Municipal Records of the City of York*, by Robert Davies.

A minute description of this shrine, and of the jewels and orna-

ments belonging to the Guild, is also given in the *Surtees Society Papers*, Vol. I., 1871, No. 57.

Canon Raine, a noted antiquary, and one of the Canons of the Cathedral of York, in one of the *Surtees Society Papers*, *York Registry*, 4, 1420–1509, *Eboracensia*, p. 29, gives it as his opinion that this Bishop was the hero of one of the Robin Hood ballads, — known to have been written in the fifteenth century, — in which the outlaw is described as robbing the Bishop of Hereford. The Canon writes: —

"It is quite possible that our Bishop, in one of his numerous journeys to Yorkshire to see his relatives, fell into the hands of the Barnsdale Rovers and lost his money, *unde nomen et carmen*. It was not every day that a Bishop of Hereford found his way into Yorkshire.

"'Some will talk of bold Robin Hood,
And some of Barons bold;
But I 'll tell you how he served the Bishop of Hereford
When he robbed him of his gold.'"

Canon Raine, being asked for an explanation of the anachronism apparent in the supposed time during which Robin Hood performed his exploits (viz., *temp.* John and Richard the Lion-hearted), replied: —

"Robin Hood must not be treated as an historical personage with a date assigned to him. The Ballads seem to be of the 15th and 16th centuries, and a robbery of Bishop Spofforth might easily be incorporated in them. They are, no doubt, by various writers, and of various dates."

The record of Bishop Spofforth's abdication is printed in *Rymer's Fœdera*, Vol. X., p. 215. In Wilkins's *Cornelia*, Vol. III., p. 538, is a writ of pardon to Bishop Spofforth for abdicating in favor of his successor.

The Pope testified by his Bull that Bishop Spofford had expended on the building of his cathedral upward of 2,800 marks, and that he had also made great alterations in the Palace of Sugwas, near Hereford, where his initials, T. S., still remain in a stained glass window. (See *Burton's Cath. Arc. of England*, Vol. III.)

This public-spirited prelate also erected in the Church of Ludlow, within his diocese, a magnificent window of stained glass, said to be one of the finest in England, and in this window is still to be

seen a representation of the Bishop in full canonicals, in an attitude of prayer, apparently adoring his patron saint, Saint Anne. The only part of the label remaining is Media precor Anna.

Placed before the Bishop is a table with this inscription: —

Thomas Spofford Dei Gra Hereford Ep'us.

The *Yorkshire Heraldic Visitations*, according to *Whitaker's Richmondshire*, Vol. II., p. 31, furnishes the following inscriptions: —

"In the East window of the Church at Catterick in Yorkshire are these figures, ʒ St. Anna, and below is inscribed, —

Eternum mana mihi Spofford impetret Anna."

The interpretation of which is: "St. Anna prays that eternal manna may be given to *Spofford*."

Also the following inscription: —

Orate pro anima D'ni Thome Spofford Abbatis Monasterii Beate Marie Eborum istius Ecclesie Rectoris.

Which being translated is: "Pray for the soul of Lord Thomas Spofford, Abbot of the Monastery of the blessed Maria of York, and Rector of this (Catterick) parish."

Bishop Spofforth had two sisters, described in the Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi (p. 19) as, —

Decimo Anno. 1417–1418.	AGN: SPOFFORTH MATIL: SPOFFORTH	Sorores abbatis.

At this time the Spofforths appear to have held intimate relations with the Plumptons of Plumpton, for in the *Plumpton Correspondence* (*Surtees Society Papers*) it is stated that on Nov. 29, 1450, *temp.* Henry VI.: "Master George Plumpton conveyed to Feoffees, viz.: — the worshipful Fader and Lord, Thomas Spofford late Bishop of Hereford, and others, lands and tenements in Yorkshire and Ripon, to the uses of a last will and testament."

The neighborly intimacy here alluded to must have been of long standing, as appears from a story entitled "*The Plumpton Marriage with a King's Ward*," published as one of a series of papers under the general name of *Legends and Traditions of Yorkshire.* In this romantic tale it is related that a certain priest of the family of Spofforth, by performing the marriage service in private, secured

to his friend, Gilbert de Plumpton, as his bride, the fair Eleanor de Guilevast, a young heiress, whose love he had won in opposition to the will of King Henry II., whose ward she was.

To return to the direct line of the descent, viz., *Robert*, who in 1360 married a co-heiress of Thomas de Malebis: —

He had issue, *Thomas Spofforth*, a priest, who became Vicar and presbiter of Bredon in Leicestershire, appointed 16 Kal. Ap. 1377, resigned 1381. — *Nichol's Leicestershire*, Vol. III., p. 669. The second son was *John Spofforth*, who resided at Newsam, near Spofforth, mentioned in the Pipe Roll, 15 Richard II., 1396, who married Maria Meynel. They had a son called *Robert*, who resided at Menthorpe, near Selby, and who was a member of the Corpus Christi Guild of York, described in its records as "Dom. Robert Spofforth monachus," A. D. 1431. (See *Surtees Society Papers*, 1871, Vol. I., p. 32.) He had a sister named Elizabeth Spofforth, a member of the same Guild. — Vol. I., p. 150.

From this Robert last mentioned descended lineally *Robert*, who lived at Wistow Manor, near Selby, in 1480, and who married a daughter of Bryan Roncliffe of Cowthorpe, near Spofforth (third Baron of the Exchequer); and they had a son, *Bryan Spofford*, a priest, who was Rector of Barton in Ryedale, now called Barton le Street, near Helmsley in Yorkshire. This priest married, contrary to the edicts of the Catholic Church, as did Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, and others at that period. On his refusing to put away his wife, he was deprived, in Queen Mary's reign, 1554, of his benefice. (See *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, part 37, p. 95.)

From this date the family became Protestants, and appear to have declined in property and influence for many generations; but one of the grandsons of Bryan Spofforth (the priest recusant) was John Spofforth, Vicar of Silkeston Parish in Yorkshire, who was born in 1588.

We now quote from Burke's *Visitation of the Seats and Arms of England*, Vol. III., omitting his references to the persons mentioned on the foregoing pages, and of whom we have gleaned knowledge from other sources. After an extended notice of Thomas Spofforth, Bishop of Hereford, Mr. Burke proceeds: "After this the family became converts, and John was for many years Vicar of Silkeston, from which he was ejected, for non-conformity, in 1663. John, his son, — with many families from that part of Yorkshire, — was driven during the civil wars to America, where, as one of the

SILKSTONE CHURCH, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

INTERIOR OF SILKSTONE CHURCH, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

Pilgrim Fathers, he was founder of a large and influential family in Massachusetts." Mr. Burke is Ulster King of Arms, and his recognition of this connection is sufficient to establish it as a fact that John, the immigrant of 1638, was a son of him of the same name and faith who was made Vicar of Silkeston four years later.

The Journal of the House of Lords for Dec. 24, 1642, after a preamble setting forth the bad character and want of qualification of many who had been promoted to ecclesiastical offices by the late King, Charles I., just dethroned, proceeds as follows: —

"It is this day ordered by the Lords and Commons that John Spofford, clerk, shall be enabled to serve the church and receive the profits of the Vicarage of Silkeston, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. And the Archbishop and the Archdeacon are hereby prohibited to present or grant institution or induction to any other clerk for the Vicarage of Silkeston till both Houses of Parliament shall take further action concerning the same." — *Journal*, Vol. V., p. 516.

Of the same person, Calamy, an ecclesiastical historian, says: —

"Mr. John Spawford or Spofford was for many years Vicar of the church, which on account of its beautiful structure was called the Minster of the Moors.

"He was a pious man, of competent learning and ability, facetious in his conversation, and a lover of all good men.

"He was ejected for non-conformity about 1663, when Mr. Robert Cotton, a worthy, pious gentleman of the parish, took him to his house, where he died in 1668, aged 80 years."

NOTE 1. — *Surtees Society*, Vol. LXV., p. 26, *Yorkshire Diaries Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries:* Diary of Capt. Adam Eyre, 1647: —

"18, April. This morn I went to Cawthorne to church where I heard Mr. Broadley preach. I gave to Capt. Shirt a letter and a book from Mr. Bosvile. Then I went to dinner with Capt. Shirt, and after we went to Broadgate, and I spent 4*d.* and rid to Silkston to hear Mr. Spofford preach, who labored mainly to uphold the excellency of the ministry in the people's opinion."

NOTE 2. — "The Rev. John Spofford, Vicar of Silkstone, from which he was ejected by the Act of Uniformity in 1662, when he was 74 years of age. The character given him by the biographer of the non-conforming clergy is that he was a pious man of competent parts and abilities, very plain in his speaking and holy in his life, facetious in discourse and a lover of all good men. 'His

widow, Mistress Spawford, died in April, 1679, aged 94, in dotage, at John Hulme's, that married his daughter,' says Oliver Heywood."

NOTE 3. — Same volume, p. 256, John Hobson's diary: —

"19 July, 1726. Mr. Cockshut, Minister of Cawthorne, told me that an old man called —— Turton, his parishioner, who died about seven years ago, who was clark at Silkston in the Civile Warr time, was present at the church when some soldiers came and forced him out, and obliged him to run unto Silkston fall to hide himself. He was ejected and —— Spofforth who lied burried in Silkston Churchyard was put in his place."

The Vicarage of Silkeston, in the patronage of the Archbishop of York, is described as in the West Riding of Yorkshire, four miles west from Barnsley (which is fourteen miles north of Sheffield), the parish containing 13,728 inhabitants and comprising several townships. The church is dedicated to All Saints, and is the Mother Church of the Wapentake.

It must have been an important living at the time of the incumbency of John Spofford, and his convictions of duty were indeed strong in assuming an attitude which must inevitably lead to its loss, when the infirmities of age were already upon him.

The present Vicar (1888) is Rev. William Stafford Barker.

Of the history of the family in later years, Mr. Burke relates that "After the Revolution (1689) the family property was in Wistow Lordship, Turnhead House, and Barlby Manor, Yorkshire, and alliances were formed with the Fawkeses, Nixons, Lacys, Lodges, Listers, &c. They migrated to Howden, and have since intermarried with some of the most influential families of the district."

The town of Spofforth is about equidistant between Knaresborough and Wetherby. An interesting ruin still bears the name *Spofforth Castle*, and is the property of the second Lord Leconfield, whose father was the son of the third Earl of Egremont, an illegitimate descendant of the Percys.

Spofforth is, in ecclesiastical parlance, a rectory, ranking next above a vicarage, and below a deanery. The only incumbent of whom we have knowledge is Rev. James Tripp, "an earnest evangelical, ordained in 1810, and in middle life appointed to the beautiful living of Kirkby Overblow, in Yorkshire: and in 1847, to the great rectory of Spofforth, which he held till his death at the age of 93."

We quote from a history of Yorkshire: —

"Spofforth, or Spofford, is a small parish town three miles from

Wetherby. Before the Conquest, Gamelbar de Spofford was lord of this manor, after which William de Percy had here four carucates of land, nine villains, and ten borders. William de Percy obtained a grant for a market here on Fridays in the year 1224, and in 1309 Henry de Percy procured a license to fortify his castle here. Henry de Percy, first Earl of Northumberland, was slain at Bramham Moor, within a few miles of this house, in 1407.

"After the battle of Towton, in 1461, so fatal to Henry VI., in which were slain the Earl of Northumberland and his brother, Richard Percy, their estates were laid waste and everything destroyed by the enraged conquerors."

Leland says: "The manor house of Spofford was sore defaced in the time of the civil wars between Henry VII. and Edward IV., by the Earl of Warwick and the Marquis of Montecute. After lying in ruins some time, we find that the house was again made tenable, for in the year 1559, Henry, Lord Percy, obtained a license to fortify his houses of Spofford and Leckonfield.

"It is most probable that this mansion was last demolished in the time of Charles I., about 1635, as Samuel Ingoldsby, Esq., steward to the Duke of Northumberland, resided here in 1600.

"The present ruins extend forty-five yards from North to South, and sixteen from East to West. The situation is on a sloping bank ending in a low wall of rock within the Castle, affording convenience for lower appartments. The hall, which has been a most magnificent apartment, was seventy-five feet in length and thirty-six in breadth, and seems to have been built about the time of Edward III., when the idea of a castle began to give way to that of a palace."

The following, though coming down from the Norman conquerors, commemorates our name, and gives a lively picture of the songs and revelry which once rang through the ancient castles and halls of England: —

"Lord Percy made a solemn feast
In Spofford's princely hall,
And there came lords and there came knights,
His chiefs and barons all.

"With wassail, mirth, and revelry,
The castle rung around:
Lord Percy called for song and harp,
And pipes of martial sound.

"The minstrels of that noble house,
All clad in robes of blue,
With silver crescents on their arms,
Attend in order due.

"The great achievements of that race
They sung, their high command,
How valiant Manfred o'er the seas
First led his northern band.

"Brave Galfrid next, of Normandy,
With vent'rous Rollo came,
And from his Norman castle won,
Assumed the Percy name.

"They sung how in the Conqueror's fleet
Lord William shipped his powers;
And gained a fair young Saxon bride,
With all her lands and towers."

Hargrave's History of Knaresboro, p. 295.

An English correspondent, Mr. Markham Spofforth, of London, communicates an item of interest concerning this ancient estate. Writing under date of May 11, 1870, while paying a visit at Eridge Castle in Sussex, the seat of the Earl of Abergavanny, who is the head of the family of Nevill, so famous in history, and a direct descendant of the Earl of Warwick, the king-maker, Mr. Spofforth says: "While looking over some old family papers with my host, we discovered that his own park at Eridge Castle and the park at Spofforth Castle were enclosed parks for deer at the time of the *Domesday Survey*, there being but few enclosed parks at that period. The park at Spofforth was done away with after the Norman Percys turned out Gamelbar de Spofforth and his family, but the Eridge park is as it was, the red and fallow deer with which it is abundantly stocked being as hereditary as the Nevills themselves."

An American lady of Spofford descent, while on a recent European tour, writes thus of her impressions of this spot: "The photograph, which is familiar to many, gives a good representation of the ruin. The face which is there shown is the best part, the interior being but a crumbling mass of *débris*, and there was no friendly cousin to welcome me. The ivy, which was mixed with other blossoming vines when I saw it, reached to the top of the arched windows and over the tower at the left, the effect being very beautiful. I wished

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

for some one interested to help me in my fancy pictures; but I was alone, my party having kindly consented to wait for me at York. I tried in vain to get information from people or books. One old gentleman was disposed to be very chatty, but he could tell me nothing except that the ruin was a fine one; but as I was convinced of that before, I did not consider that I had made much headway."

History informs us that Rev. Ezekiel Rogers,* with many families from Yorkshire, England, where he had been a laborious minister for seventeen years, emigrated to this country in 1638, and settled between Newbury and Ipswich in April, 1639; his grant extending from the seashore to Cochichawick, now Andover,† and was enlarged in 1640, to include the "*neck* on Merrimack river," as the settlers, about sixty families, were "*straightened for land*"; so, in addition to the present site of Rowley, Georgetown, and Boxford, the General Court granted in addition the territory now occupied by the towns of Bradford and Groveland.

We have no list of the names of this company, more than may be gathered from records of the division of lands, births, deaths, marriages, and those who held offices among them. This is doubtless owing to the burning of the house of Mr. Rogers, who would not have failed to record the names of the pioneers in so important an enterprise.

The name of *John Spofford* appears on the record of the first division of lands into homestead lots, in 1643. He had a house-lot of one and a half acres on *Bradford Street*, so called, near the centre of the present town of Rowley. Lots were also assigned him in the "fresh meadows, the salt meadows, the village lands, the Merrimack lands, and shares in the ox pasture, the cow pasture and the calf pasture." His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scott, of Ipswich, but we find no record of their marriage. The birth of a daughter, Elizabeth, is recorded, Dec. 14, 1646.

He lived for about thirty years in what is still Rowley, and in the spring of 1669 removed to "Spofford's Hill" in the west part of the town, and was without doubt the first settler in Georgetown, and the progenitor of all of the name in the United States and

---

* "Feb. 21, 1621, Ezekiel Rogers, Clerk, was instituted to the Rectory of Rowley (void by the death of Henry Pickard, Clerk) on the nomination of Sir Francis Barrington, Bart."—*Letter of Joshua Coffin.*

† See Winthrop's Journal, Vol. II., page 17.

Canada;* and also of most of the Harrimans and Brocklebanks, and many of the Nelsons, Chaplins, and Tenneys, of Georgetown; also many of the Kimballs, Haseltines, Hopkinsons, Parkers, Burbanks, and Woods, of Bradford and Groveland; and many of the Peabodys, Kimballs, and Adamses, of Boxford.

The town of Rowley, in 1668, laid out a farm "at the Gravelle Plain near the Bald Hills," to which, tradition says, the name of "Bald Pate" was given, the trees having been removed to clear the land for pasturage; a use to which most of it has been devoted to the present day.

This farm John Spofford took on a lease for twenty-one years. For the first five years he was to pay as rent "three hundred feet of white oak plank, and after that time, ten pounds each year, one half in English corn at price current, or Indian corn, if he pleases, the other half in *fat cattel or leane*, at price current." This lease was assigned to his sons, John and Samuel, March 16, 1676, and the rent reduced to eight pounds, and to be wholly remitted "duringe the time of the Indian wars," and it was extended by agreement threescore years from the date thereof. John, Jr., was twenty years of age at the date of this lease, and he and *his* son John lived, reared families, and died on this farm before its expiration. Samuel, then twenty-four years of age, survived the lease nearly seven years.

Why this removal several miles into an almost unbroken wilderness was made, and this farm taken upon a lease, by John, Sr., when land was so plenty, and after having half a dozen lots assigned him in the division, does not appear; perhaps the "benefit of pen-

---

* This has sometimes been doubted, and the question raised if others of the name might not also have found here a home and left a posterity. While the records which have been received for insertion in this book almost without exception establish for themselves an unmistakable line of descent from John of Rowley in Essex County, Mass., it is true that two years prior to his advent, September, 1636, one *William Spofferd* was in the Colony, as a supercargo or commissioner for Sir Matthew Boynton, a man of great wealth, who advised those in his employ to remain in America, though ready to meet the expense of their return, if that was their choice. This appears in Vol. VII. of *Massachusetts Historical Collections*.

In the absence of any evidence to the contrary, it may be assumed that the aforesaid William Spofferd, who was probably not of the Yorkshire family, the work he was appointed to do being accomplished, returned to England, having no taste for a pioneer life and perchance no yearning for "a faith's pure shrine."

A letter is still preserved from one Samuel Spofforth to Robert Spofforth, of Howden, Yorkshire, England, dated Philadelphia, 1757, wherein the writer says: "I was born in Bermuda, where I now reside, and where I left a wife and five children in the month of August. I am now, by God's permission, bound there."

Surely neither of these persons is likely to have left descendants in this country.

ning the cattel" was a valuable privilege. His descendants were owners of nearly one thousand acres of adjoining lands, at the time the lease expired, when the farm reverted to the town. The northerly part of it was soon after set off to the Second Parish, and was sold or leased for nine hundred and ninety-nine years. The remaining part was let on seven-year leases, until 1851, when it was sold to Mr. Sewall Spofford, whose portrait appears elsewhere, and is at present (1888) owned by his son, Charles Sewall Spofford.

At the date of the first edition of this work it was not doubted that John Spofford spent the remainder of his days on this farm, but later research makes it highly probable that he returned to Rowley two years before his death, on the assignment of the farm to his sons, and the devising the lease of the "Prudence Cotton Farm" to his wife and youngest son.

This *Prudence Cotton Farm* was probably once owned by Dr. Anthony Crosby, the physician of Rowley, from 1652, and perhaps earlier, to the time of his death, about 1670. His widow, whose given name was *Prudence*, became the second wife of Rev. Seaborn Cotton, of Hampton, N. H., as related in Gage's *History of Rowley*, p. 390; and this marriage and removal may have opened the way for the lease of her farm in Rowley to John Spofford, Sr., and his return to the older settlement when he assigned to his sons the lease of the farm on "Spofford's Hill," in 1676. The theory that his death occurred at *old* Rowley is confirmed by the fact that his will, made shortly before his death, was witnessed by residents of that village, probably his neighbors at the time.

Mr. Gage, in his history of Rowley, mistakes the death of John Spofford, Jr., on the Rowley records in 1696, for that of the father, which occurred in 1678. The son survived eighteen years, and was buried at Bradford, while they worshipped with that church. John Spofford, Sr., being fifty years old in 1662, as we learn from an affidavit on file at Salem, was but sixty-six years of age at his decease, in 1678, in which year his will was entered at the probate office, "6th. 9th. month" (November, old style).

This will shows him to have been possessed of a competent share of worldly goods, and as we have so few records of this man, holding the important position of progenitor of all the Spoffords in America, we shall give it entire, as an ancient and authentic record of one of his last acts.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN SPOFARD, SENIOR.

I comit my soule into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried, and as to that estate which the Lord hath given, I dispose of it as follows after my debts are payd.

Imprimis: — As for my dear and loving wife, I give to her the lease of the house and lands of Mrs. Prudence Cotton.

Also I give to her all the household stuff, to be at her disposal, except the arms and ammunition. Also I give to her two cows, and one calfe, also four sheep. I give to her and my son Francis, to be equally divided between them, one young horse, also to have the use of four acres of land at the farm during her life. Furthermore, I will that my son Francis his portion be at my wife's disposal till he comes to the age of twenty-one years if she live so long, for that end that he may be helpfull to her to carry on her husbandry work.

Item: That which I give to my son Francis, is the two young oxen, and the mare, and the cart, and all the furniture belonging to husbandry. Also one yearling calf, these to be at my wife's disposal till he be of age above said, and these things, or the worth of them, to be faithfully payd to him. Also I give him the small gun, and four acres of land at great meadows, and what may so fall by virtue of any town grant.

Item: I give to my son John, two stears coming three year old, and the long fowling-piece, and one halfe of the lease of the farm together with twenty pounds stocke I formerly gave him.

Item: I give to my son Thomas, my vilage lands, and the gray horse, and two sheepe, and one spring hog, and one two year old heifer and the great musket.

Item: I give to my son Samuell, the other halfe of the lease of the farm and two young steers, one that comes three year old and one that comes four year old, and one spring hog, and about ten pound stock I have already given him.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth one two year old heifer and two sheep.

Item: I give to Hannah one cow, one three year old heifer, and two sheep.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary one cow and one calf and two sheep.

Item: I give to my daughter Sarah, one cow and one calf and two sheep.

Item: I also appoint my louing wife and my son Thomas to be joint executors of this my last will, and my children to be payd at marriage or at coming one and twenty year old, and if any die before, their portion to be devided among the rest.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal 8th 8th month,

(Oct. 7th) 1678.

JOHN SPOFARD.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of us,

JOHN JOHNSON,
PHILIP NELSON.

In court held at Ipswich, 6th. 9th. month, 1678, this will proved to be the last will and testament of John Spaford, by the oaths of Philip Nelson and John Johnson.

The disposal of the lease at the new settlement to his older sons, and the provision that he makes for his wife and youngest son, then but thirteen years old, together with the request that he may be "useful to her in her husbandry work," indicate that he was expecting soon to leave them, and to this pious care he was probably admonished by failing health rather than by the infirmities of age.

The exact date of his death is not known, but it doubtless immediately preceded the presentation of his will at the probate office, Nov. 6 (old style, or 17, new style), 1678. His decease was four years before there was any organized church or any burying-ground in Bradford, and more than fifty years previous to the formation of the church in Georgetown, which leads us to the conclusion that he must have been buried at Rowley, though diligent search has failed to discover any stone marking the place of his rest.

His "loving wife" Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scott, of Ipswich, merchant, must also have crossed the ocean, as she is known to have been the wife of John Spofford, only eleven years subsequent to the settlement of Ipswich, by newly arrived emigrants from England. We have no record of her death, but she was no doubt laid beside her husband in that hallowed ground which contains the dust of nearly all the first settlers of Rowley, where,

> "Each in his narrow cell forever laid,
> The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep."

We may learn something of the character of the man of whom we write, from an anecdote, creditable to him and characteristic of the time in which he lived, which has been handed down by tradition from Samuel Spofford, who was born in 1653 and lived to be ninety-one years old, through a descendant born in the middle of the last century, and who related the story to the writer.

During his residence at Rowley, a severe drought was followed by a great scarcity of food, and our good forefather repaired to Salem to purchase corn for his family and neighbors. The merchant to whom he applied, foreseeing a greater scarcity and higher prices, refused to open his store to supply his want. Having pleaded the necessities of himself and others in vain, he cursed him to his face; but on being immediately taken before a magistrate, charged with profane swearing, he replied that he had not cursed profanely, but as a religious duty, and quoted Prov. xi. 26 as his authority. The words are, "He that withholdeth corn from the hungry, the people shall curse him." He was immediately acquitted, and by the sum-

mary power of courts in those days, the merchant was ordered to deliver to him as much corn as he wished to pay for.

John Spofford, 2d, as it appears, continued to live on the spot where the first house in Georgetown was built, and March 9, 1675, married Sarah Wheeler, of Rowley. He died,* leaving eight children, April 22, 1696, aged forty-nine; and his widow, four years subsequently, married Caleb Hopkinson, of Bradford, now Groveland. Her daughter Martha married Caleb Hopkinson, Jr., from whom the many families of the name in Groveland are descended. This *Martha*, after the death of her husband, who was known as *Ensign Caleb Hopkinson*, married Ebenezer Kimball, of Bradford, but lies buried beside the grave of her former husband, in the cemetery in Groveland.

Samuel, the third son of John the immigrant, is worthy of notice as the patriarch of a very numerous posterity, among whom are the many who during the last century removed to New Hampshire and Maine; and also as being a connecting link between the first and fourth generations, living as he did to the advanced age of ninety-one years. The legacies bequeathed by him to his children, prove him to have been a person of good estate, and it is quite evident that he was possessed of more than the ordinary amount of learning in his day. We have had the pleasure of seeing an account book kept by him, and in which he was wont to note down his family affairs, and which is now in the possession of one of his descendants, Mr. M. A. Stickney, of Salem, who also has in his keeping the *wedding dress* of his great-grandmother, a daughter of Samuel Spofford, the subject of this notice, and which is indeed an interesting relic, almost a century and a half having elapsed since the sun shone upon her bridal day. At the house of this daughter, Mrs. Stickney, of Byfield, the father spent his last days, and died Jan. 1, 1744, having sustained during his long life a connection with the old churches in Rowley, Bradford, and New Rowley.

John Spofford, 3d, from whom, with most of the families of the name in this vicinity, the author of this work descended, was born and spent his entire life upon the farm which was leased by the first settler. He seems to have been an industrious and thriving farmer, and in his will, made about two months previous to his death, in August, 1735, he confirms to his sons, Francis, John, and

* The inventory of his property being given as "real estate, 100 pounds: personal property, 244 pounds."

Abner, deeds of lands, — probably farms which he had already given them, — and makes ample provision for his wife and "our three little sons," Daniel, Eliphalet, and William by name, children of a second wife, Sarah Poor.

Of these "three little sons," it may be of interest to relate that *William* died in the army during the French and Indian wars; that *Eliphalet* was captain of a Rowley company attached to the regiment in command of his brother *Daniel*, which marched as far as Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight, but failed to reach the scene of action till the affray was over. A son of Capt. Eliphalet, and the father of the writer, being absent when his regiment left, hastened home, equipped himself, and following on foot and alone, overtook the regiment at Topsfield.

Little value seems to have been placed upon the shares falling to the family of John Spofford, Sr., in the division of lands in the various parts of the town. He gives, as we have seen, to his son Francis "what may fall by virtue of any town grant," and to Thomas "my village lands," which, according to the meaning of these old records, refers to lands in the out-settlements. As we find no evidence that either of these persons left any posterity, the rights must have reverted to others of the family,* as John, 3d, in his will, authorizes his wife to "sell and dispose of out-skirts of land and meadows, and rights in new townships not yet settled, and of rights in any common, not yet divided, for the benefit of herself and little sons." This will was made in the near prospect of death, as he says, in connection with several expressions of Christian faith and resignation. He, with his wife, Dorcas Hop-

---

* The following, culled from the Essex County, Massachusetts, Registry of Deeds, will be of interest, though it is hard to locate some of the persons whose names appear as heirs of John Spofford, Sr.: —

Elizabeth Low, of Andover, widow, conveys land in Rowley which belonged to her father, John Spofford, deceased, and also her interest in her brother Francis's estate. — Vol. LXVI., p. 53; date, April, 1724.

Cornelius Darling and wife *Sarah*, of Bellingham, *Wm. Sprague* and wife *Hannah*, of Mendon, convey all interest in estate of their grandfather, John Spofford, late of Rowley, deceased, and also in his son Francis's estate. Date, April, 1724. — Vol. LXVI., p. 56.

John Mitchell, of York, Mass. (now Maine), and *Mary Mitchell*, of Newbury, children of John Mitchell, of Newbury, deceased, convey their interest in the above-mentioned estates. — Vol. LXVI., p. 56.

Thomas Spafford, of Lebanon, Ct., conveys his interest in estate of Mary Hunnewell, in Westchester, N. Y., daughter of John Spofford, and of Francis Spofford, her brother. — Vol. LXVI., p. 56; date, 20 April, 1724

John Spofford, *Samuel Spofford*, and *Jonathan Spofford*, of Rowley, husbandmen, and *Joseph Kimball* and *Ebenezer Kimball*, and his wife *Martha*, of Bradford, convey land in Rowley laid out to John Spofford, deceased. Date, Dec. 15, 1732. — Vol. LXIV., p. 159.

kinson, was admitted to the Bradford church, 11th, 3d month, 1702; and he united, together with his second wife, Sarah Poor, with the second Rowley church at its formation in 1732, and presided at the first parish meeting, Oct. 5, 1731. He died Oct. 4, 1735, and lies buried in the old cemetery in Georgetown.

There has long been a tradition that our family name originated in the word *Spa*, a spring of mineral water, and the *ford* is of course quite obvious. An English correspondent gives the same etymology of the words, and says, "The district in which Spofforth lies is a mineral one, and there are numerous mineral springs in the neighborhood."

The family name has varied much in its spelling, both in England and America. The English authorities are copied as printed. In the body of the before-mentioned lease, the name is twice spelled *Spofforth*, — it is signed *Spofford*, — but the renewed lease in 1676 is signed John and Samuel *Spofforth*. On the gravestone of this John, 2d, in the old burying-ground at Bradford, bearing the date 1697, it is spelled *Spafford;* and on the gravestone of Samuel, in the cemetery in Georgetown, it is *Spaffard*. The name was usually spelled with an *a*, at the time of the Revolution, and the descendants of those who left this vicinity at about that time retain this orthography; but *Spofford* is now nearly uniform in Massachusetts, and it is claimed conforms with the most ancient authorities in England.

It will be the plan of this work to spell the name of each family according to its own usage, though it is found that in the earlier generations the name of the same person is often written in many different ways.

Some confusion may arise to those unacquainted with the localities named, from the number of towns into which Rowley has been divided. The part of the town in which the family first settled is Rowley still, but we think no one of the name has lived there since the first settler left in 1669; while New Rowley, being the second parish in Rowley, now Georgetown, has sent out many sons and daughters to people distant places. Bradford was set off from Rowley in 1675, Georgetown in 1838, and Groveland from Bradford in 1850. There were in Georgetown in 1813 twelve families and twenty voters of the name, and nearly the same number may be found there at present. There are also a few families in Groveland and in Boxford, but by far the largest number of the descendants are scattered in different towns and States.

FAMILY REGISTER.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

b., born; bap., baptized; pub., published; m., married; s. p., without offspring; unm., unmarried; res., residence.

The star preceding a name indicates that it is to appear as the head of a family, in the next generation.

A number in parentheses, placed before the name of a head of a family, refers to that person's name in the preceding generation, as a member of his father's family. Lines of descent may thus be easily traced.

Rule lines separate the families into groups of cousins.

Parents First Generation, Children Second.

John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott.

"She was of Ipswich and doubtless a daughter of Thomas Scott and his wife Elizabeth, who came over in the ship 'Elizabeth' in 1634, when nine years old. If so, she was thirteen years younger than her husband. This identity is confirmed by the repetition in her own family of the names of her parents, brothers, and sisters, Elizabeth, Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, Mary." — *Savage's General Dictionary.*

"Thomas and Elizabeth Scott, each 40 years of age, came in the 'Elizabeth' of Ipswich, Capt. William Andrews, the latter part of April, 1634, with their children, Elizabeth, 9 years old, Abigail, 7 years old, Thomas, 6 years old, and Isaac Mixer, 4 years old." (See *Massachusetts Historical Collections*, Third Series, Vol. X., p. 141.)

This Elizabeth Scott (mother of Mrs. John Spofford) subsequently married the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers (probably not the one who settled in Rowley, but a relative). She survived said Rogers, and was his widow in 1683.

John Spofford, as appears from an affidavit, was fifty years of age in 1662, hence born in 1612; his will was made Oct. 7, 1678, and probated 6th 9th month, 1678, his wife and son Thomas joint executors. For fuller notice, see Introduction, page 29.

CHILDREN.

1. *ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1646; m. Alex. Sessions.
2. *JOHN, b. Oct. 24, 1648; m. Sarah Wheeler.
3. THOMAS, b. Nov. 4, 1650; m. Abigail Haggett (probably a daughter of Henry Haggett), Sept. 22, 1668.
4. *SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1653; m. Sarah Birkbee.
5. HANNAH, b. Apr. 1, 1654.
6. MARY, b. 1656; m. —— Hunnewell; held property in Westchester, N. Y.
7. SARAH, b. Jan. 15, 1658; d. Feb. 15, 1660.
8. *SARAH, b. Mar. 24, 1662; m. Richard Kimball.
9. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 24, 1665; m. Mary Leighton, daughter of Richard Leighton. He (Francis) d. prior to 1724, probably childless.

Parents Second Generation, Children Third.

(1.) Elizabeth Spofford and Alexander Sessions.

He was probably of Andover, Mass., the name in old records being spelled Sutchins.

CHILDREN.

10. Elizabeth, b. 1672.
11. John, b. 1674.
12. Alexander, b. 1675.
13. Timothy, b. 1677.
14. Samuel, b. 1678.
15. Nathaniel, b. 1683.
16. Josiah, b. 1684.
17. Joseph, b. 1685.
18. Abel, b. 1688.

Alexander Sessions, the father, having died in 1688, his widow must have married again, as by a deed dated April, 1724, —

Elizabeth Low, of Andover, widow, conveys land in Rowley which belonged to her father, John Spofford, deceased, and also her interest in her brother Francis Spofford's estate. — *Regsitry of Deeds, Essex County, Mass.*, Vol. LXVI., p. 53.

(2.) John Spaford and Sarah Wheeler.

Married March 9, 1675; lived on the site of the original settlement on Spofford's Hill, in what is now Georgetown, where he died April 27, 1696–97, being interred in the old cemetery in Bradford, where his gravestone may now be seen. His widow, Sarah Wheeler, married Caleb Hopkinson, Sr., of Bradford, now Groveland, June 12, 1701, and died Oct. 24, 1732, aged 80. Gravestone in Groveland Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

19. *John, b. June 12, 1678; m. Dorcas Hopkinson.
20. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1680; m. John Hartshorn, Sept. 22, 1707.
21. David, b. Nov. 23, 1681; d. 1717; gravestone in Bradford Cemetery, where the name is spelled Spafard.
22. *Jonathan, b. May 28, 1684; m. Jemima Freethe.
23. *Martha, b. May 16, 1686; m. Caleb Hopkinson.
24. Ebenezer, b. June 14, 1690; d. June 29, 1690.
25. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 10, 1691; bapt. at Bradford, Feb. 24.
26. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1693; m. Samuel Kimball, Jan. 1, 1813.

(4.) Samuel Spofford and Sarah Birkbee.

Married Dec. 5, 1676, occupying the "old farm" conjointly with his brother John. He died Jan. 1, 1744, aged 91; his wife died Nov. 18, 1729, interred at Bradford. Her name spelled Birkbee in her marriage record, — probably the modern *Burpee*. Samuel Spofford was made freeman in 1684.

CHILDREN.

27. Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1677; d. Sept. 23, 1677.
28. *Thomas, b. June 6, 1678; m. Bethiah Haseltine.
29. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1680; m. Robert Haseltine, June 10, 1702.
30. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1682.
31. *Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1684; m. Isaac Adams.
32. Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1687; m. Samuel Brocklebank.
33. *Samuel, bap. Apr. 27, 1690; m. Sarah Stickney.
34. Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1694; m. Samuel Ames; publishment recorded May 17, 1718, name spelled Abygall. Interred in old cemetery, Bradford. They had a son, Samuel Ames.
35. *Mehitable, bap. May 10, 1698; m. Nathaniel Harriman.
36. Lydia, bap. July 7, 1700.
37. *Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1702; m. Benj. Stickney.

(8.) Sarah Spofford and Richard Kimball.

Married Sept. 17, 1682. From this couple descended a large and influential branch of the family, — among them the Mr. Edward Kimball whose name has been prominent in the work of raising church debts.

CHILDREN.

38. Samuel, b. Mar. 30, 1686.
39. Richard, b. May 27, 1689.
40. Mehitable, b. Oct. 16, 1699. Perhaps other children.

Parents Third Generation, Children Fourth.

(19.) Capt. John Spaffard and Dorcas Hopkinson.

Married Feb. 15, 1700; settled on the "old farm," and both died there. She was daughter of John Hopkinson, of Rowley, born Feb. 26, 1676.

CHILDREN.

41. *Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1702; m. Priscilla Walcott.
42. *John, b. Mar. 19, 1704; m. Hannah Tyler.
43. *Abner, b. Aug. 21, 1705; m. Sarah Colman, of Byfield.
44. Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1707; m. George Dickinson, 1734.
45. Dorcas, m. Samuel Bradstreet, Nov. 30, 1736; removed to Lunenburg, 1739.
46. *Mary, m. Jacob Barker, of Andover.

Second marriage with Sarah Poor, of Indian Hill.

CHILDREN.

47. *Daniel, b. April, 1721; m. Judith Follansbee, 1741.
48. *Eliphalet, b. 1725; m. Lucy Peabody, Dec. 27, 1748.
49. *William, m. Abigail Perley, of Boxford.

The father of this family died Oct. 11, 1735; lies buried in the old cemetery in Georgetown.[1] His widow married Ezekiel Hale, of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1736, this being his fourth matrimonial venture; his former wives having been Ruth Moody, of Pipestave Hill; Mary Sargent, of Amesbury; and Sarah, daughter of Parson William Balch, of Bradford, now Groveland.

(22.) Jonathan Spofford and Jemima Freethe.

Settled in Rowley, Mass. (Georgetown), where he died, as his gravestone quaintly shows, "JANUr y° 16h 1772 in ye 89h YEAR OF HIS AGE." She was of York, Me.

---

[1] Inscription on gravestone, still legible, wherein the name is thus given: —

"CaPtEn JOHn SPaFFaRD."

In his captain's commission, bearing date May 8, 1721, and signed by Governor Samuel Shute, the name is spelled Spauford.

His will was admitted to probate Nov. 3, 1735.

It is related that from lack of devotional feeling, or want of confidence in the piety of her husband, — undoubtedly the latter, — she on at least one occasion continued her work while he was conducting family worship, and that, in making her the subject of one of his petitions, he very unhandsomely characterized her by an epithet quite inconsistent with conjugal tenderness.

Divers peccadilloes or eccentricities ascribed to him by tradition, — notably, taking a young son on a coveted excursion tightly tied in a bag, — leave to later generations scant room for doubt concerning which was the greater "sinner" of the two.

This pair are the progenitors of widely scattered and very important branches of the family, many representatives of which have become conspicuously eminent in political, financial, literary, and social life.

CHILDREN.

50. *SAMUEL,
51. *DAVID, b. Dec. 4, 1710; m. Hannah Cheney.
52. *NATHANIEL, b. 1712; m. Sarah Smith.
53. *JOHN, b. Dec. 12, 1714.
54. HANNAH, b. Dec. 22, 1716; m. —— Wood, of Bradford.
55. *ABEL, b. Nov. 14, 1718; m. Eleanor Poor, of Newbury.
56. *JOSEPH, b. July 13, 1720; m. Sarah Eams; 2d, Mary Marble.
57. *JACOB, b. Aug. 17, 1722; settled in Salisbury, Conn.
58. DORCAS, b. Sept. 19, 1724; bap. at Bradford, Sept. 22.
59. *JOB, b. Dec. 21, 1726; m. Mary Brocklebank.
60. *JONAH, b. Apr. 19, 1729; m. Dorcas Frost.
61. *MOSES, b. Jan. 19, 1732.
62. *JEMIMA, b. May 30, 1733; m. Capt. Richard Peabody.

(23.) MARTHA SPOFFORD and CALEB HOPKINSON, JR.

Married Dec. 19, 1705; lived in Bradford (now Groveland). The husband having died April 17, 1721, she afterward married Ebenezer Kimball, of Bradford. She died Nov. 9, 1730; interred in Groveland Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

63. JOHN, b. Sept. 18, 1706; m. Sarah Carleton, 1728.
64. DAVID, b. Nov. 26, 1708; m. Elizabeth Platts, 1731.
65. SARAH, b. Oct. 22, 1710; m. John Huse, 1730.
66. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 4, 1712.
67. MARTHA, b. Oct. 5, 1714.
68. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 11, 1716; d. 1718.

69. SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1718; m. Betsey Palmer, 1741.
70. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 13, 1721.
71. CALEB, b. Feb. 11, 1722–3.

(28.) THOMAS SPOFFORD and BETHIAH HASELTINE.

Married Dec. 31, 1701, in Essex County, Mass., probably in Bradford; removed to Boxford, Mass., where eight children were born, and thence, in the spring of 1718, to Lebanon, New London County, Conn., where two more children were born.

CHILDREN.

72. *AMOS, b. May 23, 1703; m. Hannah Vetch.
73. BETHIAH, b. May 23, 1705; m. Henry Bliss, No. 144 of Bliss Genealogy.
74. MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 31, 1707; m. Nathaniel Bliss, No. 145 of Bliss Genealogy, Sept. 4, 1723.
75. *HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1709; m. John Thomas.
76. *DOROTHY, b. Mar. 17, 1711; m. Samuel Throop.
77. *THOMAS, b. Mar. 28, 1713; m. Sarah West.
78. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1715; bap. May 22.
79. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 7, 1717; res. Mansfield, Conn.; commissioned by Governor Fitch, of Connecticut, as captain of a train band in the Fifth Regiment of the Colony, May 31, 1762.
80. *SAMUEL, b. Nov. 5, 1718; m. ——.
81. SARAH, b. May 13, 1723.

(31.) HANNAH SPOFFORD and ISAAC ADAMS.

She died in 1775, leaving a son.

CHILD.

82. ISAAC, b. 1713; representative of the town of Boxford, Mass., 1783–86, 1788; d. 1797.

(33.) SAMUEL SPOFFORD and SARAH STICKNEY.

Married June 17, 1717; lived in Boxford, Mass.; taxed there in 1714. She died Sept. 26, 1758.

CHILDREN.

83. BETHIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1719; blind many years; remembered by the author of this work.
84. SARAH, b. 1721; bap. Jan. 15.
85. *SAMUEL, b. Oct. 1, 1722; m. Mary Poor; lived in Boxford.
86. *THOMAS, b. June 10, 1726; m. Roxbee Moody.
87. *AMOS, b. Aug. 9, 1729; m. Abigail Pearl.

(35.) MAHITABLE SPOFFORD and NATHANIEL HARRIMAN.

Married Sept. 25, 1720.

CHILDREN.

88. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 8, 1721.
89. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 22, 1722.
90. MAHITABLE, b. Mar. 10, 1727.
91. SAMUEL, b. May 23, 1732.
92. MARGARET, b. Feb. 23, 1734.

(37.) ELIZABETH SPOFFORD and BENJAMIN STICKNEY.

Published Jan. 25, 1730–31; he died March 12, 1756; Elizabeth, his wife, Jan. 10, 1789.

CHILDREN (BORN IN ROWLEY).

93. ELIZABETH, b. May 25, 1733; d. Aug., 1736.
94. BENJAMIN, bap. Mar. 6, 1736–37; d. Oct., 1736.
95. THOMAS, bap. Feb. 25, 1738–39; died an infant.
96. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 5, 1739–40; m. Sarah Metcalf; 2d, Elizabeth Stickney.
97. THOMAS, b. Feb. 18, 1740–41; d. Sept. 25, 1758.
98. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1741–42; d. Sept. 18, 1758.
99. *SARAH, b. July 16, 1743; m. Jedediah Stickney.
100. AMOS, b. May 16, 1746; m. Lucy Searle.

Parents Fourth Generation, Children Fifth.

(41.) Francis Spofford and Priscilla Walcott.

Married May 28, 1722; settled in Windham, Conn.

The father of this family died Aug. 15, 1785, aged 83; he was the first of the name in the vicinity. His descendants have long preserved a chest which was pierced by bullets as he fled from the Indians to some fort or garrison, carrying it upon his back. On the records of the church in Bradford is the following entry: "11th 3d month, 1702. John Spofford and his wife, Dorcas, were accepted as children of the church, and had their son baptized, named Francis."

CHILDREN.

101. *Moses, b. Jan. 3, 1723; m. Abigail Bibbins.
102. *Asa, b. Aug. 4, 1725; m. Huldah Flint.
103. Miriam, b. Oct. 27, 1727; m. Aaron Geer, 1758; settled in Mansfield, Conn.
104. Mehitable, b. Dec. 10, 1729; d. Aug. 28, 1795.
105. Hannah, b. May 6, 1732; m. John Martin; settled at Mansfield, Conn.
106. Lydia, b. Mar. 25, 1734; m. David Barrows; settled at Mansfield.
107. *John, b. July 25, 1736; m. Susanna Parish.

(42.) Capt. John Spafford and Hannah Tyler.

Built in 1727 and occupied for ten years the house on "the hill," in Georgetown, Mass., in which the author of this work was born, removing thence to a settlement on Connecticut River, known as No. 4, — now Charlestown, N. H., — where he erected the first saw-mill and corn-mill by contract with a committee appointed by the proprietors. These were put in operation in 1744, but were burned April 19, 1746, by a party of Indians, who took Capt. Spafford, Lieut. Parker, and Stephen Farnsworth, prisoners, and carried them to Canada. Capt. Spafford returned Aug. 16, 1747, and petitioned the government of Massachusetts for aid, — his house burned, his lands damaged, his family numerous. The mills were destroyed again, and rebuilt in 1757, and were resorted to by the new settlers as far north as Lancaster, one hundred and twenty-four miles.

Names of persons who visited them are preserved, among them Capt. David Page, first settler of Lancaster. A visit of Gen. Bailey is thus related: —

> "General Bailey, of Newbury town,
> To old No. 4, to mill came down;
> Good Captain Spafford — God rest his soul —
> Ground his grist, but would take no toll."

Captain Spafford was a most useful citizen, one of the ten male members who formed Rev. Bulkley Olcutt's church; twice elected to office of selectman.

CHILDREN.

108. EUNICE, b. Sept. 15, 1729, "at Boxford, in the Bay Province."
109. *BRADSTREET, b. Sept. 2, 1731, at Rowley.
110. *PHEBE, b. July 1, 1733, at Rowley; m. John Grout.
111. *PEGGY, b. June 30, 1735, at Rowley; m. Benj. Allen.
112. ASA, b. Jan. 30, 1737; captured by Indians and carried to Canada, April 20, 1757; was exchanged, and while in Quebec, on his way home, he was seized with small-pox, and died there.
113. MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1739, also at Rowley.
114. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 26, 1741.
115. RELIEF,[1] b. June 30, 1744; bap. at Rowley, Oct. 5, 1748; d. October, 1758.
116. HARRIET, b. Jan. 30, 1747, at Leominster, Mass.
117. JOB TYLER, b. Mar. 14, 1749; d. June 15, 1750.
118. *TYLER, b. Apr. 28, 1752; m. Experience Crosby.

(43.) DEACON ABNER SPOFFORD and SARAH COLMAN.

Married Dec. 23, 1734; lived on "the hill," in Georgetown, Mass. He was a husbandman and millwright by occupation; chosen deacon of First Church, March 4, 1755; commissioned captain of militia, by Governor William Shirley, Nov. 22, 1743; killed by a fall in his mill, Sept. 12, 1777. A special permit "that the solemnities of the funeral be attended on the Lord's day after the public exercises of the day are over," signed by John Cushing, justice of the peace, is preserved by the writer. His will bears date March 1, 1773, probated April 6, 1778, his son Eleazer executor. Inventory of estate, £1,230 18*s.* 2*d.*

His widow, Sarah (Colman), a native of Byfield, Mass., married Jonathan Wood, of Boxford.

---

[1] To the record of this baptism is appended the following note: "This daughter of Capt. John Spofford was born at a plantation on Connecticut river, called No. 4, from whence her father had been captured by the Indians, and is now in captivity in Canada. Its mother had been in great danger at No. 4, and considered it a great RELIEF to have escaped thither to her friends." (See records of First Church, Georgetown.)

CHILDREN.

119. *Rachel, b. Sept. 23, 1735; m. David Nelson.
120. *Eleazer, b. Aug. 12, 1739; m. Mary Flint.
121. *Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1741; m. Dudley Tyler.
122. *John, b. Feb. 20, 1742; m. Susanna Dow.
123. *Huldah, b. Nov. 11, 1744; m. Moody Spofford, Esq. (130).
124. Abram, b. Feb. 3, 1748; died young.
125. *Phebe, b. Jan. 6, 1751; m. David Adams.
126. *Isaac, b. Apr. 10, 1752; m. Mary Ayer.
127. *Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1755; m. Mary Tenney.

(46.) Mary Spofford and Jacob Barker.

CHILD.

128. Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1740; m. Isaac Stickney.

(47.) Col. Daniel Spofford and Judith Follansbee.

A daughter of Francis and Judith (Moody) Follansbee, of Newbury. Married 1741; settled in Rowley, Mass., now Georgetown. He built and occupied for a long time the house owned by the late Sewall Spofford, near the "old farm." He was colonel of the Seventh Regiment of militia in Essex County, which marched to Cambridge, at the time of the Lexington fight, failing to arrive in season to take part in the engagement; representative of the town, 1776; member of the convention which formed the constitution in 1780; and was elected deacon of the church in Georgetown in 1781. He built several churches, and his skill as an architect may be judged of by the way in which he effected the enlargement of the meeting-house formerly occupied by the Congregational Society in Peabody. The building was cut in two *crosswise*, the ends moved apart, making room for two rows of new pews. Upon the still greater increase of the society, his services were again required to enlarge their borders, which he did by dividing the building *lengthwise*, and making two rows of pews with a broad aisle through its whole length. In this meeting-house the writer remembers attending religious service about A. D. 1800. It was a large unpainted structure, with many windows of unequal size, and stood upon the site now occupied by the present Congregational Church.

Judith (Follansbee) Spofford having died Feb. 28, 1799, aged 59, Colonel Spofford married Mrs. Betsey Emery, daughter of Capt. James Smith, of West Newbury, who died May 11, 1784, aged 47. She was one of a family of ten children living to maturity, the young ladies being specially noted for beauty and grace. A third wife was the widow of Rev. David Jewett, whose maiden name was Phebe Thurston, she having four Jewett children, Phebe, Eunice, David, and John. Col. Spofford died April 26, 1803.

CHILDREN.

129.	WILLIAM,	b. Mar. 6, 1742;	died an infant.
130.	*MOODY,	b. June 24, 1744;	m. Huldah Spofford (123).
131.	*WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 2, 1746;	m. Sarah Spofford.
132.	*JUDITH,	b. Mar. 8, 1749;	m. Jeremiah Dodge.
133.	*AMOS,	b. Sept. 20, 1751;	m. Irene Dole.
134.	*TEMPERANCE,	b. Oct. 17, 1755;	m. Jeremiah Spofford (139).
135.	ABIGAIL,	b. Sept. 7, 1759;	d. Oct. 3, 1764.
136.	DANIEL,	b. Jan. 6, 1762;	d. Nov. 2, 1764.
137.	*ABIGAIL,	b. Jan. 24, 1765;	m. David Tenney.
138.	*SARAH,	b. Feb. 11, 1768;	m. Wm. Perley, of Boxford.

(48.) CAPT. ELIPHALET SPOFFORD and LUCY PEABODY.[1]

Her birth is thus recorded in Boxford: "Lowecy Dafter of Nathan and Priscilla Peabody born Sept. 24, 1728." The marriage occurred Dec. 11, 1748, and they lived in the house on "the hill" in Georgetown, built in 1727 by the redoubtable Capt. John Spafford, who became one of the first settlers of Charlestown, N. H.,—the house near the locality known in modern local nomenclature as *The Bush*. The wife, Lucy Peabody, having died May 28, 1766, Capt. Spofford married Apphia Spofford, who, after his decease, married Deacon Asa Parker, of Andover, March 1, 1781, and was an excellent mother-in-law of two families. Capt. Spofford died of fever, Oct. 7, 1776, in the very beginning of the Revolutionary struggle; "scared to death," according to his son-in-law, Jonathan Hale, who was noted for grotesque conceits and erratic ways, as was Capt. Spofford for sterling character and military faithfulness. His commission, signed by Governor Francis Bernard, was dated June 8, 1767. The inventory of his estate is given at £1,550 16*s.* 2*d.*

---

[1] Lucy Peabody was daughter of Deacon Nathan Peabody, of Boxford, who was a son of John Peabody, who was the son of Francis Peabody, of Topsfield; born at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, in 1614, and married Mary Foster, daughter of Reginald Foster, of whom honorable mention is made by Scott, in "Marmion" and the "Lay of the Last Minstrel." The family came over in the ship "Planter," in 1635. The father, John, settled in Duxbury. Francis was an original settler of Hampton, to which place he went with Mr. Batchelder, from Lynn, in 1638. He was in Topsfield in 1659, and was a large landholder in that town and in Boxford.

Her mother was Priscilla Capen, daughter of Rev. Joseph Capen, forty years minister of Topsfield. Mrs. Capen was Priscilla, daughter of Capt. John Appleton, of Ipswich, whose wife, Priscilla, was daughter of Rev. Jose Glover, minister of Sutton, Surrey, England. He preached some time in London, but embarked with his family for America in 1638, with Stephen Day, a printing press, and three men servants, who were bound to work for Mr. Glover three years. He died on the passage, but Day set up the press, which is supposed to have been the first in North America. He had a daughter, Sarah, who married a son of Governor Winthrop, and two sons. He owned a house, garden, and three acres of land in Boston. His widow married President Dunster, of Harvard College.

CHILDREN.

139. *JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 12, 1749; m. Temperance Spofford (134).
140. *SARAH, b. Sept. 21, 1751; m. Capt. Benjamin Adams.
141. *LUCY, b. Sept. 18, 1753; m. Capt. Samuel Adams.
142. ELIPHALET, b. Mar. 12, 1756; d. Feb. 4, 1776.
143. PRISCILLA, b. Mar. 30, 1758; d. April 19, 1759.
144. *LEMUEL, b. Sept. 21, 1760; m. Hannah Frazier.
145. *EUNICE, b. Aug., 1762; m. Jonathan Hale.
146. APPHIA, b. Feb. 28, 1765; m. Moses Wood, of Groveland; d. July 25, 1821, childless.

(49.) WILLIAM SPOFFORD and ABIGAIL PERLEY.

Married Nov. 1, 1750. She was of Boxford, received by the church there, and had four children baptized May 27, 1759. He died in the army during the French and Indian wars; served from May 3, 1754, to Sept. 15, 1754. His widow afterwards (Nov. 16, 1761) married Jacob Hazen, from whom are descended the Hazens of Essex County, Mass.

CHILDREN.

147. ISRAEL, bap. in Boxford, May 27, 1759.
148. SARAH, m. (probably) Ephraim Jewett, of Maine; had a daughter Abigail and other children.
149. ABIGAIL, m. Rufus Wheeler, and a second husband in Maine. The venerable author of this book remembered playing, when a child, with her daughter, "little Sabra Wheeler."
150. OLIVE, pub. to Jacob Stevens, of Bridgton, Me., Feb. 2, 1782.

(50.) SAMUEL SPAFFORD and —— ——.

Married about 1752; settled in that part of Lancaster which was set off to Boylston, in 1780. He is said to have been killed in a clay-pit, 1756, aged 56. His widow married a Mr. Richardson, and had other children.

CHILDREN.

151. *JOB, b. 1753; m. Esther Taylor.
152. *JACOB, b. 1754; m. Abigail Deane.
153. *JOHN, b. Oct. 19, 1756; m. Lucy Robbins.
154. LUCY, b. 1758.
155. *SAMUEL, b. 1762; m. Eunice Goddard.

(51.) David Spafford and Hannah Cheney.

Married March 6, 1735. She died May 6, 1755.

CHILDREN.

156. *Abijah, b. Apr. 22, 1736; m. Mary Towne.
157. *David, bap. July 23, 1738; m. Elizabeth Griffin.
158. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1740; m. Nathaniel Bailey.
159. *Eliphalet, b. Feb. 4, 1744.
160. *Eldad, b. Jan. 2, 1745; m. Lucy Spalding.
161. Jesse, bap. Feb. 11, 1753.

Second marriage, with Mary Bailey, of Bradford, May 26, 1756. He removed to Townsend, Mass., and died there.

(52.) Nathaniel Spafford and Sarah Smith.

Settled in Rowley, now Georgetown.

CHILDREN.

162. Apphia, b. Jan. 12, 1734; m. Capt. Eliphalet Spofford (48); 2d, Deacon Asa Parker, of Andover.
163. Jerusha, b. 1736; d. July 5, 1739.
164. *Jonathan, b. May 28, 1740; m. Dorcas Frost.
165. *Jerusha, b. May 17, 1742; m. William McAlaster.
166. Jacob, b. Jan. 24, 1744.
167. Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1745.
168. Nathaniel, bap. Aug. 18, 1751.

(53.) John Spafford and Anna ——.

Settled in Groton, Mass., presumably emigrating thither from Rowley (Georgetown), Mass.

A slight shadow of doubt rests on the identity of this John Spafford with the one of corresponding number on p. 42; but circumstances favor that theory so strongly, it has been adopted.

CHILDREN.

169. Silas, b. Oct. 28, 1743, in Groton, Mass.; d. in Sunderland, Mass., July 2, 1756.
170. John, b. Mar. 24, 1745, in Groton, Mass.
171. Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1747, in Groton, Mass.; had a guardian appointed, Dec. 3, 1761.

172. ANNA, b. Feb. 6, 1748; m. Monoah Bodman, of Sunderland, Mass.
173. *JONATHAN, b. Apr. 26, 1751; m. —— Sanderson; 2d, Widow Esther Ruddock.
174. LEVI, b. Feb. 7, 1753, in Sunderland, Mass.
175. SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 1, 1755, in Sunderland, Mass.; m. Capt. William Tryon, Deerfield, Mass.

(55.) ABEL SPOFFORD and ELEANOR POOR.

Settled in New Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; "yeoman."

He was familiarly known as "Lieut. Abel"; built and occupied a house west of Bald Pate; died Sept. 10, 1785; inventory of estate, £1,255 9*s.* 3*d.*

She was from Indian Hill, Newbury; a woman of much ability and strongly marked characteristics. She died 1799.

CHILDREN.

176. *MOSES, b. Apr. 6, 1747; m. Elizabeth Morse; 2d, Hannah Kimball.
177. PAUL, b. Mar. 6, 1749; died young, of palsy.
178. *JOSEPH, } m. Mary Chaplin.
179. *BENJAMIN, } m. Polly Adams; 2d, Mrs. Wood.
180. *ELEANOR, b. Oct. 9, 1763; m. Captain Howe.

(56.) JOSEPH SPAFFORD and SARAH EAMES.

Married Sept. 3, 1745. He owned the covenant of the Second Church in Boxford, Mass., May 11, 1746; removed to Weathersfield, Vt., when that place contained but three families. He died March 13, 1803.

CHILDREN (BORN IN BOXFORD).

181. HANNAH, bap. May 11, 1746; lived in New Hampshire.
182. MARY, b. June 19, 1749; bap. June 25; m. Colonel Reynolds, and lived in the vicinity of Fitchburg, Mass.

Second marriage, with Mary Marble, who died June 25, 1801, aged 72 years.

CHILDREN (BORN IN WEATHERSFIELD, VT.).

183. *JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1758; m. Miss Newton.
184. *SARAH, b. June 25, 1761; m. Asa Grout.
185. *JUDAH, b. Aug. 25, 1762; m. Elihu Grout.
186. *JOSEPH, b. Apr. 4, 1770; m. Rachel Wright.

(57.) Jacob Spafford and —— Smalley.

Emigrated to Salisbury, Conn., where both died soon after the birth of their youngest child.

CHILDREN.

187.	*Mercy,	m. —— Barber; 2d, —— Hill.
188.	*Jonathan,	m. his cousin, Miss Smalley.
189.	Phebe,	m. Major Abijah Pratt, of Rutland; d. about 1821; her husband died Sept. 3, 1834, aged 87.
190.	*David,	m. Betsey Jewell.
191.	*John,	b. Aug. 31, 1752; m. Mary Baldwin.
192.	*Mary (or Polly),	m. Solomon Stanton.
193.	*Solomon,	married; settled in Canada.
194.	*Job,	m. Hannah Chipman.
195.	*Rebecca,	b. 1757; m. Col. Orange Train.
196.	*Temperance,	m. —— Stannard.
197.	*Hannah,	b. 1761–62; m. Samuel Chipman.

(59.) Job Spafford and Mary Brocklebank.

Married May 13, 1746; removed to Worcester County.

CHILDREN.

198. Hannah, bap. at Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1747.
199. Samuel, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1763.

There were probably other children.

(60.) Jonah Spafford and Dorcas Frost.

Married Nov. 13, 1754; settled in Lunenburg, Mass. He died Nov. 17, 1755.

CHILD.

200. Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1756.

(61.) Moses Spafford and —— ——.

He was one of the pioneer settlers of Claremont, N. H. Though the bride's name is unknown, the following story of the marriage ceremony will be of interest:

"Rev. Bulkley Olcott was established in Charlestown, N. H., before the settlement of the townships on the north and west, and he was often called to attend

weddings and funerals at a great distance. In such cases guides were sent to conduct him to the places and return with him, as there were no roads, and he would be in danger of being lost in the intricacies of the forest. There is a tradition that he was thus conducted to solemnize the first marriage in Claremont.

"Moses Spafford had built a log-house, and brought to it his intended. It was a very rude structure, with a stationary pine table and no furniture but such as Moses had made, and the utensils for housekeeping were not many or elegant, yet with the superadded idea that Moses was to be her constant companion, all was pronounced very good, and Moses went to Charlestown to bring up Mr. Olcott to perform the marriage service. When about starting, the lady reminded him that they had nothing to drink in the house, and that as Mr. Olcott might be faint on his arrival, it might be well to take a bottle and get a *pint* at Charlestown. This was done, and Mr. Olcott on his arrival was treated to a generous glass of black-strap. He then solemnized the marriage, and after refreshments, was reconducted to his home. The earliest issue of this marriage was the first white child born in Claremont, to which the parents gave the good old name of Elijah."—*Saunderson's History of Charlestown*, No. 4.

CHILDREN.

201. *ELIJAH, b. 1763; m. Caroline Shuman.
202. *AMHERST, m. Hannah Emerson.
203. *ELIPHALET, m. —— Randall.
204. EUNICE, } One of these daughters married a Mr. Tarbell,
205. DOLLY, } and had sons, Moses S., Joseph S., and others.

(62.) JEMIMA SPAFFORD and CAPT. RICHARD PEABODY.

Resided Boxford, Mass., in the house now the summer residence of William A. Herrick. He died June 7, 1820, at the age of 89, having been a zealous patriot in the Revolution. He commanded a company, and sent his sons into the army as soon as they were old enough for military service. Mrs. Peabody died Dec. 19, 1811.

CHILDREN.

206. HANNAH, b. Feb. 18, 1758; d. Dec. 17, 1832.
207. HEPHZIBAH, b. Apr. 13, 1759.
208. *STEPHEN, b. Aug. 27, 1760; m. Anna Killam.
209. *JOHN, b. July 24, 1762; m. Mary Tyler.
210. *RICHARD, b. Apr. 16, 1764; m. Dolly Kimball.
211. *OLIVER, b. Mar. 6, 1766; m. Peggy Stickney.
212. *WILLIAM, b. Jan. 10, 1768; m. Sally Bean.
213. *PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 1, 1770; m. Thomas Townsend; 2d, James Robinson, of Exeter, N. H.
214. *FRANCIS, b. June 7, 1771; m. Fanny Stickney.

215. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 15, 1772; died in infancy.
216. *SAMUEL, b. Jan. 30, 1775; m. Abigail Wood.
217. *JOSEPH S., b. Jan. 30, 1779; m. Hannah Foster.

(72.) AMOS SPAFARD and HANNAH VETCH.

Married Jan. 24, 1733 (old style). He was commissioned, 1747, as captain of a troop of horse, in the Twelfth Regiment of the Colony of Connecticut. (See *Colonial Records*, 1744–50, p. 321.)

CHILDREN.

218. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1734; d. Apr. 18, 1752.
219. SARAH, b. Jan. 13, 1736.
220. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1738.
221. *ANDREW, b. Mar. 22, 1743; m. Molly Chamberlin.

(75.) HANNAH SPAFARD and JOHN THOMAS.

Married about 1733.

CHILDREN.

222. JOHN, b. Oct. 6, 1734.
223. PELEG, b. Feb. 1, 1736.
224. JAMES, b. July 22, 1737.
225. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 7, 1739.
226. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 30, 1741.
227. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1743.
228. ELIHU, b. Apr. 20, 1745.
229. MALACHI, b. Jan. 30, 1747.

(76.) DOROTHY SPAFARD and SAMUEL THROOP.

Married about 1726.

CHILDREN.

230. SAMUEL. | 231. MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1727.

(77.) THOMAS SPAFARD and SARAH WEST.

Married Nov. 27, 1735; resided in Lebanon, Windham County, Conn., from which place he must have removed to Sharon, Conn., as he is spoken of in Sedgwick's history of that town as one of the original purchasers in 1738. The town was divided into fifty-three shares, he drawing the thirteenth lot, which, being dissatisfied therewith, he threw into the common stock, and took a house-lot a half-mile west of the meeting-house, land formerly owned by Deacon William M. Smith. He is said in *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1726–35, to have obtained judgment against Charles Hazelton, of New London, for £500 and costs, about 1732. He died in 1752. None of his descendants remain in Sharon.

CHILDREN.

232. DELIGHT, b. Sept. 5, 1736; m. Caleb Gifford.
233. *NATHAN, b. Jan. 31, 1744; m. Anna Cole.

(80.) SAMUEL SPOFFORD and —— ——.

He is spoken of in *Colonial Records of Connecticut*, 1751–57, p. 173, as administrator of the estate of Thomas Spofford, late of Sharon (probably his brother), in 1753.

Mrs. Spofford, whose maiden name is unknown, after the decease of her husband, in 1762, married Rev. Mr. Hawley, of Suffield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

234. *AMOS, married; lived in Ohio.
235. *CHLOE, m. Apr. 14, 1778, Elisha Wright.

(85.) SAMUEL SPOFFORD and MARY POOR.

Married November, 1752; settled in West Boxford, on the farm next but one south of the Thwing place. She was from Newbury. They were admitted to Second Church in Boxford, Sept. 18, 1763. She died March 14, 1799, aged 72 or 73 years.

CHILDREN.

236. *STEPHEN, b. Mar. 31, 1754; m. Mary Chadwick.
237. *PARKER, b. Sept. 14, 1755; m. Mary Wood.
238. SAMUEL, } b. Apr. 16, 1759. Samuel died in Boxford,
239. MOLLY, } Feb. 12, 1846, unm.
Two other children died in infancy.

(86.) THOMAS SPOFFORD and ROXBEE MOODY.

Married Dec. 5, 1750; settled in Andover, where she was admitted to First Church, Dec. 3, 1758.

CHILDREN.

240. SARAH, b. Sept. 23, 1751; pub. to Ephraim Jewett, of Ipswich, May 18, 1771.
241. *PHINEAS, b. May 1, 1753; m. Sarah Chadwick.
242. *MOODY, bap. Apr. 20, 1755; m. Dolly Farnham.
243. *SAMUEL, bap. May 8, 1757; m. Lydia Peaslee.
244. *ISAAC, b. May 11, 1763; m. Mehitable Wood.
245. MARTHA, b. 1764; m. Joshua Johnson.
246. *THOMAS, m. Esther Pearl.

(87.) Amos Spofford and Abigail Pearl.

Married March 7, 1754; admitted to Second Church, Boxford, Mass., June 27, 1756; lived in the first house south of the Thwing farm, in West Boxford.

CHILDREN.

A son, died in infancy, Jan. 14, 1755.

247. *Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1756; m. Peggy Cole.
248. *Amos, b. Mar. 21, 1758; m. Annie Myrick; 2d, Huldah Boynton.
249. *Sarah, b. Dec., 1759; m. Capt. Moses Carlton.
250. Richard, b. Mar. 10, 1762.
251. *Samuel, b. July 14, 1764; m. Deborah Robinson.
252. *Daniel, b. Feb. 18, 1766; m. Phebe Peters.
253. *Thomas, m. Elizabeth Foster.
254. Isaac, bap. May 10, 1772; d. Aug. 12, 1775.

(99.) Sarah Stickney and Jedediah Stickney.

Married Feb. 2, 1768.

CHILDREN.

255. Dudley, b. in Rowley, May 11, 1774; m. Elizabeth Davis, Mar. 2, 1797.

Thomas, Solomon, and several other children.

Note. — A son of Dudley Stickney, Matthew A. Stickney, was born in Rowley, Sept. 23, 1805; married Mary E. Smith, April 17, 1833; Lucy Waters, Dec. 25, 1838. Residence, Salem, Mass.; author of a genealogy of the Stickney family, from the pages of which we have his pedigree, from Elizabeth Spofford (No. 37), daughter of Samuel Spofford and Sarah Birkbee.

Parents Fifth Generation, Children Sixth.

(101.) Moses Spafford and Abigail Bibbins.

Both of Windham, Conn. Married May 24, 1743. He died March 9, 1825, aged 86. She was a daughter of Arthur Bibbins, Jr.

CHILDREN.

256. *William, m. Lydia Brown; settled in Troy, N. Y.
257. *Jesse, m. Wealthy Davidson, of Lebanon.
258. Harry, died, aged 4 years.
259. *Selinda, m. John Moulton; living in 1850, aged 86.
260. Cynthia, m. Eleazer Calkins; living 1850, aged 84.
261. Louisa, d. Feb. 11, 1813, unm., aged 44.
262. Polly, d. July 31, 1831, unm.
263. Tryphina, d. 1847, aged 74, in Troy, N. Y.
264. *Sally, m. Uriah Miller, Troy, N. Y.

(102.) Asa Spafford and Hulda Flint.

Married Dec. 16, 1746; settled in Windham, Conn. He died March 12, 1808, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

265. Hulda, b. Jan., 1747; d. Aug. 29, 1806.
266. Darius, b. Jan. 4, 1749; killed in the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. (See monument at or near Wilkesbarre, Pa.)
267. Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1751; m. Thomas Snow, Windham, Conn.
268. *Elijah, b. Nov. 11, 1754; m. Miss French.
269. *Phineas, b. Dec. 16, 1756; m. Sarah Hebard.
270. *Jehiel, b. Mar. 25, 1759; m. Phebe Jennings.
271. Eliphaz, b. July 7, 1761; d. Mar. 7, 1781.
272. Eliphalet, b. July 16, 1763; m. Betsey Buck.
273. Gamaliel, b. Nov. 22, 1766.
274. Vine, b. July 5, 1769; died in Montreal.

(107.) John Spafford and Susannah Parish.

Both of Windham. He died Jan. 19, 1812, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

275. Oliver, b. Aug. 17, 1762; m. Miss Williams.
276. Lecta, b. Mar. 20, 1764; d. November, 1793.
277. Abel, b. July 31, 1766; m. Lois Spencer; settled in Pennsylvania.
278. Lydia, b. June 6, 1763; m. Lemuel Church.
279. Amelia.
280. Olive.
281. Hannah, m. Roswell Bingham.
282. Mina, b. Mar. 9, 1770.

(109.) Bradstreet Spafford and Mary Page.

Married Oct. 16, 1752. She was of Lunenburg, Mass.; settled in Charlestown, N. H., where he rebuilt the mills in which his father, Capt. John Spafford, and his brother, were captured by Indians, in 1746. He was a member of Capt. Phineas Stevens's company for the defence of the frontier, in 1750, and was first lieutenant in Capt. Abel Walker's company, No. 1, in Col. Bellows's regiment, in 1777. Removed from Charlestown to Piermont, N. H., and in 1783 he and his sons Nathan and Asa began the settlement of Fairfax, Vt. He was moderator of the first town meeting, and the first selectman elected in the town, also a justice of the peace. He died in Fairfax, and was interred there, but his grave is unmarked by a head-stone; and it is said that none of the family were living in 1850.

CHILDREN.

283. Prudence, b. June 26, 1753.
284. John, b. Mar. 12, 1755; res. at Cambridge, Vt.
285. Eunice, b. Aug. 10, 1757.
286. *Asa, b. June 2, 1759.
287. *Nathan, b. May 25, 1761; m. Hannah Barnett.
288. Phineas, b. June 12, 1763; d. Oct. 11, 1765.
289. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1765.
290. Damaris, b. Dec. 5, 1767.
291. Eunice, b. Dec. 26, 1769; d. Jan. 6, 1770.
292. Sheloma, b. Jan. 1, 1772.
293. *Bradstreet, b. Oct. 5, 1773; m. Patience Mann.

(110.) Phebe Spafford and John Grout, Jr.

Married Oct. 22, 1750, in Lunenburg, Mass., he being the third of thirteen children of John and Joanna (Boynton) Grout; afterward removed to Charlestown, N. H., where were born their first seven children.

CHILDREN.

294.	Phebe,	b.	Mar. 21, 1751.
295.	Elijah,	b.	June 26, 1753.
296.	Susannah,	b.	Dec. 12, 1754.
297.	Endymia,	b.	Dec. 23, 1756; d. Oct. 24, 1759.
298.	Theodore,	b.	Aug. 23, 1759; died young.
299.	Endymia,	b.	Aug. 5, 1761.
300.	John Butler,	b.	Apr. 28, 1763.
301.	Ferdinand,	bap.	May 5, 1765.
302.	Theodore,	bap.	Feb. 1, 1767.
303.	Frederica,	b.	Dec. 1, 1768.
304.	Margaret Bradstreet,	b.	Apr. 10, 1771.

(111.) Peggy Spafford and Benjamin Allen.

Married Nov. 6, 1751, "she being sweet sixteen," as saith an old record.

CHILDREN.

305.	Eunice,	b. Aug. 4, 1753; m. —— Rogers, of Orford.
306.	Olive,	b. Jan. 5, 1755; m. Simeon Church.
307.	Lucy,	b. Mar. 28, 1758; m. Walter Geer.
308.	Asa Spafford,	b. Nov. 22, 1762; m. Polly Furgerson.
309.	Nathan,	b. May 4, 1768; m. Deborah Farwell.
310.	Prudence,	b. May 14, 1769; m. Isaac Farwell.
311.	Benjamin,	b. June 1, 1770; m. Beulah Temple.
312.	Abigail,	b. Feb. 8, 1774; m. Jesse Farwell.
313.	Caleb,	b. Apr. 11, 1776; soldier in the War of 1812.
314.	Fanny,	b. May 3, 1779; m. Joseph Burt, of Windsor, Vt.; died in New York State, at the age of 90.

(118.) Tyler Spafford and Experience Crosby.

He was a soldier in the patriot army during the entire Revolutionary War; settled in Windsor, Vt.; removed to Fairfax, Vt., in 1795, thence to Lennoxville, Canada, in 1799. He died 1844, aged 90. She died, also at Lennoxville, in 1812, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

315. *Dudley, b. 1780; m., about 1810, Betsey Griffin; 2d, Rachel Sutherland; 3d, Mrs. Lydia (Eaton) Gilman, about 1847.
316. *Relief, b. 1778; m. Henry Parker, who died 1813.
317. *Hadassah, b. 1783; m. John Pierce Robinson.
318. *Sidney, b. 1785; m. Agnes Griffin.
319. Phebe, b. 1790; d. 1807.
320. *Tyler, b. 1792; m. Aug. 7, 1814, Mary Hopkinson.

(119.) Rachel Spofford and David Nelson.

Of Byfield. Married April 1, 1755. He died Sept. 8, 1807, aged 82; his wife, Rachel, Nov. 9, 1813.

CHILDREN.

321. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1757; m. —— Prime.
322. Rachel, b. Jan. 15, 1759; d. June 30, 1814.
323. *David, b. Apr. 22, 1761; m. Eunice Searle.
324. Sally.
325. Phebe.
326. Jacob, b. July 7, 1773.

(120.) Deacon Eleazer Spofford and Mary Flint.

Married Jan. 4, 1765. She was of Danvers, Mass., a daughter of Elisha and Mirriam (Putnam) Flint. He built the house in Georgetown long occupied by Jerome Spofford, and on his removal to Jaffrey, N. H., sold the place to Dr. Amos Spofford. The deed, dated April 20, 1778, is still preserved by Miss Marietta Spofford, of Georgetown. A family tradition relates that the money for the purchase of the Jaffrey property was quilted into the skirt of his eldest daughter, who made the journey on horseback. He built a valuable set of mills on the Contoocook River, at the site of the present factories in East Jaffrey; was an ingenious mechanic, an upright, godly man, and a good citizen, being especially interested in the construction of turnpike roads, the great public improvement of that day. He was for many years a deacon of the First Church in Jaffrey; a leader of the service of song, being noted for musical taste and ability. Late in life they removed to East Bradford, Mass. (now Groveland), where he died in 1828. She returned to Jaffrey, and died Oct. 28, 1832, aged 92. She was very skilful in fancy needle-work.

CHILDREN.

327. *Polly, b. Oct. 21, 1765; m. David Cutter.
328. Moses, b. Jan. 14, 1768; died, aged 21.
329. *Abram, b. Aug. 10, 1770; m. Sally Spalding, of Jaffrey.
330. *Rhoda, b. Aug. 7, 1772; m. Moses Perkins, of Jaffrey.
331. *Mirriam, b. Jan. 6, 1775; m. Isaac Morse.
332. *Abner, b. Jan. 5, 1778; m. Betsey Leach, of Jaffrey.
333. Isaac, b. Apr. 22, 1780; burnt in the house of Rev. Laban Ainsworth.
334. *Sophia, b. Jan. 7, 1783; m. Samuel Foster.
335. *Luke, b. Nov., 1785; m. Grata Rand, of Rindge.
336. *Mary Ayer, b. Sept. 29, 1789; m. Jeremiah Spofford (422).

(121.) Sarah Spofford and Dudley Tyler.

Dudley Tyler served as a lieutenant during the entire War of the Revolution, but is said to have failed to receive a pension by leaving the camp at White Plains previous to the formalities of a discharge, though his duties as a soldier were at an end.

CHILDREN.

337. John. | 338. Phebe.

(122.) John Spofford and Susanna Dow.

Of Salem, N. H.; removed to Whitestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

339. Betsey, died young.
340. *Thomas, b. May 24, 1773; m. Beulah Ransom.
341. *Sarah, m. Dr. Arnold.
342. *Isaac, m. Huldah Jenks; settled in Oswego Co., N. Y.
343. *Abram, b. 1782; m. Betsey Brooks, of Jaffrey, N. H.
344. *John D., m. Delilah Utter.
345. *Susan H., b. May 5, 1792; m. Lemuel Haskell.

(125.) Phebe Spofford and David Adams.

He was a son of Isaac and Mercy (Wood) Adams; born in Boxford, Mass.; married March 5, 1773; settled in Rindge, N. H., where Mrs. Adams died Feb. 17, 1822; her husband, also in Rindge, Nov. 17, 1832.

CHILDREN.

346. SALLY, b. Aug. 18, 1774; d. Aug. 11, 1850, single.
347. ISAAC, b. Jan. 8, 1776; d. Jan. 19, 1776.
348. PHEBE, b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Harry Hale; d. Jan. 17, 1815, in Windsor, Vt.
349. MERCY, b. Mar. 24, 1779; m. James Stevens, of Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 9, 1860.
350. *DAVID, b. Oct. 12, 1780; m. Silence Sawin.
351. MOODY, b. Mar. 25, 1784; m. Betsey Bachelder; res. New Ipswich, N. H.
352. ISAAC, } b. July 14, 1788; { d. July 18, 1788.
353. *NAOMI, } { m. Isaac Spofford (376).
354. JOHN S., b. May 8, 1791; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
355. *ISAAC, b. Aug. 18, 1793; m. Sophia Spofford (364); 2d, Sophia J. Searle.

(126.) DR. ISAAC SPOFFORD and MARY AYER.

Of Haverhill. He was a student with Dr. Brickett, Sr., of Haverhill; a surgeon in the Revolution; settled in Wenham, and Beverly, Mass. He must have married a second wife, as after his death (1786) letters of administration were granted to "Widow Ruth Spofford." She died 1790.

CHILD.

356. SOPHIA, bap. at Georgetown, Jan. 21, 1776; m. James Ela, of Hartford, Vt.

(127.) JACOB SPOFFORD and MARY TENNEY.

Of Bradford. He was an ingenious mechanic, and was with Timothy Palmer, of Newburyport (the celebrated architect who first bridged the Merrimack), in the construction of the first bridge over the Potomac, at Washington, and inventor of a circular-saw mill. Settled at Ipswich, and died May 12, 1812; his wife at Georgetown, February, 1802, aged 46.

CHILDREN.

357. *MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1778; m. Jeremiah Kimball.
358. *HANNAH, b. Oct. 27, 1779; m. John Parker; 2d, Daniel M. Spofford (271).
359. *SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1781; m. William J. Poor.
360. *HULDAH, b. July 30, 1783; m. Parker Spofford (258).
361. *CHANDLER, b. May 28, 1788; m. Betsey N. Cobb.
362. *ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1789; m. Joseph Noyes; 2d, Theodore Parker, of Groveland.

363. ANSTICE, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. April, 1796.
364. *SOPHIA, b. Nov. 12, 1793; m. Isaac Adams (355).
365. *JOHN T., b. Sept. 18, 1795; m. Elizabeth Coburn.
366. *ANSTICE, b. Dec. 3, 1798; m. Leonard Carleton.
367. *URIAH GAGE, b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. Mary Perkins.

(130.) MOODY SPOFFORD and HULDAH SPOFFORD.

Married Oct. 16, 1766; settled in Georgetown; deacon of the First Church; many years justice of the peace; representative, 1801–4, 1808–9; architect of Windsor, Vt., Andover, Haverhill, and Rocks bridges, and of churches in Andover and Groveland, and others; lieutenant during the Revolutionary War; died Dec. 23, 1828, aged 84; Huldah, his wife, Nov. 18, 1805.

CHILDREN.

368. *JUDITH, b. July 23, 1767; m. David Tenney.
369. HULDAH, b. Nov. 7, 1768; died an infant.
370. *DANIEL, b. May 23, 1770; m. Polly Nelson.
371. *PHEBE, b. Feb. 17, 1772; m. Henry Dole, of Byfield.
372. HULDAH, b. Jan. 4, 1774; died young.
373. *MOODY, b. Mar. 30, 1776; m. Betsey Spofford (398).
374. NAOMI, b. Jan. 22, 1778; d. Oct. 11, 1825.
375. ABRAM, b. Jan. 12, 1780; died young.
376. *ISAAC, b. Dec. 5, 1781; m. Naomi Adams (353).
377. *ELIPHALET, b. Jan. 15, 1785; m. Sarah Palmer.
378. SARAH, b. June 12, 1788; d. May 10, 1814.
379. *PAMELA, b. Sept. 29, 1790; m. Nathan Carleton.

Though ten of the members of this family lived to adult years, all were deceased previous to 1850, though the eldest would then have been but 83 years of age, and the youngest 60. The father married a second wife, MRS. MIRRIAM (FLINT) PUTNAM, June 3, 1816; she died 1830.

(131.) WILLIAM SPOFFORD and SARAH SPOFFORD.

Of Andover. He was a farmer and miller; settled in Georgetown.

CHILDREN.

380. *WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1775; m. Eunice Lincoln.
381. *MARTHA, b. July 5, 1777; m. Capt. Eliphalet Chaplin.
382. *PARKER, b. Nov. 13, 1780; m. Huldah Spofford (360).
383. *DANIEL, b. Apr. 13, 1786; m. Hannah Hardy.
384. *SARAH, b. June 25, 1790; m. Robert Harvey.
385. *ROXBEE, b. Nov. 3, 1794; m. Preston Lincoln.

(132.) Judith Spofford and Jeremiah Dodge.

Settled at Rowley; removed to Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

386. *Judith, b. July 25, 1770; m. Thomas Peabody.
387. *Temperance, b. Apr. 4, 1772; m. Dr. Jeremiah Jewett.
388. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1774; d. Dec., 1799.
389. *Eliphalet S., b. Nov. 2, 1776; m. Mary Cox.
390. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 19, 1779; d. Feb. 9, 1803.
391. Daniel S., b. Jan. 30, 1782; supposed to have been lost at sea.
392. Sophronia, b. Apr. 4, 1788; m. Joel Phelps; d. Jan. 25, 1811.
393. Sarah P., b. July 1, 1791; m. Dr. Asher Rogers; settled in Canada.

(133.) Dr. Amos Spofford and Irene Dole.

He was in extensive practice as a physician in Georgetown from 1771 to 1805, and one of the original members of the Massachusetts Medical Society; a large farmer, very widely known and highly respected. She was a daughter of Capt. Moses Dole and Ruth Peabody, who was a daughter of Deacon Nathan Peabody, of Boxford. See note, p. 48, concerning Peabody and Glover families. Dr. Spofford, the father of this family, died Dec. 20, 1805, his will being probated Jan. 7, 1806, the inventory of his estate being given at $15,840.43.

CHILDREN.

394. *Moses D., b. Dec. 9, 1773; m. Irene Mighill.
395. *Daniel M., b. Feb. 19, 1775; m. Mrs. Parker (358).
396. Irene, b. Mar. 2, 1777; d. 1849, unmarried.
397. Peabody, b. July 22, 1780; d. Sept. 10, 1826.
398. *Betsey, b. Nov. 26, 1782; m. Moody Spofford (373).
399. Judith F., b. July 6, 1785; d. Sept. 20, 1866.
400. *Richard S., b. May 24, 1787; m. Francis Maria Lord.
401. Amos, b. Aug. 8, 1789; d. May 5, 1821, unmarried.
402. *Sewall, b. Mar. 16, 1792; m. Elizabeth Nelson.
403. *Mighill, b. June 13, 1794; m. Mehitable Dole.
404. *George, b. July 9, 1797; m. Clarissa Thurston.

(134.) Temperance Spofford and Jeremiah Spofford.

For family, see Jeremiah Spofford (139).

(137.) Abigail Spofford and David Tenney.

Settled in New Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

405. Sally S., b. Apr. 5, 1787; m. Valkert O. Dickey.
406. *David Barnard, b. July 14, 1789; m. Hannah Little.

Mrs. Abigail (Spofford) Tenney having died about 1790, her husband, after many years, married Mary Saunders. He died Aug. 16, 1830.

(138.) Sarah Spofford and William Perley.

Publishment recorded Jan. 1, 1789; settled in Georgetown; removed to Haverhill, Mass., where she died Feb. 6, 1849, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Whittier, with whom she had many years resided.

CHILDREN.

407. William, b. 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1822.
408. Humphrey C., b. 1796; d. June 2, 1820.
409. Sarah, b. 1798; d. Nov. 19, 1820.
410. *Daniel, b. 1801; m. Sarah Whittier.
411. *Amos, b. 1803; m. Mary Rogers.
412. *Mary Ann, b. Dec., 1806; m. Leonard Whittier.
413. *Elvira, b. Apr., 1808; m. Moses K. Tyler.
414. Francis, b. Apr., 1811; d. 1834.

(139.) Jeremiah Spofford and Temperance Spofford.

Married Feb. 13, 1777; settled in New Rowley, now Georgetown; farmer and millwright. At the alarm of Lexington, Jeremiah Spofford, the father of this family, was at work upon a mill in Byfield. He hastened home, and equipping himself, left on foot in pursuit of the company in command of his father, Capt. Eliphalet Spofford. He overtook them at Topsfield, and with them joined the army at Cambridge. He removed to Hampstead, N. H., in 1815, and to Groveland in 1817. He died in 1827; his wife in 1842; and the graves of both are in Groveland Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

415. Temperance, b. Nov. 2, 1777; d. July 2, 1858.
416. Eliphalet, b. May 15, 1779; d. May 23, 1779.
417. *Lucy, b. Apr. 23, 1780; m. A. J. Tenney.
418. Eliphalet, b. Jan. 16, 1782; d. Jan. 29, 1782.

419. SARAH, b. Mar. 13, 1783; d. Mar. 29, 1783.
420. ACHSAH, b. May 28, 1784; d. July 14, 1788.
421. *JUDITH, b. Jan. 24, 1786; m. James Merrill.
422. *JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 8, 1787; m. Mary Ayer Spofford.
423. BRADSTREET, b. Jan. 13, 1790; d. July 23, 1790.
424. CHARLES, b. May 19, 1793; died aged 20 months.
425. APHIA, b. July 1, 1796; second wife of A. J. Tenney. She died at the residence of Richard Tenney, in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1879.

(140.) SARAH SPOFFORD and CAPT. BENJAMIN ADAMS.[1]

Resided at New Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., in what in modern times has been known as the "Temperance House." He was a man of importance, a tanner by trade.

CHILDREN.

426. JOSEPH, m. Judith Lane, of Rowley; d. Nov., 1812.
427. *BENJAMIN, m. Lois Perley, of Boxford.
428. ABRAM, b. July 20, 1776; d. Aug. 20, 1791, while a student in Atkinson Academy. MRS. Adams, the mother, died Nov. 4, 1776, in her 26th year.

(141.) LUCY SPOFFORD and CAPT. SAMUEL ADAMS.

Married July 1, 1773; settled in Jaffrey, N. H., where she died Feb. 23, 1813, two days after the decease of her husband, and both were interred in one grave.

CHILDREN.

429. ELIPHALET, b. Feb., 1775; settled in Canada.
430. *ISAAC, b. Nov. 18, 1776; m. Deborah Twitchel.
431. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1779; settled in Canada; d. 1854, leaving three sons and four daughters.
432. *SAMUEL, b. Aug. 16, 1782; m. Sally Wright.
433. LUCY, b. Jan. 23, 1785; m. Artemas Lawrence.
434. *POLLY, b. Jan. 5, 1787; m. Perley P. Burnham.
435. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 27, 1790; m. Harriet Putnam; settled in Danvers, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1857, childless.

---

[1] Capt. Benjamin Adams married a second wife of the name of Woodman, and had children: Sally, Samuel, Jesse. Samuel built the house in Georgetown long occupied by John Lovering, taught in Dummer Academy and the Salem High School, and was at one time a State senator. Sally married Major Paul Nelson, of Georgetown.

436. JACOB, b. Sept. 25, 1791; settled in Canada; d. Jan. 21, 1867, leaving five daughters and one son.
437. *ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 24, 1794; m. Eliphaz Chapman.
438. DANIEL, b. Aug. 19, 1796; drowned in Ohio River, in 1837.

(144.) LEMUEL SPOFFORD and HANNAH FRAZIER.

He removed to Virginia in 1797. She was a native of Byfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

439. ELIPHALET, b. 1786; died in Boston, 1817.
440. LUCY, b. 1788; died in Boston, Sept., 1871.

(145.) EUNICE SPOFFORD and JONATHAN HALE.

Married Oct. 21, 1782; settled in Groveland, Mass., where both died.

CHILDREN.

441. EBEN, b. July 17, 1784; m. Sarah Savary; settled Bath, Me.; d., Groveland, Mass., 1867.
442. PARKER, b. Mar. 6, 1786; m. —— ——; lived and died in Bath, Me.
443. SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1788; died, aged 18.
444. DAVID, trader in North Carolina; died in Louisiana.

(151.) DEACON JOB SPAFFORD and ESTHER TAYLOR.

Married November, 1776; settled in Berlin, Mass. He died March 21, 1840, aged 87; Esther, the mother, who was a daughter of David Taylor, died 1849, aged 90.

CHILDREN.

445. DAVID, b. Aug. 8, 1777; died an infant.
446. *BETSEY, b. Feb. 12, 1779; m. Augustus Bigelow.
447. SALLY, b. 1781; m. Uriah Sawyer, 1803.
448. SAMUEL, b. 1783; m. Betsey Fosgate, 1808; d. 1822.
449. JOB, b. 1785; d. Apr. 5, 1848.
450. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. 1789; m. Polly Sawyer, 1821; a grand-daughter, Mrs. J. B. Crawford, resides in Northboro', Mass.
451. ESTHER, b. 1793.

(152.) Jacob Spafford and Abigail Deane.

Settled in Buckland, Mass.; removed about 1800 to Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y., passing the present site of Rochester, N. Y., then containing but one family. She was of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

452. *Abigail, m. —— Conkling.
453. *Jacob, b. in Buckland, Mass.; m. Rachel ——.
454. *Nat, b. July 19, 1787; m. Eunice Buell; 2d, Cynthia Parker; 3d, Temperance McCullock.
455. Hart, m. Ann Althorp; 2d, Ann Gardner; two daughters by former wife, Emily and Sarah; both died.
456. *Sarah, m. —— Wilcox; 2d, David Hume.
457. Electa, m. —— Schofield.
458. Roena, m. Harry Pease.
459. *Sumner, b. July 30, 1799; m. Delia Barber.
460. *Clara, b. Nov. 8, 1801; m. Lewis Miller.
461. Sophia, b. in Bergen, N. Y.; m. Waldo Brown: lived and died in Bergen.

(153.) John Spafford and Lucy Robbins.

He was born in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1756. His father was killed by the caving in of a clay-pit in 1765 or 1766. He was bound out by his mother until 21 years of age. When he had served his time, he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, and served 13 months. On returning, he engaged in farm labor for several years; then in driving a team to and from Boston, carrying freight for the several towns on the route. He was the first one to drive a four-horse team over West Boston Bridge into Boston.

He married Lucy Robbins, in 1779. She was born in Sterling, Sept. 8, 1758. They lived in Sterling until March, 1806, removing to Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN.

462. *Job, b. Apr. 23, 1780; m. Catharine Roper.
463. *Artemas, b. Apr. 12, 1782; m. Sally Warren.
464. John R., b. July 26, 1784; d. in Stanstead, Canada, Nov. 28, 1810, unm.
465. *William, b. Dec. 11, 1786; m. Dolly Jenkins.
466. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1788; d. Feb. 21, 1791.
467. *Polly, b. Nov. 16, 1790; m. Ira Matthewson.
468. *Lucy, b. May 13, 1793; m. Abel Woodward.
469. *Merrick, b. Feb. 11, 1799; m. Catharine Spaulding; 2d, Catharine Bridge.
470. *Almira, b. July 13, 1803; m. Warren Spaulding.

(155.) Samuel Spafford and Eunice Goddard.

Married 1785; settled in Berlin, Mass.
He died 1809; his widow married Capt. Henry Powers, and died in 1825.

CHILDREN.

471. James, b. 1785; d. 1790.
472. Sally, b. 1786; m. Mandall Fosgate, 1803; 2d, John Eager.
473. James, b. 1789; d. 1795.
474. Eunice, b. 1791; m. Amos Keyes, of Northboro', 1811.
475. *Samuel, b. 1793; m. Mary Sawyer; 2d, Betsey Sawyer.
476. Hannah, b. 1795; d. Oct. 15, 1809.
477. Job, b. 1798; d. 1801.
478. *Betsey, b. 1802; m. James Goddard, Jr.
479. *Emerson, b. 1804; m. Mrs. Catharine (Witt) Tenney.
480. James R., b. 1805; d. Mar. 3, 1815.

(156.) Abijah Spafford and Mary Town.

Of Boxford, Mass. Married Dec. 17, 1755; settled in Sharon, N. H., about 1780, being among the pioneer settlers of the town. His farm was on East Mountain, near the locality known as "Spafford's Gap," thus named from Abijah Spafford and his brother Eldad, who lived on the other side of the mountain in Temple, N. H.

Abijah Spafford died Oct. 19, 1811; Mary his wife, Sept. 9, 1802. Their gravestones may still be seen in the old cemetery at Sharon.

CHILDREN.

481. Hepsibah, b. June, 1756; m. —— Hagget; four children.
482. *Jesse, b. Aug. 27, 1761; m. Mary Dimmick.
483. *Amos, b. Aug. 28, 1765; m. Mary Taggart.
484. Abijah, b. Sept. 62, 1767; married; graduated Harvard College; a clergyman; d. 1837.
485. Mehitable, b. Sept. 4, 1771; m. Jonathan Sanderson, of Lunenburg, Mass., where they reared a large family.
486. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1774; m. Robert Sheldon, 1797; res. Middletown, Pa.
487. *Samuel, b. July 1, 1779; m. Mary Piper.

(157.) David Spofford and Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin.

She was widow of Samuel Griffin, from her marriage with whom descended Gen. S. G. Griffin, of Keene, N. H. Her maiden name was Fales.

David Spofford and Mrs. Griffin were married Nov. 22, 1761.

CHILDREN.

488. *Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1762; m. Joseph Felt.
489. *Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. Noah Hardy.
490. David, b. Apr. 27, 1767.

(159.) Eliphalet Spofford and —— ——.

He was doubtless the "Eliphalet Spafford, of Weathersfield, Vt., who was appointed captain of the Northern regiment Oct. 24, 1778."

CHILD.

491. *Eliphalet, m. Abigail Pearl, of Weathersfield, Vt.

(160.) Eldad Spofford and Lucy Spalding.

Of Townsend, Mass.; settled in Temple, N. H. Eldad Spofford, the father, died Jan. 6, 1809; his wife, March 21, 1837, having married a second husband, Deacon Putnam, of Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

492. *Lydia, b. Oct. 7, 1769; m. Asa Howard.
493. *Jesse, b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. Sarah Tidder.
494. *Eliphalet, b. Apr. 8, 1773; m. Sally Russell.
495. Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1775; d. 1783.
496. *Lucy, b. Apr. 8, 1777; m. Joshua Felt.
497. *Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Thomas Richardson.
498. *Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1780; m. Parker Shattuck, 1798.
499. *Isaac, b. June 22, 1782; m. Annie Fish.
500. *Betsey, b. July 11, 1784; m. Willard Hartwell.
501. *Milly, b. July 1, 1786; m. Joel Patten, 1810.
502. *Daniel, b. Sept. 15, 1788; m. Rebecca Barker, 1812.
503. Artemas, b. Sept. 26, 1791; m. Sally Barrett, 1812; settled in Vermont. Both died within a year after their marriage.
504. *Earl, b. Apr. 21, 1793; m. Sarah Seeley.

(164.) Jonathan Spofford and —— ——.

Settled in Wiscasset, Me.

CHILD.

505. William. Papers on file in Registry of Probate, Salem, Mass., bearing date 1806, speak of him as a mariner of Newburyport, Mass.; his widow, Mary, administratrix on the estate.

(165.) Jerusha Spofford and William McAllaster.

Married 1765; settled in Wiscasset, Me., where six of their children were born; removed in 1779 to Bedford, N. H., making the passage in a vessel bound to Newburyport, Mass. She was a person of rare mental qualities and fine personal appearance. She died Nov. 26, 1812, at Newport, N. H., while on a visit, and was interred there, her gravestone being well preserved.

William McAllaster was a Revolutionary soldier, and in the battle of Bunker Hill. He died at Bedford, N. H., Feb. 17, 1787.

CHILDREN.

506.	*Sarah,	b. Dec. 25, 1766;	m. James McLaughlin.
507.	*Ann,	b. Aug. 10, 1769;	m. James Gilmore.
508.	*William,	b. June 12, 1772;	m. Jane McKinney.
509.	*John,	b. Dec. 25, 1774;	m. Jane Aiken.
510.	*Martha,		m. Andrew Aiken.
511.	*Polly (Mary),	b. Aug. 30, 1777;	m. John McAffee.
512.	*James,	b. Nov. 30, 1779;	m. Rachel Dupee.
513.	*Benjamin,	b. Apr. 12, 1782;	m. Anne Barr.
514.	*Apphia S.,	b. Nov. 29, 1785;	m. Capt. John Gilmore.

(173.) Deacon Jonathan Spafford and Miss Sanderson.

He was a Revolutionary soldier in the company of Capt. Jonas Locke, and spoken of as one of the *Deerfield Minute Men.*

He was in the siege of Boston, and participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. He died in Buckland, Mass., about 1835 or 1840. His wife was born 1752, a sister of Deacon Thomas Sanderson, of Whately, Mass.

CHILDREN.

515. Samuel. | 516. Edward.

Second marriage with WIDOW ESTHER RUDDOCK, whose former husband was Edward Ruddock, who died on the passage from England, leaving her with a son, Edward, who married Martha, daughter of Thomas Sanderson, of Whately, Mass. Jonathan Spafford and Mrs. Ruddock were married in camp, in the presence of his regiment. He united with the church at Whately, Mass., March 16, 1794; his wife, Oct. 18, 1795. She died at Hawley, Mass., April 24, 1820, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

517. *JOHN, b. June 13, 1779; m. Amanda Phillips.
518. *JONAS, m. Abigail Hayden; 2d, Dolly Disborough.

(176.) MOSES SPOFFORD and HANNAH KIMBALL.

Settled in Georgetown, Mass., where he must have died prior to Dec. 21, 1821, as his wife, in her will of that date, speaks of herself as "Widow Hannah Spofford." This will was probated Jan. 10, 1832, her son Joseph, executor.

CHILDREN.

519. ABEL, b. May 15, 1780; m. Mary Merrill; d. 1868.
520. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1782; d.
521. *ELIZABETH, b. July 11, 1785; m. Caleb Jackson.
522. *DIADAMIA, b. June 9, 1788; m. Col. Daniel Moulton.
523. *SARAH, b. May 19, 1792; m. Deacon Eaton.
524. DANIEL K., d. Oct. 6, 1795, aged 2 years.

(178.) JOSEPH SPOFFORD and MARY CHAPLIN.

Settled in Georgetown, where she died in 1804; Joseph Spofford died Aug. 14, 1825.

CHILDREN.

525. *MARY, b. Mar. 29, 1790; m. Andrew Horner.
526. *PAUL, b. Feb. 18, 1792; m. Sarah Spofford.
527. *SUSAN P., b. Sept. 4, 1794; m. A. M. Hatch.
528. *MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 5, 1797; m. Caleb Hersey.
529. *SARAH, b. Nov. 5, 1800; m. William Carleton.
530. *MOSES, b. Oct. 28, 1804; m. Eliza Ann Dresser.

(179.) BENJAMIN SPOFFORD and POLLY ADAMS.

Settled in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

531. *SALLY, b. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Phineas Barnes.
532. *MARY A., b. Jan. 4, 1789; m. Nathaniel Nelson.

Benjamin Spofford married a second wife, with whom he lived fifty years, who was the widow, first, of David Barnard, of Watertown, Mass., who died in 1775; and then of Hon. David Wood, of Boxford, Mass., her acquaintance with whom was formed while he was a member of the General Court, then in session in Watertown. She was a daughter of Phineas Warren, of Waltham, a woman of strong mind and massive physique.

A characteristic incident of her early life, as related by herself, was transcribed by her grandson, Benjamin S. Barnes, of Boxford, who kindly permits its use here: —

"The day of the battle of Lexington, I was living in Watertown. The able-bodied men had all gone to the battle, leaving only women, children, and a few old men, at home, anxiously awaiting the result. Toward night several women came running to my house, crying, 'Mrs. Barnard, the Regulars are coming!' I looked up the street, and saw a redcoat riding toward us on a horse. He came up and inquired if that was the road to Boston. I stepped to his side, took the horse by the head with one hand, and the soldier by the collar with the other, saying, 'You *villain;* you've been killing our folks, and deserve death yourself' (my husband and five brothers had gone to the fight). I pulled him to the ground, while he begged piteously for his life. I then gave him up to some old men, who took him to the tavern and kept him till the proper authorities had him exchanged for one of our men. It was asserted that he was wounded, and was trying to find his way to Boston, having stolen the horse from the roadside, where it had been tied by its owner, Col. Stedman, of Cambridge, who had ridden him to Lexington that morning, whither he had gone to fight for his country. He was made glad, a few days after, by the recovery of his valuable horse."

Benjamin Spofford died Feb. 19, 1836. Lydia, his wife, died Sept. 6, 1839, aged 95.

(180.) Eleanor Spofford and Capt. Abraham Howe.

Married in 1783; resided Linebrook, Mass.

He was noted for musical taste and ability, a characteristic inherited by many of his descendants. As a soldier in the Revolution, he was brave and patriotic. His ensign's commission is still preserved, bearing date Aug. 24, 1776, and signed by Benjamin Franklin, the noted statesman and philosopher.

CHILDREN.

533. Abram, m. Sarah Bixby.
534. Eleanor, m. Asa Bixby.
535. *Abel, m. Margaret Bixby.

(183.) John Spafford and Miss Newton.

Removed from Salisbury, Conn., to Weathersfield, Vt.

He was a soldier in the Revolution; died at West Windsor, Vt., about 1803, aged 45.

CHILDREN.

536. ASA, b. about 1780; d. 1803, of fever, at West Windsor, Vt.
537. *MARY, b. July 18, 1782; m. Levi Slack.
538. *JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1786; m. Lucy Moore.

Second marriage with ELIZABETH KENDALL, of West Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

539. SYLVIA, died unmarried.
540. *BETSEY, m. Simeon Hale.
541. *OLIVER, b. Jan. 27, 1795; m. Lucinda Burton.
542. *FANNY, b. Feb. 1798; m. Augustus Fling.
543. *DAN, b. June 11, 1800; m. Julia Gallaway.

(184.) SARAH SPAFFORD and ASA GROUT.

He was born Feb. 3, 1753; died Aug. 24, 1833; interred, as is also his wife, at "The Plains," in Weathersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

544. *MARY, m. Elisha Bisbee.
545. *SARAH, b. Mar. 29, 1785; m. Oliver Tarbell.
546. *CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 15, 1787; m. Nathaniel Joslyn.
547. ASA, m. Cynthia Spencer.
548. HENRIETTA, m. Ezra Church.
549. HARRIET, m. James Stevens.

(185.) JUDAH SPAFFORD and ELIHU GROUT.

Settled in Cambridge, Vt.

CHILDREN.

550. BRIDGMAN, has a daughter, Mrs. Fred Bliss, Hyde Park, Vt.
551. LUCIUS. 552. LORA. Probably others.

(186.) JOSEPH SPAFFORD and RACHEL WRIGHT.

Married, Nov. 29, 1789; settled in Weathersfield, Vt., where he died May 24, 1831, aged 61. She died June, 1840.

CHILDREN.

553. *ABEL, b. Mar. 13, 1790; m. Matilda Grout.
554. *STEPHEN S., b. Feb. 5, 1792; m. Nancy Eaton.
555. BETSEY, b. Dec. 3, 1793; m. Charles Ives; d. childless, Oct. 24, 1875, Felchville, Vt.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

HENRY HARRISON SPAFFORD.

SPRINGFIELD, VT.

556. *Fanny, b. Jan. 9, 1796; m. Elias Russell.
557. *Roxana, b. Sept. 29, 1798; m. Moses Kidder.
558. *Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1801; m. Paulina Cutter.
559. Aaron G., b. Nov. 6, 1803; d. June 30, 1853.
560. Charlotte, b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Sam'l Carlisle; 2d, Chas. Bramble; res. Amsden, Windsor County, Vt.
561. Mary, b. May 19, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1827.
562. *John, b. Oct. 2, 1810; m. Marianna Hemenway.
563. Henry H., b. May 19, 1813; m. Prudence Goodwin; res. Springfield, Vt. A man of large means and eminently social in disposition, his conversation being enlivened by anecdotes and traditions of the olden time. (See portrait.)

(187.) Mercy Spafford and Mr. Barber.

CHILDREN.

564. *Levi, m. Cynthia Stannard.
565. Uri. 566. Zinri. 567. Eli.

(188.) Gen. Jonathan Spafford and Christian Jewell.

Married in Connecticut.

"Gen. Jonathan Spafford and Thomas Chittenden commenced the settlement of Williston, Vt., in 1774, locating on the river, and taking large tracts of land adjoining each other. During the war the settlement was abandoned, but they returned in 1786. Jonathan Spafford was deacon, and was the first representative from the town in the Legislature. He was from Connecticut, and died at an advanced age in Upper Canada." (See *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, Vol. I., pp. 901, 971, and elsewhere.)

It is probable that Gen. Spafford was twice married, his other wife being his cousin, Miss Smalley.

CHILDREN.

568. *Jacob, m. Electa Chittenden.
569. *Smalley, b. Oct. 15, 1773; m. Rebecca Proctor.
570. Jonathan, emigrated to Ohio; married; had a son, Horace, who was drowned in Buffalo, N. Y., and grandchildren, Lucy, Smalley, and Elmira.
571. Heman, m. Fidelia Barsley; had a son, Heman, who lived, years since, in Watertown, N. Y., and other children.
572. Chancy, died, aged 20 years.
573. *Sarah, m. Leonard Hodges, of Williston, Vt.

(190.) David Spafford and Betsey Jewell.

Removed from Salisbury, Conn., to Tinmouth, Vt., where he soon after died from an injury received by a stone or club thrown by an angry person in a political quarrel, the injury to him being unintentional. His widow afterward married Mr. Elisha Clark; and the children, David, Jr., and Betsey, were reared by their aunt, Mrs. Abijah Pratt, of Tinmouth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

574. *Betsey, b. 1779; m. Heman Spafford (577).
575. *David, b. Oct. 31, 1781; m. Hannah Smith.

(191.) Col. John Spafford and Mary Baldwin.

Resided at Tinmouth, Vt., afterward at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., and then at Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y., where he died April 24, 1823, in the 71st year of his age. "Though his last illness was very severe, he was never heard to utter a complaint; and in the last struggle of expiring nature, blest with full reason, he was favored with a calm and easy exit from time. His remains were interred upon his own farm, the spot being selected by himself on the border of Black River. He was a native of Salisbury, Conn., and one of the first settlers of Tinmouth, Vt. Blest with a sound understanding, great firmness of purpose, and a character for integrity, he was soon called to stations of trust and responsibility. When the contests about State sovereignty were merged in a national one for independence, he took the field against foes and traitors, at the head of a fine company of militia, rendering important services in the taking of Ticonderoga, Crown Point, and in the battle of Bennington. He was with his company under Allen and Arnold in the taking of Ticonderoga, in 1775, and was by them directed to join in the expedition under Colonel Warner against Crown Point; but he reached that important post before Colonel Warner, and received himself the sword of the commandant, which is still in Col. Spafford's family." Mary Baldwin, his wife, was born April 20, 1750; died Sept. 9, 1842; interred in the West Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

576. Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1771; d. Dec. 3, 1772.
577. *Heman, b. Dec. 4, 1773; m. Betsey Spafford (574).
578. Eleazer, b. Sept. 24, 1775; d. Apr. 26, 1778.
579. *Horatio Gates, b. Feb. 18, 1778; m. Hannah Bristol; 2d, Elizabeth Clark Hewitt.
580. *Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1779; m. Caleb Royce.
581. *John, b. Oct. 7, 1781; m. Sally Carscallen.
582. *Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1783; m. Rev. Royal Phelps.

583. HIRAM, b. Sept. 21, 1785; died in 1855, at Brockville, Ontario, Canada, unm. He was a man of great wealth, which evaporated in litigation.

584. GUY CARLETON, b. Aug. 21, 1787; d. Oct. 16, 1796, by the accidental discharge of a shot-gun in the hands of a brother.

585. PHEBE. b. June 16, 1789; d. Sept. 14, 1791.

586. *SOPHIA, b. Jan. 9, 1791; m. Richard Williams.

587. *PHEBE, b. Dec. 5, 1792; m. Edward Stevenson.

(192.) MARY SPOFFORD and SOLOMON STANTON.

CHILDREN.

588. JOHN, m. Lucy Bogue.

589. ELIJAH.

590. LAURA, m. Calvin White.

591. MARY, m. Dr. Hull.

592. HANNAH, m. Alexander Bogue.

593. ABIGAIL, m. Orestes Hodges.

(193.) COL. SOLOMON SPOFFORD and SALLY SHELDON.

Settled in Hallowell, now Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario. He died Feb. 2, 1837; his wife, May 15, 1838.

CHILDREN.

594. *IRA, m. Mrs. Margaret Friar.

595. *HENRY, m. Margaret Platt.

596. *ABIJAH, m. Margaret Furguson.

597. *WILLIAM, m. Sarah Brewer.

598. *SOLOMON S., m. Emeline Stevens.

599. POLLY, m. Thomas McCartney; res. Hellier, Ontario; children, Amanda, Sarah.

600. MARIA, m. Gilbert White; res. Darlington, Ontario; children, Hiram, Mary, Orin, Ezra, Edgar, Mahala.

601. SALLY, m. John Richards; res. Hallowell, Ontario; children, George, Spencer, Henry, Sarah.

602. REBECCA, m. James Thompson; res. Athol, Ontario; children, Hannibal, ~~Marcus,~~ George, Almira, ~~Evelina.~~ Marcus Evelina

(194.) Col. Job Spafford and Hannah Chipman.

He served in both the Revolution and the War of 1812, removing after the close of the latter to Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario, where he died. His wife died in "the States," prior to the removal to Canada. She was a daughter of Nathaniel Chipman, LL. D., one of the founders of the Constitution of Vermont, who died in Tinmouth, Vt., 1843.

CHILDREN.

603. *Sarah, b. about 1787; m. Fitch Chipman.
604. *Susan, b. in Vermont, Jan. 15, 1793; m. Millen Stowell.
605. Hannah M., m. ——. Ribbon; lived in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.
606. *Guy Carleton, b. in Vermont, April 14, 1798; m. Caroline Brown.
607. *Samuel, m. Orpah Brace; 2d, Margaret Dewel
608. *Nathaniel Chipman, m. Flora Tucker.

(195.) Rebecca Spafford and Col. Orange Train.

Settled in Tinmouth, Vt., where she died Feb. 14, 1813, aged 56 years. He was a colonel in the Revolutionary Army, and represented the town of Tinmouth in the Legislature fourteen years.

CHILDREN.

609. Polly, m. Dexter Brown; settled in Buffalo, N. Y.
610. Orra, m. Charles Miles.
611. Marcia, m. John Ballard; d. July 21, 1837, aged 40 years.
612. *Jonathan Spafford, m. —— Royce.
613. *Jane, m. Dr. Payne Gilbert.
614. Betsey, m. Charles Miles; deceased.

(196.) Temperance Spafford and Mr. Stannard.

Residence, Williston, Vt.

CHILD.

615. David, married and died in Pontiac, Mich., leaving a daughter, Mrs. Morgan Drake.

(197.) Hannah Spafford and Samuel Chipman.

Both born in Salisbury, Conn., removing in early life to Tinmouth, Vt.; married Nov. 10, 1785. He died in Madrid, St. Lawrence County, New York, March 24, 1839; his wife, also, at Madrid, July 5, 1839. Their first nine children were born in Vergennes, Vt.

CHILDREN.

616. Polly, b. Nov. 8, 1786; died unm.
617. *John Spafford, b. Aug. 8, 1788; m. Mary Colfax.
618. *Ralph, b. June 29, 1790; m. Sophia Martendale.
619. *Mary, b. May 24, 1792; m. Thomas L. Paine.
620. *Sarah, b. Apr. 16, 1794; m. Lester Hoadley.
621. Samuel, b. May 4, 1796; died unm. in Illinois.
622. *Fanny, b. July 5, 1798; m. Justus Smith.
623. Charlotte, b. July 5, 1800; died unm. in Madrid, N. Y.
624. Laura, b. May 7, 1802; died in Madrid, N. Y.
625. Oscar, b. Sept. 20, 1804; died in Madrid, N. Y.
626. *Oscar H., b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. Amanda S. Rogers.
627. David, b. Sept. 22, 1810; died in Madrid, N. Y.

(201.) Col. Elijah Spafford and Caroline Shuman.

Settled in Kingston, Canada. There is reason to think Col. Spafford had a former wife named Irinda Skinner, who was the mother of a part of the children named below.

CHILDREN.

628. *Horace, m. Martha Stiles.
629. *Moses, m. Elizabeth Boyce.
630. Betsey, m. Robert Stanton.
631. Sophronia, m. Mr. Buck.
632. Laura, m. Mr. Miles; had a daughter, Mrs. Shurtleff.
633. Irinda, m. Valentine Emery; seven children.
634. Caroline, m. Thomas Stanton; 2d, Stephen Miles; res. Kingston, Ontario; had a son, Elijah.

(202.) Amherst Spafford and Hannah Emerson.

He was a native of Claremont, N. H.; removed to Bingham, Me., where he died, 1822.

CHILDREN.

635.	SALLY.	638.	FANNY.	641.	*SOLOMON.
636.	REBECCA.	639.	*HIRAM.	642.	HANNAH.
637.	*AMHERST.	640.	DOLLY.	643.	JOSIAH.

(203.) ELIPHALET SPAFFORD and —— RANDALL.

He went to sea, and was never heard from.

CHILDREN.

644. *AMASA, m. Sybil Latham; 2d, Betsey Latham.
645. ELIPHALET, had sons, Calvin and Samuel.

(208.) STEPHEN PEABODY and ANN KILLUM.

Married Dec. 13, 1785; settled in Boxford, Mass., where he was a justice of the peace. He died July, 1830.

CHILDREN.

646. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 17, 1787.
647. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 6, 1788; m. Mary Porter, 1819.
648. NANCY, b. Aug. 28, 1796.

(209.) JOHN PEABODY and MOLLY (MARY) TYLER.

Married Dec. 2, 1788; settled in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

649. JOHN, } b. Oct. 8, 1789; { m. Abigail Spaulding.
650. A DAUGHTER, } { died in infancy.
651. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1791; died young and unm.
652. OLIVER, } b. Jan. 2, 1792; { m. Lydia Howard, Dec. 18, 1817.
653. WILLIAM, } { m. Mary Stevens, July 31, 1817.
654. SARAH, b. May 23, 1794; died about 1810.
655. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Betsey Jones, April, 1819.
656. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 20, 1802; m. Mary Lawrence, May 7, 1826.

(210.) Richard Peabody and Dolly Kimball.

Married May 9, 1789; settled in Canton, Me.

CHILDREN.

657. Polly, b. Dec. 31, 1790.
658. Betsey, b. Sept. 8, 1793; m. David G. Merrill; d. Aug. 16, 1819.
659. Jesse, b. May 22, 1796; m. Mary Elliot.
660. Dolly, b. Jan. 22, 1798.
662. Hannah, b. June 5, 1801; d. June 28, 1831.
663. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Susanna Reynolds.

(211.) Oliver Peabody and Peggy Stickney.

Married July 26, 1792; settled in New Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

664. Oliver, b. June 6, 1793; m. Catherine Dolliver, July 15, 1827.
665. Richard, b. Sept. 1, 1794; m. Margaret Elliot, Feb. 6, 1816.
666. John, b. Feb. 8, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1802.
667. Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1798; m. Abner Lander, Dec. 26, 1822.
668. Hepsibah, b. Nov. 28, 1798; d. May 26, 1815.
669. Hannah, } b. Sept. 15, 1801; { m. Israel Haskell, } July 11, 1830.
670. Nathan, } { m. Betsey Knapp, }
671. John, b. June 16, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1816.
672. Samuel, b. June 17, 1805; m. Betsey Pomroy, May 24, 1831.
673. David Wood, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Judith W. Bray, June 17, 1830.
674. Temperance D., b. May 28, 1810; m. Levi Lane, Nov. 29, 1832.

(212.) Dr. William Peabody and Sally Bean.

Settled in Frankfort, Me.; removed to Corinth, Me., where he practised his profession.

CHILDREN.

675. SALLY, m. Timothy Miller; 2d, —— Briggs.
676. HANNAH.
677. LORENZO.
678. NANCY, m. Philbrick B. Tay.

(213.) PRISCILLA PEABODY and THOMAS TOWNSEND.

CHILDREN.

679. RUBY, m. John Quimby, of Exeter, Me.; she is still living (1888), aged 94.
680. JOHN, m. Susan Perry, of Parsonsfield, Me.
681. MARY, m. Nathaniel Bodwell, of Sabec, Me.
682. SAMUEL, m. Emily Pratt, of Newport, Me.
683. SUSAN, m. William Jewell, of Munroe, Me. This record is furnished by her daughter, Mrs. James Bartlett, of Exeter, N. H.

(214.) FRANCIS PEABODY and FANNY STICKNEY.

Married May 25, 1801; settled in Pother, Province Quebec.

CHILDREN.

684. FANNY, b. June 5, 1802; m. William Manson.
685. BETSEY, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1806.
686. FRANCIS SPOFFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1806.
687. BETSEY, b. Dec. 22, 1808; d. Apr. 8, 1810.
688. RACHEL SPOFFORD, b. June 6, 1811; m. David Nelson Brill.
689. NATHAN SPOFFORD, b. Feb. 27, 1813; died in infancy.
690. NATHAN SPOFFORD, b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1819.
691. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1817.
692. SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
693. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Esther Hildreth, 1842.
694. OLIVER, b. Apr. 11, 1823.
695. ALBERT SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1825.
696. JOHN IDE, b. Nov. 6, 1828.

(215.) SAMUEL PEABODY and ABIGAIL WOOD.

Graduated Dartmouth College; married Oct. 7, 1813; an attorney in Washington, D. C.; resided in Andover, Mass., after 1842; he died there Oct. 17, 1859.

CHILDREN.

697. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 10, 1814; m. Julia Livingston, of New York, July 15, 1846; an attorney and counsellor at law in the city of New York.
698. ABBY HALE, b. Dec. 18, 1815.
699. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Nov. 24, 1817; physician in Baltimore, Md.
700. GEORGE SAMUEL, b. Mar. 1, 1820; m. Anne Hammond, of Liverpool, England, July 5, 1846; master mariner by profession.
701. ENOCH WOOD, b. July 25, 1822.
702. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 16, 1824.
703. DAVID WOOD, b. June 11, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1846.
704. JOHN TYLER, b. June 13, 1828.
705. MARY SPOFFORD, b. May 1, 1831.
706. ELLEN ELIZA, b. Aug. 8, 1835.

(217.) JOSEPH SPOFFORD PEABODY and HANNAH FOSTER.

Married Dec. 25, 1800; settled in Boxford, Mass.; removed to New Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

707. LAVINIA, b. Sept. 20, 1801; m. Peter Johnson; settled in Orono, Me.
708. LUCY, b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Aaron Richardson; d. Aug. 27, 1826; no children.
709. DOROTHY, b. June 15, 1804; m. Joseph Browne; settled in Lynnfield, Mass.
710. JOHN, b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Henrietta S. Baker, Sept. 27, 1830; settled in Boxford, Mass.
711. ELIZA, b. July 5, 1808; d. Apr. 12, 1826; unm.
712. SALOME, b. July 24, 1810; m. Stephen Small; settled in New Portland, Me.
713. CLARISSA, b. June 20, 1812.
714. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. Lydia Hilton; no children.

(221.) ANDREW SPAFARD and MOLLY CHAMBERLIN.

Removed to Pittsfield, Otsego County, New York.

CHILDREN.

715. *Amos, b. Dec. 5, 1766; m. Speedy Lawrence.
716. Lucy, b. June 27, 1769; m. Mr. Bassett.
717. *John, b. May 2, 1776; m. Sarah Lawrence.
718. *Andrew, b. July 15, 1782; m. Jane Densmore.

(233.) Nathan Spafard and Anna Cole.

Married Aug. 29, 1771; settled in Lebanon, Conn., where he died, in 1820; Anna, his wife, died Nov. 24. 1831.

CHILDREN.

719. Thomas, b. Mar. 11, 1773; d. unm.
720. *Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1775; m. Simeon M. Webster.
721. *Ebenezer, b. Aug. 26, 1777; m. Lydia Wells.
722. *Abraham, b. Aug. 4, 1779; m. Sally Williams.
723. *Susannah, b. Jan. 19, 1782; m. Isaiah Williams.
724. *Ariel, b. Sept. 24, 1785; m. Percy Williams.
725. *Charles, b. Dec. 26, 1790; m. Eunice Hilliard.

(234.) Amos Spofford and —— ——.

He was a man of education, and was in 1785 a surveyor of government lands in Ohio, the then far West. His wife died early, and he commended to the loving care of their aunt, Mrs. Chloe Wright, his three little children.

CHILDREN.

726. Chloe. 727. Samuel. 728. "Baby Anna."

(235.) Chloe Spofford and Elisha Wright.

Married April 14, 1775, in Mansfield, Conn., where she had previously been a teacher. After the decease of her husband, she became Mrs. Bill, of Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

729. Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1780; d. August, 1812, single.
730. *Olive, b. Jan. 1, 1782; m. Timothy Williams.
731. *Parthenia, b. July 23, 1784; m. Jesse Gurley.

(236.) Stephen Spofford and Mary Chadwick.

Married March 28, 1782; settled in Boxford, Mass.; admitted to Second Church, July 3, 1791.

CHILDREN.

732. *Frederic, b. Oct. 21, 1783; m. Deborah Wilkins.
732. Mary, bap. May 20, 1792; m. Samuel Peabody.

(237.) Deacon Parker Spofford and Mary Wood.

Married Dec. 9, 1787; settled in Boxford, where he held many offices of trust, representing the town in the Legislature, 1811–14. He was also a justice of the peace, and postmaster. He, with Mary, his wife, were admitted to the First Church in Boxford, Dec. 2, 1794; she died Feb. 1, 1795, aged 31.

CHILDREN.

733. Charles, b. Mar. 1, 1789; died young.
734. Enoch W., b. July 19, 1791; a merchant in Boston, Charleston, S. C., and in Augusta, Ga. He died unm., in California.
735. Parker, b. Oct. 2, 1793; died young.

Second marriage, April 19, 1798, with Abigail Hale Wood, a daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Kimball) Hale, and widow of Deacon Jonathan Wood. They had one child. Deacon Spofford died May, 1838, aged 83.

CHILD.

736. *Mary W., b. Feb. 20, 1799; m. Josiah Kimball.

(241.) Phineas Spofford and Sarah Chadwick.

Both of Andover, Mass.; married Aug. 7, 1780.

CHILDREN.

737. *David.
738. *Green.
739. *Moody.
740. Ira.
741. Mrs. Henderson.
742. Mrs. Goulder.
743. Mrs. Day.

(242.) Moody Spofford and Dolly Farnham.

Settled in Andover, Mass. He died March 31, 1833. His wife died Nov. 18, 1845, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

744. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. Rev. Mr. Creasey, of Portland, Me.
745. MOODY, b. Apr. 1, 1791; died at New Orleans.
746. DOLLY, b. Sept. 29, 1793; m. Abel Kimball, of Newbury.
747. *HENRY, b. Aug., 1795; m. Hannah T. Johnson.
748. *FARNHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1797; m. Lydia Coggshall.
749. ROXBEE, b. Sept. 10, 1799; died young.
750. JACOB T., b Dec. 28, 1801; settled in Cincinnati, O.
751. ABIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1803; m. Rev. Mr. Waldo; settled in Minnesota.
752. GREENLEAF, b. Oct. 19, 1805; d. 1835.
753. MARY, b. May 16, 1807; d. in Georgetown, Mass., 1877, unm.
754. *HARRIET, b. Apr. 12, 1809; m. John Coker.
755. BENJAMIN H., b. Nov. 13, 1815; died an infant.

(243.) SAMUEL SPOFFORD and LYDIA PEASLEY.

Settled in Kingston, N. H., her native place.

CHILDREN.

756. *JAMES, b. July 12, 1797; m. Martha Johnson.
757. ORIN, b. May 19, 1800; d. Apr. 15, 1803.
758. *ORIN P., b. June 4, 1804; m. Susan C. Clement.
759. MERINDA, b. May 11, 1808; m. Thomas Bassett, M. D.; settled in Kingston, N. H.
760. ROXBEE M., b. Nov. 15, 1810; d. June 23, 1834.

(244.) ISAAC SPOFFORD AND MEHITABLE WOOD.

Settled in Andover; "yeoman"; died September, 1802; inventory of estate, $4,914; his wife administratrix.

CHILDREN.

761. *LUCY, b. Apr. 4, 1793; m. Stephen Nichols.
762. *THOMAS, b. Sept. 18, 1795; m. Harriet I. Halstead.
763. *ISAAC, b. Sept. 20, 1797; m. Julia Marble.
764. *SOLOMON, b. June 20, 1799; m. Catharine Carleton.
765. MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. Apr. 6, 1831.

(246.) Thomas Spofford and Esther Pearl.

Settled in Pelham, N. H., where he died about 1830, aged nearly 90.

CHILDREN.

766. *Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1772; m. Nancy Searle.
767. Abigail, m. Gen. Samuel M. Richardson.
768. *Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1776; m. Lucy Reed.
769. *Pearl, m. Sarah Averill; settled in Deer Isle, Me.
770. *Dudley, b. Dec. 20, 1779; m. Mary Atwood.
771. *John, b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. Hannah Simonton.
772. Frederic, m. —— ——; lost at sea, on the passage from Boston to Deer Isle, Me.

Second marriage, about 1794.

CHILD.

773. Sophia, d. 1823, quite young.

(247.) Benjamin Spofford and Peggy Cole.

Removed from Boxford, Mass., to Danville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

774. *Benaiah, m. Miss Page.
775. Abigail.
776. *Pamela, m. James Hook.
777. *Orlando, m. Miss Hall, Auburn, N. H.
778. *Osmond, m. Miss French; settled in Danville, N. H.
779. *Sebastian, m. Miss Hook.
780. Sally, died.

(248.) Amos Spofford and Annie Myrick.

Removed from Buxton, Me., to Methuen, Mass., where he died in 1799.

CHILD.

781. *Amos, b. June 3, 1788; m. Dorcas Harmon.

Second marriage with Huldah Boynton, Feb. 22, 1792; settled in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

782. *Isaac, m. Abigail Hoyt.
783. Abigail, died in Methuen, Oct. 30, 1842, aged 46; unm.

(249.) Sarah Spofford and Capt. Moses Carleton.

Married April 16, 1789; he held the rank of lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army.

CHILD.

784. Frederick. In company with a man named David Jackman, he was crossing the chain bridge at Deer Island, near Newburyport, Mass., at night, Feb. 6, 1827, when the bridge fell. He escaped unhurt from the fall of forty feet into the water, lived three years afterward, and died in Groveland, March 11, 1830, aged 39. His companion in danger also escaped with his life.

(251.) Samuel Spofford and Deborah Robinson.

Married Oct. 6, 1793; settled in Boxford, Mass. She was of Andover, Mass. He was drowned in "Great Pond," in the winter of 1833, and it will be observed that, by a very singular fatality, three other members of his family lost their lives by drowning, the casualties being quite separate and distinct, each from the others.

CHILDREN.

785. *Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1794; m. Peter Pearl.
786. John, b. Mar. 2, 1796; drowned in Merrimack River, from a freight of hay, Aug. 31, 1815.
787. Daniel, b. Mar. 14, 1798; a seaman.
788. Nathan R., b. May, 1801; d. Nov. 5, 1803.
789. Joseph, b. June 1, 1803; died in Haverhill.
790. Nathan R., b. Nov. 20, 1805; lost at sea.
791. Amos, b. Aug. 16, 1807; drowned in Hovey's Pond, in Boxford, July 1, 1814.
792. *Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1809; m. Hiram Harriman.
793. *Harriet, b. July 14, 1812; m. Hiram Austin.

(252.) Daniel Spofford and Phebe Peters.

Of Blue Hill, Me. Married Aug. 10, 1793; settled in Blue Hill, Me.; removed to Bucksport, 1803, where he died October, 1853, his wife having died May 15, 1839.

CHILDREN.

794. PARKER, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. Jan. 26, 1836, of fever, at Gambia, Africa.
795. *FREDERIC, b. Feb. 28, 1798; m. Augusta Parker.
796. FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 16, 1799; d. Dec. 26, 1868.
797. *RUBY, b. Mar. 28, 1802; m. Ephraim P. Lord.
798. FISHER AMES, b. June 20, 1808; a deaf-mute, educated at Hartford; a teacher many years in deaf-mute asylums in Hartford, Conn., New York, and Columbus, Ohio; died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1877.
799. *CHARLOTTE, b. July 7, 1812; m. Richard P. Buck.
800. EMELINE, b. Oct. 7, 1816; res. Bucksport, Me.

(253.) THOMAS SPOFFORD and ELIZABETH FOSTER.

Married Nov. 9, 1791; settled in Boxford; third generation on the same spot.

CHILDREN.

801. *AARON, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. Betsey Foster.
802. REBECCA, b. Dec. 6, 1795.
803. *RICHARD, b. Jan. 6, 1797; m. Hannah Tyler.
804. *PHINEAS, b. Mar. 31, 1802; m. Mary Ann Pierce.
805. FRANCIS, b. June 24, 1804; d. 1824.
806. ELIZA, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Ephraim Cole; d. 1830.
807. JONATHAN, d. 1830.

Parents Sixth Generation, Children Seventh.

(256.) William Spafford and Lydia Brown.

Both of Windham Conn.; settled in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

808. William, m. Fanny Wetherby; settled in New York City.
809. John, died young.
810. Harry, m. Miss Ellen Miller; 2d, Miss Austin; settled in New York City.
811. John, settled in New York City.
812. Nancy.
813. Caroline.
814. Eliza, m. Elijah Baldwin; settled in New Jersey.
815. Jane, m. Mr. Bonner, of New York.

(257.) Jesse Spafford and Wealthy Davidson.

Settled in Windham, Conn. She was of Lebanon, Conn. He was a very ingenious man; noted as an inventor of machinery.

CHILDREN.

816. Fanny, m. Guy C. Hebard.
817. *George, m. Almira Smith, of Windham; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
818. Sophia, m. Stephen Hosmer; settled in Windham, Conn.
819. Julia, m. John B. Hosmer; settled in Centreville, Mass.

(259.) Selinda Spafford and John Moulton.

Settled in Windham, Conn., where she was living in 1850, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

820. Polly, m. Henry Newcomb.
821. Wealthy, m. Hazard Card.
822. Roswell, m. Lydia Howes.
823. John, m. Lecta Kingsley.
824. Nancy. 825. Jerusha. 826. Selinda.

(264.) Sally Spafford and Uriah Miller.

Settled in Troy, N. Y., removing thither from Windham, Conn. She died in Troy, about 1865, aged 90 years.

CHILDREN.

824*a*. Rodney A., a clergyman, and a man of wealth, formerly of Worcester, Mass.; died in Troy, N. Y., Sept., 1876, aged about 75.
825*a*. Sydney, died.
826*a*. Lewis, died.
827. *Julia M., m. Thomas Boyd; settled in Albany, N. Y.
828. Sally, deceased.
829. Jane, deceased.
830. Mary L., long a resident of Troy, N. Y.; died at the Albany Hospital, March 24, 1888, aged about 75.
831. *Frances, m. Mr. Stephens; settled in Albany, N. Y.

(268.) Elijah Spafford and Miss French.

Of Windsor; settled in Salina, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

832. George, settled in Tecumseh, Mich.
833. Charles, settled in Tecumseh, Mich.

(269.) Phineas Spafford and Sarah Hebard.

Of Windham. He was in the battle of Wyoming, where his brother, Darius Spafford, lost his life, July 3, 1778. With his latest breath he commended his bride, Lavinia (Blackburn), to the care of his brother Phineas.

CHILDREN.

834. Thomas.
835. Clarissa.
836. Darius, m. Miss Lincoln; settled in Windham, Conn.

(270.) Jehiel Spafford and Phebe Jennings.

Married July 16, 1781. He was a farmer; removed in early life from Windham, Conn., to Eastern New York, near Lake George, and thence to Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died Feb. 22, 1831, aged 71.

"There were giants in those days." The six sons of this family, who all lived and died in New York State, averaged six feet in height.

CHILDREN.

837. ELISHA. Father of E. W. Spafford, of Portlandville, N. Y. (?)
838. *ELIJAH, b. Mar. 4, 1787; m. Sophia Drake; 2d, Hannah Drake.
839. ASA, died, past 80.
840. WILLIAM, died, past 80.
841. *JEHIEL, b. Oct. 22, 1799; m. Polly Harrington.
842. JOHN, d. Nov. 21, 1831, aged 24.
843. BETSEY. 844. PHEBE. And two other daughters.

(286.) ASA SPAFFORD and —— ——.

Lived in Piermont, N. H.; died in Genesee County, N. Y., about 1810.

CHILDREN.

845. WILLIAM, died in Michigan, about 1840.
846. RALPH, b. Aug. 2, 1781; living, in 1850, at Gerard, Pa.; three sons and two daughters; two living in 1850.

(287.) COL. NATHAN SPAFFORD and HANNAH BARNETT.

He served in the Revolution; emigrated to Canada; returned, in the War of 1812, to Genesee, N. Y., where he died prior to 1817; she died in 1824, at Genesee, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

847. *NATHAN B., born in Fairfax, Vt., 1791; m. Mary Morrison.
848. HANNAH, m. William Hamilton; both died (childless) at Bedford, Ohio, about 1847.
849. *MARIA, m. Reuben Bickford.
850. *HIRAM, m. Nancy Foster.

(293.) BRADSTREET SPAFFORD and PATIENCE MANN.

Lived in both Vermont and Canada.

CHILDREN.

851. ANSEL, a son, Fletcher Spafford.
852. *LORENZO D., lived in Condersport, Pa.
853. *ORLEAN, b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Jane Batton.
854. MARYETTE, m. —— Earl; died in Condersport, Pa.
855. ELIZA. 856. LURZANA. Both lived in Missouri.

(315.) Dudley Spafford and Rachel Sutherland.

Settled in Compton, Province of Quebec, Canada. He was a farmer; died Nov. 16, 1858, aged 79. His wife was born in Shelburne, Mass., November, 1786; died August, 1841.

CHILDREN.

857. Cornelia A., b. 1815; res. in Compton, Quebec, Waterville P. O.
858. William D., d. Mar., 1842, aged 26.
859. Charles D., d. Dec., 1843, aged 22.
860. Sarah C., m. John Farwell; d. May, 1846, aged 27.
861. *John P. R., m. Mary Ann Brown.

(316.) Relief Spafford and Henry Parker.

A son of Wm. Parker, who was of Londonderry, N. H.; a native of Londonderry, Province of Ulster, Ireland. Married Feb. 17, 1795. He died in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 26, 1814, aged 39 years 7 months. She married afterward, Dr. Moses Nichols, and died Feb. 8, 1855.

CHILDREN.

862. *Francis, b. Apr. 27, 1797; m. Catharine Clapp; 2d, Sarah Cochran.
863. *Tyler, b. Feb. 2, 1799; m. —— ——.
864. *William, b. Feb. 15, 1801; m. Clarrissa Bostwick.
865. Nancy, b. Nov. 28, 1803; died at about 12 years.
866. *Sidney, b. Jan. 13, 1806; m. Cordelia C. Dozier.
867. *Alexander, b. Oct. 13, 1808; m. Elizabeth Bostwick.
868. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1813; d. Feb., 1818.

(317.) Hadassah Spafford and John P. Robinson.

Lived many years in Quebec City.

CHILDREN.

869. Sidney, b. about 1810; died soon after his marriage.
870. Phebe, b. Nov., 1811; m. Edwin Smith; res. at Terre Haute, Ind.
871. Harriet, b. Nov. 26, 1813; deceased.
872. John Saxon, b. about 1820, in Compton, Quebec; deceased.

(318.) Sidney Spafford and Agnes Griffin.

Married 1811; lived in Compton, Canada, where he died Aug. 6, 1866, and his wife, Oct. 21, 1866.

CHILDREN.

873. *Eliza A., b. Feb. 3, 1813; m. James Doak.
874. *Relief J., b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Hon. G. G. Stevens.
875. *George F., b. Apr. 11, 1818; m. Miss Doak.
876. *Mary C., b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. B. B. Butterfield.
877. Francis, b. Mar. 8, 1825; d. Aug. 14, 1845.
878. *Lucius P., b. Mar. 14, 1828; m. Melissa Farnham.
879. Harriet R., b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. George E. Brown.

(320.) Tyler Spafford and Mary Hopkinson.

Of Guildhall, Vt.; settled in Lennoxville, Canada, Ascot Township. She was born May 4, 1792. Tyler Spafford died April 18, 1861.

CHILDREN.

880. Martha Louisa, b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. Feb. 20, 1820.
881. Edwin Tyler, b. Sept. 13, 1816; removed to California; res. in 1880, at Stockton.
882. *David Paschal, b. Feb. 19, 1818; m. H. A. Townsend.
883. *Nathan Lysander, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Miss Hedges.
884. *Marcus Menander, b. Apr. 2, 1822; m. Mary A. Garey.
885. Mary Almena, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. Asaph W. Williams; settled in Canada; d. Jan. 20, 1866.
886. *William Alexander, b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. Marion Stevens.
887. *Martha Hadassah, b Aug. 23, 1828; m. Finley Green.
888. Noyes Cleander, b. Nov. 23, 1830.
889. *Helena Experience, b. Jan. 29, 1833; m. James Stokes.
890. Julian Sidney, b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Nov. 27, 1860, in Stockton, Cal.

Two other children died young.

(323.) David Nelson and Eunice Searle.

Of Rowley; married Nov. 2, 1775. David, the father, died Dec. 19, 1847, aged 86 years. Eunice, his wife, died May 6, 1849, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN.

891. DANIEL, b. June 19, 1786; m. Sally Manning; res. Newburyport, Mass.
892. ISAAC, b. Jan. 11, 1788; m. Sybil Rice; settled at Winthrop. Me.
893. ASA, b. Mar. 8, 1790; m. Ruth Perley; settled at Georgetown; d. Dec. 11, 1855.
894. ABIGAIL, b. July 7, 1793.
895. MARY J., b. Sept. 2, 1802.

(327.) POLLY SPOFFORD and DAVID CUTTER.

Married in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1789. She lived over 90 years.

CHILDREN.

896. ISAAC A., b. July 24, 1793; deceased.
897. DAVID A., b. June 9, 1795; m. —— Tolman; 2d, Sarah Pillsbury; deceased.
898. POLLY A., b. Aug. 20, 1797; d. Aug. 14, 1800.
899. *JOHN, b. Apr. 29, 1800; m. Eliza Pillsbury.
900. LUKE, b. Apr. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1802.
901. POLLY, b. Mar. 2, 1803.
902. LUKE H., b. Apr. 28, 1805; died in Janesville, Wis., May 25, 1881.
903. ADONIJAH, b. Aug. 24, 1808; d. July 19, 1861; a clergyman, at Hanover and Nelson, N. H.

(329.) ABRAM SPOFFORD and SALLY SPALDING.

Married Feb. 5, 1799; settled in Barre and in Moretown, Vt. He died in Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1852, his wife having died in Moretown, Vt., June 2, 1846, aged 66.

CHILDREN.

904. SALLY, b. Feb. 19, 1800; m. Joseph Freeman, 1826; died in Moretown, Vt.
905. *MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1801; m. Lyman Fiske.
906. *BETSEY, b. June 30, 1803; m. John Taylor.
907. AYER, b. Jan. 15, 1805; m. Harry Olmstead, of Elmore, Vt.; 2d, Elder Albert Stone; res. at Eden Mills, Vt.
908. *MOSES, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. Dorcas Parker.

909. RHODA, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m. Ira Carpenter, of Moretown, Vt., 1835, thus becoming the stepmother of the late U. S. Senator Matt Carpenter. She died at Janesville, Wis., May 25, 1881.

910. GRATA, b. July 27, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1833, in Moretown, Vt.

911. MIRIAM, b. July 22, 1812; died at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1844.

912. *LUKE, b. June 19, 1814; m. Laura Wood.

913. AARON, b. July 2, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1833.

914. *ABRAM, b. July 28, 1818; m. Caroline Fish.

915. ISAAC, b. Apr. 30, 1821; d. Aug. 25, 1851, at Worcester, Vt.

916. *HARRIET N., b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. A. Whitney Conner.

(330.) RHODA SPOFFORD and MOSES PERKINS.

Both of Jaffrey, N. H. Married by Rev. Laban Ainsworth, Nov. 6, 1793. The husband died March 27, 1854; Mrs. Perkins died Nov. 24, 1826.

CHILDREN.

917. MARY, b. Mar. 24, 1795; d. Oct. 29, 1831.

918. *MOSES SPOFFORD, b. Feb. 1, 1797; m. Cozby Coolidge.

919. *RHODA, b. Dec. 26, 1798; m. Aaron Hodgkins.

920. HARRIET, b. Aug. 23, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1802.

921. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 25, 1803; m. Mary A. Lawrence; d. Mar. 11, 1837.

922. *HARRIET C., b. June 1, 1805; m. Lucius Crane.

923. *RUBY W., b. Apr. 27, 1807; m. Cyrus Truli; 2d, John Mead.

924 APHIA, b. July 10, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1812.

925. MERCY, b. June 14, 1811; m. Ezekiel Blake, Sept. 10, 1833; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass, where he was for twenty-seven years agent of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company. He died Nov. 27, 1872; his wife, Oct 6, 1879.

926. *APHIA A. b. July 4, 1815; m. John H. Smith.

927. AARON, b. June 16, 1817; m. Maria Howe; settled in Jaffrey, N. H., in the house built and occupied by his grandfather, Deacon Eleazer Spofford.

(331.) Miriam Spofford and Isaac Morse.

Settled in Winchendon, Mass. She died Aug. 21, 1819. Her husband, Isaac Morse, died Aug. 21, 1856.

CHILDREN.

928. *Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1802; m. Ashael Dewey Shurtleff.
929. *Sophia A., b. Jan. 1, 1805; m. Ephraim Murdock.
930. *Milton S., b. Nov. 12, 1806; m. Elizabeth Cogswell.
931. *Roanah, b. Sept. 4, 1808; m. Elisha Murdock.
932. Edward, } b. Aug. 15, 1810; { d. Aug. 19, 1810.
933. Edmund, } { d. Oct. 1, 1810.
934. Miriam C., b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. Aug. 27, 1813.
935. Susan L., b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Dr. Joshua Tucker, June 4, 1840; res. at Boston, Mass., where Dr. Tucker was for many years a dentist of high repute, and where he died Nov. 7, 1881.
936. Mary B., b. Jan. 10, 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1819.

(332.) Abner Spofford and Betsey Leach.

Of Jaffrey, N. H.; settled in Jaffrey; removed to New York, Michigan, and Wisconsin; killed, prior to 1861, by a fractious horse. She died January, 1834.

CHILDREN.

937. *Eliza, b. 1804; m. D. Pitman, 1820.
938. *Samuel Litch, b. Mar. 1, 1806; m. Maria Hall.
939. *Sumner Flint, b. May 11, 1808; m. Emeline E. Bixby.
940. *Cynthia Miriam, b. May 16, 1810; m. Theodore Bissell.
941. *Luke Ayer, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Mary Niblack.
942. *Harriet Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Milton Hoag; 2d, A. B. Webster.
943. *Americus McKenzie, b. Apr. 20, 1820; m. Maria Glass.
944. *Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 9, 1823; m. Dr. Armstrong.

Second marriage with Sally Morey.

CHILDREN.

945. Abner, b. Aug. 10, 1835.
946. Charlotte, b. Mar. 5, 1839.
947. Julia Mirriam, b. Jan. 2, 1842.
948. John E., b. Sept. 19, 1844.

(334.) Sophia Spofford and Samuel Foster.

Married 1817; settled in Jaffrey, N. H., where both died.

CHILDREN.

949. *Eliza R., b. May 3, 1818; m. Dr. Thompson.
950. Urania S., b. Dec. 13, 1819; d. Mar. 26, 1839.
951. *Eleazer Spofford, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Sarah A. Adams.
952. *Hannah A., b. Aug. 28, 1823; m. Geo. H. Merrill, May 8, 1845; 2d, Harris Capwell.
953. *Mary Flint, b. May 1, 1828; m. Fortunatus Gleason.
954. Jerome, b. Feb. 24, 1831; died in Calitornia, Jan. 11, 1850.

(335.) Rev. Luke A. Spofford and Grata Rand.

Married Nov. 12, 1816; she was of Rindge, N. H.; born May 10, 1787; a daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Hemenway) Rand.

Rev. L. A. Spofford was born at Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 5, 1785. He graduated at Middlebury College, and was first settled at Gilmanton, N. H. He was a devoted Christian pastor in Gilmanton, Brentwood, Lancaster, and Atkinson, N. H., Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, and missionary in several Western States, and founder of several churches. He died at Rockport, Ind., Sept. 27, 1855. His wife died at Williamsburg, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1851, aged 63 years.

CHILDREN.

955. Richard Cecil, b. Dec. 22, 1817; graduate of Amherst College; studied divinity; died at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, May 25, 1843.
956. *Mary Susan, b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. John R. Wiltsie.
957. *Henry Martin, b. Sept. 8, 1821; m. Ophelia Martin.
958. Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1823; m. Eben Wears, of Snaith, England; res. at Owensville, Clermont County, Ohio.
959. *Ainsworth Rand, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Sarah P. Partridge.
960. Ann Matilda, b. Sept. 22, 1827; d. July 1, 1843, at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard.

(336.) Mary Ayer Spofford and Dr. Jere. Spofford.

For family, see Jeremiah Spofford (422).

(340.) Thomas Spofford and Beulah Ransom.

He was a native of Salem, N. H.; married 1792; settled in Whitestown, N. Y., and, after several removals, in Manheim (Dolgeville), Herkimer County, N. Y., and died in 1810; his wife died Oct. 8, 1849.

CHILDREN.

961. John, b. Nov. 18, 1794; d. in Indiana, Dec. 2, 1801.
962. Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1798; d. Dec. 2, 1801.
963. Thomas, b. June 5, 1801; m. Sally Rundell.
964. *Susannah D., b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. Elijah Rundell.
965. *Calvin, b. Feb. 17, 1807; m. Polly Rundell; 2d, Eliza Lamberson.
966. Luke, b. Feb. 23, 1809; d. Feb., 1810.

(341.) Sarah Spofford and Edward Arnold, M. D.

Settled in Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y., where the wife died Dec. 7, 1833. Dr. Arnold died Oct. 2, 1834.

CHILDREN.

967. Edward Rice, physician, died in Hartland, Feb. 28, 1829, aged 25 years.
968. William M., d. in Hartland, Dec. 18, 1831, aged 25 years,
969. *Sarah Joslin, b. June 14, 1808; m. James C. Lewis; 2d. D. Safford Fassett, M. D.

(342.) Isaac Spofford and Huldah Jenks.

Settled in Fulton, Oswego County, N. Y., where he died in 1825.

CHILDREN.

970. Sophronia, m. Hon. George H. Fally; deceased.
971. Susan, deceased.
972. Betsey, second wife of Hon. George H. Fally; deceased.
973. Isaac Newton, died unm.
974. John Milton, m. —— ——; res. at Fulton, N. Y.
975. Martin B., m. —— ——; res. at Elmira, N. Y.
976. Ira Jenks, unm.; res. at Fulton, N. Y.
977. George Frederic, died young.

(343.) Abram Spofford and Betsey Brooks.

Married in 1806; settled in Jefferson County, N. Y.; he died Oct. 28, 1843. Family removed to Michigan.

CHILDREN.

978. *Betsey Aroline, b. Sept. 10, 1807; m. John Kingston.
979. Abigail B., b. Mar. 20, 1809; d. May 8, 1826.
980. *Sarah B., b. Apr. 15, 1814; m. Elbridge Tilton.
981. *Christopher C., b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Sophronia B. Steel.
982. John, b. Dec. 4, 1818; drowned in Indian River, N. Y., May 4, 1843.
983. *William B., b Sept. 26, 1820; m. Almira Cobb.
984. *Susan C., b. Mar. 9, 1823; m. William Freeman.
985. Abram H., b. Apr. 1, 1830.

(344.) John D. Spofford and Delilah Uiter.

Settled in Manheim, Herkimer County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

986. Thomas U., b. May 21, 1810; m. Julia McKinney; d. June 28, 1838.
987. Sarah L., b. Aug. 23, 1811; m. Amariah Kibbe; settled in New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.
988. Mariette, b. Mar. 3, 1816; m. Henry Drummond.
989. *John Pembroke, b. Apr. 10, 1818; m. Mary Jane Hopson.
990. Delilah, b. Apr. 25, 1820; m. Wm. S. Carpenter; settled in Oswego, N. Y.
991. Ayer, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Joseph Adel; settled in Oneida, Oneida County, N. Y.
992. Emeline E., b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. Philip Helmer.

(345.) Susan Hoyt Spofford and Lemuel Haskell.

Married Feb. 9, 1824; settled at Clarkson, N. Y.; he died Dec. 3, 1881; Mrs. Haskell died June 14, 1879.

CHILDREN.

993. *John B., b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. Carrie M. Ketcham; 2d, Emma S. Rose.
994. Henry M., b. Apr. 22, 1827; died at Beaufort, N. C., Oct. 19, 1864.

(350.) David Adams and Silence Sawin.

CHILDREN.

995. Silence J., b. Oct. 21, 1813; m. Julius C. Sherwin, June 4, 1839.
996. Edwin Spofford, b. Oct. 29, 1815; m. Cynthia A. Whitbeck, June 14, 1843; 2d, Frances E. Colby, Aug. 3, 1864; he was for many years a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y.; deceased.
997. Catharine S., b. Apr. 11, 1818.
998. Mary J., b. Nov. 6, 1820.
999. David W., b. Feb. 1, 1823.
1000. Moses S., b. Oct. 19, 1826.

(353.) Naomi Adams and Isaac Spofford.

For family, see Isaac Spofford (376).

(355.) Isaac Adams and Sophia Spofford.

For family, see Sophia Spofford (364).

(357.) Mary Spofford and Jeremiah Kimball.

Of Ipswich; married April 22, 1799; she died Nov. 27, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1001. John, died in infancy.
1002. John Cleavland, settled in Troy, N. Y.; editor.
1003. Mary Tenney, m. Enoch Knight; settled in Newbury: d. Sept. 21, 1880.
1004. Hervey, settled in Newburyport; m. Mary Harris, who died March, 1882.
1005. Edward, born in Ipswich, Jan. 31, 1806; settled in Newburyport; d. Aug. 20, 1883.
1006. Priscilla. 1007. Joseph D. 1008. Lucretia.

(358.) Hannah Spofford and John Parker.

Married March 23, 1803; settled in Bradford, Mass., now Groveland. John Parker died 1812.

CHILDREN.

1009. *Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Rev. Milton P. Braman.
1010. *John Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Sarah S. Chaplin (1088).

Second marriage with Daniel M. Spofford (395), Jan. 19, 1814; removed to Dedham, Me.

CHILDREN.

1011. *Harriet, b. Nov. 4, 1814; m John R. Pearl.
1012. *Winslow Peabody, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. Julia A. Torrence.
1013. *Walter Kirby, b. Jan. 27, 1819; m. Mary M. Hart.

Daniel M. Spofford, the father, died Jan. 19, 1842. His wife died April, 1862, aged 82 years, — a woman "full of good works and alms deeds which she did."

(359.) Sarah Spofford and William J. Poor.

She died 1859.

CHILDREN.

1014. Mary T. 1015. Jane P. 1016. Hannah P.

(360.) Huldah Spofford and Parker Spofford.

For family, see Parker Spofford (382).

(361.) Chandler Spofford and Betsey N. Cobb.

She was of Derry, N. H. Married May 12, 1812; settled in Bedford, N. H. He died May 13, 1857. His wife was born Dec. 31, 1789; died in Manchester, N. H., July 19, 1872, at the house of her son, John T. Spofford.

CHILDREN.

1017. *Jerusha C., b. May 29, 1813; m. Rodney McLaughlin.
1018. *Susan C., b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Rufus Merrill.
1019. *Lemuel C., b. May 31, 1816; m. Esther Dean.
1020. *John Tenney, b. Apr. 29, 1821; m. Sarah G. French; 2d, Caroline Eaton; 3d, Martha Eaton.
1021. William Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1828; d. in Wisconsin, Feb. 8, 1863.

(362.) Elizabeth Spofford and Joseph Noyes.

Married March, 1808. She died in Groveland, Nov. 11, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1022. Hiram N., b. Jan. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 18, 1811.
1023. Eliza, b. July 16, 1811; d. December, 1828.
1024. *Hiram N., b. June 13, 1814; m. C. Matilda Chaplin.
1025. George W., b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Betsey Greenough; d. Aug. 17, 1837; his widow married Edwin T. Curtis, of Groveland.
1026. *Alfred B., b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Elizabeth Holt; 2d, Sarah Cushman; res. Georgetown, Mass.
1027. Charles N., b. Mar. 27, 1820; he changed his name to Charles Albert.
1028. Bainbridge C., b. Aug. 8, 1822; d. May 5, 1845; he was a musician of uncommon ability, a leader at one time of the Salem (Mass.) Band.

Second marriage with Theodore Parker, of Groveland, who died Feb. 4, 1872, haivng married and outlived a third wife, Hannah Hardy.

CHILDREN.

1029. Eliza N., } b. Jan. 2, 1830; { res. Groveland, Mass.
1030. *Cynthia, } { m. Laurentio Bailey.
1031. Emily S., b. July 20, 1832; d. December, 1857.

(364.) Sophia Spofford and Isaac Adams (355).

Married March 27, 1823; settled in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1032. Charles Israel, b. Dec. 21, 1823; graduated at Dartmouth College, July, 1852; Harvard Law School, 1857; died in Boxford, Mass., March, 1862.
1033. *Mary Parker, b. Sept. 24, 1826; m. L. H. Peckham.
1034. Chandler Braman, b. July 18, 1829; graduated as civil engineer at Union College, Schenectady; died at Monticello, Minn., Nov. 17, 1862.
1035. An infant daughter.

Mrs. Adams died Dec. 21, 1832; her husband (355) afterwards married Sophia J. Searle, of Georgetown, Mass., April 2, 1833. She died at Reading, Mass., Oct. 10, 1877, aged 72; her husband, also at Reading, July 31, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1036. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Oct. 5, 1834; a successful teacher more than twenty-five years; died at Gowanda, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1881.

1037. ISAAC MILTON, b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Emeline Twitchell, of Boston, Nov. 26, 1863; settled in Dakota.

1038. STEPHEN SEARLE, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Hannah Goodall, 1873; settled in Dakota.

(365.) JOHN T. SPOFFORD and ELIZABETH COBURN.

Married Sept. 5, 1824; he died in Malden, Aug. 29, 1882; the wife, Elizabeth, died in Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1039. JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1827.

1040. *JOHN ABNER, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Deborah H. Trull.

1041. *ANSTICE C., } b. Jan. 22, 1828; { m. Wm. B. Tappan.

1042. *ELIZABETH C., } { m. Curtis R. Moulton.

1043. JULIA FRANCES, b. May 11, 1831; m. William Alexander; res. at Newburyport, Mass.

1044. ELLEN MARIA, b. Oct. 13, 1833; res. at Malden, Mass.

1045. *EDWIN F., b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. Harriet M. Page; 2d, Susannah M. Kennison.

1046. *JENNIE TENNEY, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. John Oliver Akerman.

(366.) ANSTICE SPOFFORD and LEONARD CARLETON.

Of Bradford. She died April 9, 1837, having married a second husband, MR. HENRY FLETCHER, of Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

1047. PRISCILLA, m. Mr. Hubbard; res. at Boston, Mass.

(367.) URIAH GAGE SPOFFORD and MARY PERKINS.

Of Essex, Mass. Married Nov. 24, 1825; lived in Georgetown, Essex, and Groveland, Mass. He died at Appleton, Wis., Nov. 18, 1885, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Reeve.

CHILDREN.

1048. *PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 15, 1826; m. Lizzie Burnham.
1049. *J. PERKINS, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Mary B. Parker.
1050. MARY SOPHIA, b. Sept. 8, 1833; died in Groveland, May 6, 1868.
1051. *LAURA, b. May 20, 1835; m. Dr. James T. Reeve.
1052. AUGUSTA F., b. Apr. 29, 1838; d. Mar. 6, 1839.

(368.) JUDITH SPOFFORD and DAVID TENNEY.

Married about 1794; settled in Byfield; removed to Newbury, Mass., where she died July, 1831. Her husband was a son of Richard and Abigail (Perley) Tenney; born Sept. 28, 1766; died April 9, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1053. MOODY, died young.
1054. DAVID, died young.
1055. *ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. James Young.
1056. *PAMELA, b. Mar. 28, 1798; m. Jacob Young.
1057. *RICHARD, b. Mar. 1, 1802; m. Sophronia Cary; 2d, Hannah Cary; 3d, Jane Little.
1058. DANIEL SPOFFORD, b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Caroline Little.

(370.) DANIEL SPOFFORD and MARY NELSON.

Both of Georgetown. Settled in Newburyport, Mass., where he was a merchant; died June 26, 1805. His wife died 1819.

CHILDREN.

1059. *SARAH, b. May 17, 1797; m. Paul Spofford (526).
1060. *CHARLES N., b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. Martha Tileston.

(371.) PHEBE SPOFFORD and HENRY DOLE.

Settled in Byfield.

CHILDREN.

1061. SALLY, m. Samuel Cheney; settled in Byfield.
1062. MOODY S., m. Mary Jewett; d. Mar. 11, 1887.
1063. HENRY, m. Mrs. Vance (formerly Lettice Bickford), who died in 1881.

(373.) MOODY SPOFFORD and BETSEY S. SPOFFORD (398).

Married March 18, 1806; settled in Georgetown; removed to Bradford, Mass., where she died November, 1875, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hall.

CHILD.

1064. *EMILY SPOFFORD, b. Jan. 6, 1807; m. William Hall, Esq.

(376.) ISAAC SPOFFORD and NAOMI ADAMS (353).

Settled in Georgetown; removed to Brighton, Mass. Mrs. Spofford died Nov. 5, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1065. EDWIN COLMAN, died young.
1066. LEWIS TENNEY, died young.
1067. SARAH HALE, died about 22.
1068. LEWIS EDWIN, died about 21.
1069. PHEBE ADAMS, m. Mr. Morse, of Roxbury, Mass.
1070. LUCINDA BAXTER, died about 15.

(377.) ELIPHALET SPOFFORD and SARAH PALMER.

Married May 9, 1811; settled in Georgetown, where both died.

CHILDREN.

1071. *SUMNER P., b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. Abigail Marden.
1072. MARTHA L., b. May 15, 1815; m. Luther Palmer.
1073. *EDWIN C., b. Apr. 12, 1817; m. Almira Daniels.
1074. *AUGUSTUS M., b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Ellen Adams.

(379.) PAMELA SPOFFORD and NATHAN CARLETON.

Married Jan. 16, 1815; resided in Georgetown, Mass., where she did July 30 1847, aged 57.

CHILD.

1075. ALBERT, b. ——; d. June 13, 1854.

(380.) WILLIAM SPOFFORD and EUNICE LINCOLN.

Married Feb. 7, 1803; settled in Georgetown. She was of Norton, Mass. He died 1855, aged 80; Mrs. Spofford died July 19, 1852, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

1076. *CALVIN b. Nov. 27, 1803; m. Eliza Gilbert.
1077. ALFRED, b. Jan. 13, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1851.
1078. *LEANDER, b. Jan. 8, 1807; m. Mary Perley.
1079. *CATHARINE, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Robert Savary.
1080. *WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1811; m. Sarah Gordon.
1081. *MARIA J., b. May 28, 1816; m. Thomas Chaffile.
1082. LUCY, b. May 21, 1821; died young.

(381.) MARTHA SPOFFORD and CAPT. ELIPHALET CHAPLIN.

Married 1802; settled in Georgetown, where she died in 1856.

CHILDREN.

1083. *LUCY, b. May, 1803; m. John Davis.
1084. WILLIAM, b. Nov., 1804; deceased.
1085. *MARTHA, b. Aug., 1806; m. William M. Shute.
1086. *MARY, b. May, 1808; m. John Lowe.
1087. *GEORGE W., b. Nov., 1809; m. Charlotte E. Spofford.
1088. *SARAH, b. June, 1811; m. John L. Parker.
1089. *ROXBEE, b. July, 1813; m. Caleb G. Tyler.
1090. *CHARLES, b. Mar., 1815; m. Sarah Wightman; 2d, Charlotte Nelson.
1091. *HENRY PRESCOTT, b. Aug., 1816; m. Martha Carleton.
1092. *CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Nov., 1819; m. Hiram N. Noyes.

(382.) PARKER SPOFFORD and HULDAH SPOFFORD (360).

Settled in Georgetown, Mass. She died Feb. 13, 1810.

CHILDREN.

1093. *GARDNER, b. July 11, 1800; m. Mary Platts.
1094. GREENLEAF, b. Apr. 9, 1802; m. Emily Wilmarth; died in Haverhill, Mass., May 19, 1887.
1095. GAGE, b. July 21, 1804; d. 1861.
1096. CHANDLER, died young.
1097. *ELIZA, b. Feb. 18; m. Mr. Bennet.

Second marriage with HANNAH WILKINS.

CHILDREN.

1098.	*EMELINE,	b. May 1, 1817; m. Willard Rice.
1099.	*GEORGE P.,	b. June 1, 1818; m. Salana P. Cheney.
1100.	PAMELA,	b. Dec. 7, 1819; an experienced nurse; died in Georgetown, Aug. 6, 1887.
1101.	*MARY JANE,	b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. Hosea C. Killam.
1102.	SARAH,	b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. Joseph P. Stickney, of Georgetown.
1103.	*LUCY ANN,	b. Jan. 16, 1825; m. John Savage.
1104.	*CAROLINE MATILDA,	b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. Alfred Cheney.
1105.	*MOSES,	b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. Eliza Cheney.
1106.	WILLIAM,	b. July 30, 1830; died aged 12 years.
1107.	MARTHA L.,	b. Mar. 8, 1834.

(383.) DANIEL SPOFFORD and HANNAH HARDY.

Settled in Georgetown, afterward in Saugus, Mass., where he died March 5, 1861. She was a daughter of Simeon Hardy, of East Bradford, now Groveland. She died in Saugus, April 6, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1108.	*SIMEON,	b. June 3, 1813.
1109.	*SALLY,	b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. Putnam Perley.
1110.	*HANNAH,	b. Mar. 31, 1818; m. James G. Rand.
1111.	*WILLIAM,	b. Mar. 27, 1821; m. Sarah J. Sumner;
1112.	LOUISA S.,	b. Apr. 5, 1823; m. Wm. White; died at South Weymouth, Mass., Sept., 1847, leaving a daughter, also deceased.
1113.	*DANIEL M.,	b. Feb. 28, 1825; m. Lydia A. Adams.
1114.	*CHARLES P.,	b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Charlotte Pinkham.
1115.	CATHARINE,	b. Mar. 13, 1830; died at Foxboro, 1846.
1116.	MOSES PARKER,	b. Mar. 5, 1833; a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

(384.) SARAH SPOFFORD and ROBERT HARVEY.

Married in Georgetown, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Braman, June 5, 1813. Removed from Bangor, Me., 1841, to Hampton, Rock Island County, Ill., where he died Aug. 2, 1848; his wife, Sarah Spofford, died Sept. 23, 1859. He was a native of Nottingham, N. H.; born Dec. 9, 1791.

CHILDREN.

1117. JAMES F., born in Bangor, Me., Dec. 9, 1815; died in Minnesota, Oct., 1863, leaving two daughters.

1118. WILLIAM S., died in Maine, aged 18 years.

1119. MARIA E., died in Maine, aged 10 years.

1120. MARTHA A., b. Dec., 1819; m. Andrew Jennings; res. Galena, Ill.

1121. *MRS. ROXBEE S. JENNINGS.

1122. *MRS. SARAH S. JOHNSON.

1123. *MRS. M. G. ROBERTS.

1124. ROBERT G., b. 1830; res. Burnette, Neb.; has five surviving children (in 1887); by occupation a furniture dealer.

(385.) ROXBEE SPOFFORD and PRESTON LINCOLN.

She died at the house of her sister, Mrs. Chaplin, Feb. 5, 1856, aged 62.

CHILD.

1125. MARIA LOUISA, died young.

(386.) JUDITH DODGE[1] and THOMAS PEABODY.

He was born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 7, 1763; settled in Haverhill; removed to Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., in 1795. She died in Lockport, N. Y., July 22, 1830, aged 50.

CHILDREN.

1126. DAVID, b. Apr. 23, 1790; m. Sarah Caldwell; 2d, Phebe D. Reynolds. Children: George, b. Apr. 19, 1815; d. Sept. 24, 1832. Julia A., b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. C. W. Chandler.

1127. ACHSAH, b. Nov. 14, 1791; d. Feb. 7, 1821.

---

[1] In the former edition of this work, no fixed rule was adopted in regard to following female lines of descent. In the case of the aunts of the author, Nos. 132, 140 and 141, three generations were given, and that nothing included in the old book might be omitted in the present edition, these are retained in an abbreviated form, although the wider range of this record necessitated a limit at two generations, in all other instances.

1128. GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1795; the banker of London, Eng., whose princely benefactions excited the surprise and gratitude of two continents. He died in London, Nov. 4, 1869, his funeral services being solemnized in Westminster Abbey by order of Queen Victoria. Interment at Peabody, Mass., Feb. 8, 1870.

1129. JUDITH D., b. Apr. 5, 1799; m. Jeremiah Russell, Esq., of Georgetown; 2d, R. S. Daniels, of Danvers. Child: George Peabody Russell, b. May 12, 1834; m. Lucy J. Campbell, July 5, 1860; res. Isle of Wight, Eng, where Mrs. Russell died, 1888. Mrs. Daniels died in Georgetown, Mass., Apr. 20, 1879.

1130. THOMAS, b. Apr. 17, 1801; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1835.

1131. JEREMIAH D., b. Jan. 23, 1805; m., Dec. 22, 1839, Ellen M. Hanna, of Baltimore; res. Zanesville, O. Children: George H., b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Belle Ward. James R., b. June 5, 1832; m. Ann Ebert. Ellen S., b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. Nov. 10, 1840. Arthur J., b. Oct. 8, 1835. R. Singleton, b. June 12, 1837; m. Miss Goddard. Margaret A., b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1839. Charles Breckenridge, b. Sept. 24, 1840. Judith D., b. Aug. 21, 1842; m. Edmund Brush. Ellen R., b. Aug. 25, 1844.

1132. MARY G., b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. Caleb Marsh, April, 1827; d. Aug. 28, 1834. Children: Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1829; m. R. H. Waters. Othniel, b. Oct. 29, 1831; professor in Yale College. George P., died young.

1133. SOPHRONIA P., b. Nov. 4, 1809; m. Elbridge Little. Children: Sophronia P., b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. Sept., 1832. George P., b. June 20, 1834; m. Lizzie Knox. Jere. Russell, b. Sept. 4, 1836; m. Ellen Rogers. Allen F., b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Kate Nelson. Henry C., b. Mar. 31, 1842; m. Nettie Knox. Mary P., b. Aug. 6, 1845; died young.

(387.) Tempy Dodge[1] and Dr. Jeremiah Jewett.

Of Rowley. She was of Georgetown; married 1797; settled in Barnstead, N. H., where she died Nov. 11, 1872, aged 100 years, 7 months, 7 days.

CHILDREN.

1134. Jane, m. Hazen Wheeler; settled in Barnstead, N. H.

1135. Spofford D., b. Sept. 11, 1801; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1826; Andover Theological Seminary, 1823; settled over churches in Griswold, Windsor, Westchester, and Middlefield, Conn. He died in the latter place, Mar. 11, 1888; his wife had died a few weeks before.

1136. J. Peabody, physician in Lowell, Mass.; author of a history of Barnstead, N. H.; he died June 23, 1870.

(389.) Eliphalet Dodge[1] and Mary Cox.

Married Feb. 13, 1802; settled in Thetford, Vt., where he died Dec. 6, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1137. George, b. Dec. 28, 1802; m Octavia Freeman, Sept. 15, 1826. Children: George E., b. June 8, 1828; m. Cornelia E. Blake. William O., b. May 24, 1830; m Mary Banker. Charles P., b. March 12, 1838; d. Oct. 11, 1839.

1138. Charles, b. Apr. 23, 1804; m. Ann Rankins.

1139. Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1806; m., Dec. 9, 1842, David Slack. Children: Albert E., b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. Addie Howe; res. Everett, Mass.

1140. Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1808; m., Sept. 4, 1834, Lucinda Wilcox. Children: Kate L., b. July 11, 1838. Frances L., b. Oct. 21, 1841. Smith G., b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1850. Mason S., b. June 19, 1851; d. May 24, 1863.

1141. Sophronia P., b. Sept. 17, 1809.

---

[1] See note, p. 109.

1142. ADALINE, b. July 24, 1811; d. Apr. 23, 1812.

1143. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m., Nov., 1836, Sophia N. Church; d. Nov. 6, 1864. Children: Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1837. Amelia G., b. Mar. 29, 1840; d. July 11, 1842. William A., b. May 21, 1843; m. Frances M. Niles; res. Post Mills, Vt.

1144. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. Elizabeth Sanborn; d. Mar. 27, 1867.

1145. ALBERT E., b. Aug. 22, 1817; m. Louisa Jepson, Dec. 23, 1847. Children: Geo. P., Frank A., b. May 10, 1854. Arthur C., b. July 3, 1864.

1146. ADALINE, b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. Brias D. Wilcox, June 12, 1849; res. Post Mills, Vt. Children: Maria L., b July 24, 1850; m. T. W. D. Worthen, Aug. 20, 1874.

1147. HARVEY, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Sarah J. Riley, Apr. 9, 1846; res. Post Mills, Vt. Children: Burton R., b. May 27, 1851. Edward S., b. Mar. 23, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1860. Henry M., b. Nov. 9, 1858. A son, b. Nov. 18, 1866; d. Dec. 17, 1866.

1147*a*. EDWIN, b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Aug. 25, 1825.

1147*b*. AMANDA, b. Jan. 27, 1826.

(394.) DR. MOSES D. SPOFFORD and IRENE MIGHILL.

Married Dec. 6, 1798; settled in Rowley, now Georgetown. He was in extensive medical practice nearly forty years; died of paralysis, Nov. 31, 1832.

CHILDREN.

1148. *LAVINIA, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Orin Weston.

1149. MARIETTA M., b. Jan. 17, 1803; res. Georgetown, Mass.

1150. *HARRISON B., b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. Abigail P. Kilham.

1151. *LEVERETT W., b. Nov. 11, 1809; m. Julia Adams.

(395.) ENSIGN DANIEL M. SPOFFORD and MRS. HANNAH PARKER.

For family, see Hannah Spofford (358).

(398.) BETSEY SPOFFORD and MOODY SPOFFORD.

For family, see Moody Spofford (373).

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIB
ASTOR, LE
TILDEN FOUND

RICHARD S. SPOFFORD, M. D.

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

(400.) Dr. Richard S. Spofford and Mrs. Frances M. Lord.

"Dr. Spofford fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, and entered Harvard in the class which graduated 1812. While in college he was pre-eminent as a mathematical scholar, carrying off the 'Great Slate,' which in those days was accorded to the best mathematician of the class, passing from hand to hand as a college heirloom. The contest in this case was between himself and the late learned Judge Peleg Sprague.

"Dr. Spofford pursued the studies of his profession with his father and with his brother, finishing his course at the Philadelphia College. On receiving his diploma, he joined his brother in practice at Rowley, but in 1816 he removed to Newburyport, where he remained in active practice for more than fifty years, having withdrawn therefrom only a few years before his death.

"To speak of Dr. Spofford's skill and attainments in his profession is simply to rehearse a universally admitted fact while he was living, — one which will long have a traditional verification in all the country-side where his arduous practice lay, including Newburyport and all the adjacent towns. Called often in consultation with other leading physicians of the metropolis and of other States, and having had the care of many illustrious patients, there was that just appreciation of his wisdom and learning, of his zeal and fidelity, his quick perceptions and intuitive resolutions, which made his name known and respected far beyond the local limits of his professional arena. Always a student and lover of scientific inquiry, he brought to the augmentation of his efficiency as a physician great knowledge in all the departments of natural science, a mind balanced with that equipoise derived from mathematical studies and the tender feelings of his sympathetic nature."

"He was a very active citizen; personally never moved by political aspirations; friend, admirer, and enthusiastic supporter of Caleb Cushing; coöperated with Mr. Wm. Bartlett in introducing cotton manufacture into Newburyport, acting as one of the building committee and directors of the Bartlett Mills; member and one of the founders of the Merrimack Humane Society. For a number of years he was one of the overseers of Harvard University."

Dr. Spofford died in Newburyport, Jan. 19, 1872, aged nearly 85, and was interred with Masonic honors, having attained the highest degrees of that Order.

"Mrs. Frances Maria Spofford was born in Plymouth, England, in the year 1801 Her father was John Mills, the poet and actor, a Scotchman, whose family in several branches had won dramatic and artistic eminence. Mr. Mills was an immediate descendant of Christopher Kilby, long the agent of the colony of Massachusetts and of the city of Boston at the court of Great Britain, and for whom, in acknowledgment of his liberal donation at the time of a conflagration, Kilby Street was named; another descendant in the same generation being the seventh Duchess of Argyl. That Dalrymple, who was the friend and patron of Burns, was the first husband of Mrs. Spofford's grandmother, and her grandmother's near relative was the wife of James Otis, the patriot. Her mother was the daughter of James Mothershead Errington, and the only surviving relatives of this connection are the family of which Frances Eleanor Trollope, the wife of T. Adolphus Trol-

lope, is a distinguished member. Orphaned in childhood, she became the adopted daughter of Mrs. Susannah Rawson, the author of "Charlotte Temple" and several other prominent works of our earlier literature, and at whose famous school many of the leading women of the past generations received a superior education; a school to whose management Mrs. Spofford succeeded, although but for a brief season, as she married, at an early age, Mr. George Lord, a brother of the wife of Rev. John Pierpont, the poet, by whom she bore one child, Mrs. Georgiana Hall, a contributor to our current literature. In her early days Mrs. Spofford was of rare personal beauty, and throughout her life she retained a remarkable dignity and grace of manner."

CHILDREN.

1152. *Richard S., b. July 30, 1833; m. Harriet E. Prescott.
1153. Frances E., b. June 13, 1835.
1154. George M., b. July 16, 1840; d. Dec. 11, 1845.

(401.) Sewall Spofford and Elizabeth Nelson.

Married May 21, 1818. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Chaplin) Nelson; she died July 2, 1828. He built the house formerly occupied by Harrison Spofford, removing thence to the one long occupied by Col. Daniel Spofford; purchased in 1850 the "old farm," which had been leased by the town or first parish of Rowley a hundred and fifty years. The early life of Sewall Spofford was spent in agricultural pursuits, a few weeks at the district school in winter comprising all his early educational advantages.

In middle life he was engaged in the business of road building in various parts of the county of Essex, the county commissioners being frequently called to lay out new highways previous to the advent of railroads.

He always manifested much interest in public affairs, took a prominent part in procuring the act of incorporation of the town of Georgetown, and served on its early boards of selectmen and assessors.

He was a natural mechanic, and took a lively interest in all new inventions, being the first man in his native town to use a cast-iron plough.

In politics he was a Whig of the stanchest kind. He believed in a high protective tariff and the consequent development of home industries and home markets, but he was not an original abolitionist, or a believer in Charles Sumner, until after the Brooks assault; that affair demonstrated to his mind that slavery and freedom could n't live together, and if either must die, slavery should go to the wall; consequently, he ever after acted with the Republican party.

In early life he espoused the cause of Freemasonry, and bore aloft its sacred emblems throughout the darkest days of its New England history. He took the Royal Arch degrees, and was buried with Masonic honors by the Haverhill Pentucket Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, Nov. 6, 1865.

The latter part of his life was devoted exclusively to the business of farming, and his purchase of the Parish Farm on which the residence of John Spofford, the first representative of the family in America, was located, has more particularly identified his name with the history of the Spofford family.

SEWALL SPOFFORD.

GEORGETOWN, MASS.

CHILDREN.

1155. MARY E., b. Feb. 18, 1819; d. June 23, 1829.

1156. CHARLES S., b. Nov. 2, 1821. Present owner and occupant of the farm in Georgetown, Mass., where the several gatherings of the Spofford family have taken place.

1157. *GEORGE M., b. June 8, 1824; m. Sarah P. Hood.

1158. *NELSON, b. June 8, 1826; m. Lucy A. Edwards.

(403.) MIGHILL SPOFFORD and MEHITABLE DOLE.

Married May 20, 1824; settled in Georgetown. She died Jan. 8, 1880, aged 84.

CHILD.

1159. *JEROME B., b. June 8, 1825; m. Laura Littlefield.

(404.) GEORGE SPOFFORD and CLARISSA T. THURSTON.

Married March 25, 1819; settled in Georgetown, Mass., where he died Feb. 18, 1873, aged 80. His wife was born Dec. 7, 1802; died May 23, 1882.

CHILD.

1160. *AMOS, b. June 23, 1822; m. Sophila Savary.

(406.) DAVID B. TENNEY and HANNAH LITTLE.

She was of Hampstead, N. H.; they settled in Salem, Mass., then in Georgetown, Mass., where he died Oct. 23, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1161. ORLANDO B., b. Dec. 18, 1816; m. Lydia M. Harriman; res. at Georgetown, Mass.

1162. EVELINE M., b. Jan. 14, 1819; m. Charles J. Bailey; she died in Georgetown, Sept. 16, 1863.

1163. PUTNAM F., b. May 11, 1821; m. Almira Ward.

1164. ROSAMOND L., b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Alfred P. Bateman; d. Sept. 16, 1848.

1165. DAVID B., b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Caroline M. Stocker. He has been for many years city clerk of Haverhill, Mass.

1166. GEORGE S., b. May 10, 1828.

(410.) DANIEL PERLEY and SARAH WHITTIER.

Settled in Haverhill, Mass., where he died Sept. 12, 1836.

CHILD.

1167. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Ada B. Merrill; res. Haverhill, Mass.

(411.) AMOS PERLEY and MARY ROGERS.

Settled in Haverhill, Mass., where he died June 12, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1168. ANN M., m. Charles Evans, of Haverhill, Mass.
1169. SARAH W., m. William Day, of Bradford, Mass.

(412.) MARY ANN PERLEY and LEONARD WHITTIER.

Married Oct. 4, 1824; settled in Haverhill, Mass., where he died April 19, 1867. Mrs. Whittier died Dec. 30, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1170. SARAH P., b. June 5, 1826; res. Haverhill, Mass.
1171. CAROLINE M., b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Rev. Arthur S. Train, June 1, 1852, who died Jan. 2, 1872; Mrs. Train resides in Haverhill.
1172. LEONARD EDWARD, b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Caroline D. Brown, Oct. 4, 1855; res. Haverhill, Mass., and St. Paul, Minn.

(413.) ELVIRA PERLEY and MOSES K. TYLER.

Of Haverhill. Mrs. Tyler died July 14, 1867.

CHILD.

1173. ELLEN, b. Apr. 20, 1842; m. Jas. S. Ames, Aug. 8, 1866, who died Nov. 18, 1866.

(417.) LUCY SPOFFORD and AMOS J. TENNEY, ESQ.

Settled in Georgetown, Mass., where he followed a long and successful business career as a shoe manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

1174. *CHARLES SPOFFORD, b. Oct. 25, 1802; m. Elizabeth Nelson; 2d, Sarah C. Poor.
1175. *GEORGE JEWETT, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Susan Nelson.
1176. MILTON, b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1814.
1177. *RICHARD, b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. Mary Sophia Nelson.
1178. *LUCY H., b. May 1, 1812; m. Richmond Dole.
1179. HARRIET BRAMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 22, 1833.

Mrs. Tenney died May 2, 1833, aged 53. Amos J. Tenney married second, APHIA SPOFFORD, May 9, 1834, and died 1840. His widow, Aphia (Spofford) Tenney, died Feb. 12, 1879, at the house of her son, Richard Tenney.

(421.) JUDITH SPOFFORD and JAMES MERRILL.

Married Feb. 15, 1810; settled in Georgetown; removed to Groveland, where he died Jan. 8, 1842, aged 54. Judith Spofford, his wife, died June 7, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1180. *MARIA BARTLETT, b. Jan. 20, 1811; m. William Varney.
1181. BURTON EDWARDS, b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. Elizabeth Savary; 2d, Elizabeth L. Perry, a daughter of Rev. Gardner B. Perry, D. D. She died Dec. 27, 1881.
1182. ALBION MILTON, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Charlotte Hopkinson, June 8, 1848; died in Groveland, Oct. 8, 1854; his widow afterward married Moses Foster, Groveland.
1183. *OTIS BRADSTREET, b. Mar. 30, 1820; m. Sarah Coffin.
1184. APHIA SPOFFORD, b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. Feb. 13, 1826.
1185. A son, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1825.

(422.) DR. JERE. SPOFFORD and MARY AYER SPOFFORD.

Of Jaffrey, N. H.; married Oct. 14, 1813; settled in Hampstead, 1813; removed to Bradford, now Groveland, 1817, where he continued in medical practice fifty-two years; author of this work and of a Massachusetts gazetteer. He died Sept. 16, 1880, aged 92; Mary Ayer, his wife, died Aug. 9, 1870, aged 86 years, 11 months.

CHILDREN.

1186. *LAURA AYER, b. Sept. 28, 1814; m. M. P. Atwood.
1187. CHARLES WHITON, b. Nov. 20, 1816; res. in Groveland.
1188. *CHARLOTTE EUSTIS, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. G. W. Chaplin.
1189. HERSCHEL A., b. July 19, 1821; m. Sarah Stickney, who died June 13, 1885; she was a daughter of Col. Daniel B. and Anna (Parker) Stickney; 2d, Mary A. Hopkinson; res. Groveland.
1190. MARY PUTNAM, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 5, 1856, in Groveland.
1191. *CECILIA PEABODY, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. Wm. G. Downie.
1192. *MORRIS, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. M. J. Nichols.
1193. LUCY TENNEY, b. Nov. 25, 1831; d. July 2, 1833.
1194. APHIA TENNEY, b. Aug. 10, 1834; res. at Groveland, Mass.

(427.) BENJAMIN ADAMS[1] and LOIS PERLEY.

She was of Boxford, Mass.; resided in New Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1195. ABRAM, b. Apr. 25, 1800; m. Ruth A. Lofty; drowned Aug. 8, 1851.
1196. LOUISA, b. Sept. 27, 1801; m. John Kimball, of Georgetown, Nov. 26, 1823. Children: John A., b. Dec. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1824. Louisa M., b. Nov. 28, 1825; d. 1869. Caroline A., b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Eben Hobson, 1849. George A., b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. Anna E. Todd, 1860. Abbie B., b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Daniel W. Palmer. Sarah A., b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1840. Charles A., b. Apr. 4, 1837; m. Annie E. Gage, 1860. Sarah A., b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Robert A. Coker, 1869. Benjamin A., b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. 1869.

---

[1] See note, p. 109.

1197. HETTA, b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. John A. Lovering, Georgetown; died in early life.

1198. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Mary Ann Cummings; 2d, Abby S. Stimson; settled in Topsfield, Mass.

1199. CHARLES H., b. May 17, 1809; m. Eliza Moore; settled in Georgetown, Mass.; removed to Danvers. Children: Ellen E., b. July 12, 1835; m. Augustus M. Spofford. Charles H., b. July 3, 1837; d. Sept. 3, 1879. John K., b. June 18, 1846; d. June 17, 1870. Sarah L., b. Nov. 29, 1848; d. June 1, 1877.

1200. SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1811; m. Elizabeth Gould.

1201. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Sarah J. Perley; res. at Georgetown.

1202. SARAH S., b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Charles S. Piper; res. at Concord, N. H.

(430.) ISAAC ADAMS[1] and DEBORAH TWITCHELL.

Married 1800; settled in Gilead, Me., where he died Nov. 12, 1848.

CHILD.

1203. ELIPHALET, b. February, 1801; d. 1803.

Mrs. Adams, with her infant child, was drowned in Androscoggin River, 1803. He married again, Olive Wight, of Dublin, N. H., 1803, to whom were born: —

CHILDREN.

1204. ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 23, 1804; m. Mary Peabody, 1828. Children: Thomas A., b. Oct. 4, 1829; m. M. A. Flanders. Augusta and Aurelia, b. Feb. 17, 1831. Henry H., b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Augusta A. Martin. Edward P., b. May 24, 1842; m. E. E. Williams. Mary P., b. Dec. 3, 1845.

1205. DARIUS, b. Apr. 1, 1805; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1830.

---

[1] See note, p. 109.

1206. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1806; m. Mary J. Moulton; he was eminent as a scientific man; for thirty-eight years was Professor of Chemistry and Physics in Illinois College, Jacksonville; he died Apr. 28, 1877. Children: Marietta, b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Robert K. Whitely, of Wheeling, Va., Sept. 28, 1865. Franklin, b. May 25, 1843; colonel in the Union Army. Emily, b. Dec. 28, 1846. Clara M., b. Oct. 31, 1850.

1207. DEBORAH, b. Mar. 23, 1808; m. Thomas Peabody, Apr. 3, 1836; d. September, 1854.

1208. LUCY, b. Jan. 9, 1810; m. Sylvanus Robbins, September, 1841.

1209. APHIA, b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Caleb S. Peabody, Apr. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 3, 1851. Children: Isaac A., b. Nov. 9, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1843. John T., b. June 9, 1841; m. Frances W. Bartlett. Isaac A., b. Sept. 17, 1844.

1210. ISAAC, b. July 23, 1813; m. Lucia K. Bartlett, October, 1845. Children: Ella C., b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1864.

1211. ISRAEL, b. May 26, 1815; m. Betsey E. Stearns, Dec. 2, 1843; res. Bethel, Me. Children: Darius, b. Dec. 23, 1844. Sarah E., b. Sept. 16, 1848; d. Mar. 15, 1851. C. Arthur, b. July 29, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853. Charles I., b. Mar. 11, 1855; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

1212. OLIVE, b. 1818; m. David Blake, Feb. 21, 1843; res. Gilead, Me. Children: Ellen M., b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Abiel Chandler. David N., b. July 7, 1845. Mary O., b. Sept. 29, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1862. Hannah E., b. Dec. 26, 1847. Isaac A., b. Oct. 21, 1849. A son, b. June 23, 1851; d. July 13, 1851. Eliphalet A., b. Apr. 26, 1852. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 3, 1853. Adoniram J., b. May 10, 1855. Lillian A., b. Mar. 11, 1857.

(432.) SAMUEL ADAMS and SALLY WRIGHT.

Married in Jaffrey, N. H., 1815.

CHILDREN.

1213. JOHN W., b. Nov. 5, 1816; m. Berintha Gowdy, 1846; res. Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y.

1214. ISRAEL, b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. Harriet Boynton.

1215. ARTEMAS L., b. January, 1821; m. Delilah Hill; 2d, Mary J. Adams.

1216. LUCY A., b. Sept. 3, 1822; m. Pierson K. Thurston; d. Jan. 20, 1870.

1217. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1826; m. Henry Andrews, Esq., Feb. 12, 1865.

Second marriage with ELIZA LARNED, of Dublin, N. H., 1841.

CHILD.

1218. SARAH E., b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1845.

Samuel Adams, the father, died Dec. 18, 1854, aged 72. Sally Wright, his former wife, died Aug. 19, 1837, aged 47.

(434.) POLLY ADAMS and PERLEY P. BURNHAM.

Settled in Gilead, Me. Perley P. Burnham died Dec. 8, 1820, aged 38.

CHILDREN.

1219. PINKNEY BURNHAM, res. at Bethel, Me.

1220. Another son, d. September, 1874.

Mrs. Burnham married again, JOSEPH G. SWAN, who died Jan. 21, 1860, aged 65. She died February, 1873.

(437.) ELIZABETH ADAMS and ELIPHAZ CHAPMAN.

Both of Gilead, Me.; married March 8, 1830. She died Oct. 15, 1847.

CHILD.

1221. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. Mr. Rounds, Dec. 19, 1853; res. at Stoneham, Mass.

(446.) BETSEY SPAFFORD and AUGUSTUS BIGELOW.

Married 1798. He died in Cavendish, Vt., about 1830.

CHILDREN.

1222. MARY, b. January, 1799; m. Abel Brigham, of Marlborough, Mass.
1223. SALLY, b. 1800; died in Marlborough, Mass., 1844.
1224. HANNAH, b. 1802. Probably others.

(452.) ABIGAIL SPAFFORD and MR. CONKLING.

Lived in Owasco, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1225. MATTHEW.
1226. ABIGAIL.
1227. JULIETTE.
1228. GEORGE.
1229. NEWELL.
1230. SPAFFORD.

(453.) JACOB SPAFFORD and RACHEL ——.

CHILDREN.

1231. ALONZO, Chicago, Ill.
1232. EDWARD, Chicago, Ill.
1233. LYMAN, Chicago, Ill.
1234. CALISTA, m. ——; d.

(454.) NAT SPAFFORD and EUNICE BUELL.

Married Jan. 29, 1812; she died Aug. 8, 1815.

CHILD.

1235. *WILLIAM R., b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. Eliza Kennedy.

Second marriage with CYNTHIA PARKER, March 3, 1816; she died Oct. 2, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1236. *EUNICE E., b. June 23, 1817; m. Lester K. Gould.
1237. SAMUEL N., b. Oct. 6, 1819; m. Jane Merrill; res. at Byron, N. Y.; d. 1877.
1238. *CLARISSA E., b. Sept. 5, 1821; m. John H. Harris.
1239. *MARIETTE, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Orlando Gifford.
1240. *CYNTHIA D., b. May 16, 1826; m. Elijah Loomis; died.
1241. *ABIGAIL J., b. June 11, 1829; m. Charles Field.

1242. NELSON P., b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Emily Allen, Feb. 20, 1864; died in Byron, N. Y., Feb. 23, 188c.

1243. DELIA A., b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Henry W. Deming; she died Nov. 20, 1864; a son, William H., res. at Byron, N. Y.

Third marriage with TEMPERANCE MCCULLOCK, May 9, 1843. She died May, 1864; and Nat Spafford, the father, died Feb. 19, 1875.

(456.) SARAH SPAFFORD and MR. WILCOX.

CHILDREN.

1244. GUSTAVUS.

1245. ROYAL, res. Geneseo, Ill.

1246. CATHARINE, res. Niles, Mich.

Second marriage with DAVID HUME.

CHILDREN.

1247. SUMNER.

1248. HARVEY.

1249. DAVID.

1250. FANNY, res. Holly, N. Y.

1251. MARION, res. Byron, N. Y.

1252. NEWTON.

(459.) SUMNER SPAFFORD and DELIA BARBER.

Married June 30, 1831; he died April 6, 1857; his wife died Nov. 1, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1253. *BURTON, J., b. June 23, 1833; m. Rosannah Bower.

1254. *DWIGHT SUMNER, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Lide Robertson.

1255. *KATE D., b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Thomas J. Tone.

1256. JEROME HUMPHREY, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Annie McKensie.

(460.) CLARA SPAFFORD and LEWIS MILLER.

Married in Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1835; resides at Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1257. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1845.

1258. EDGAR L, b. May 18, 1829; married; res. Le Roy, N. Y.

1259. HERMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1831; married; d. July 31, 1873.

1260. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 11, 1835.

(462.) Job Spafford and Catharine Roper.

Married May 20, 1804; settled in Sterling, Mass.; removed to Ludlow, Vt., about 1805. He died Nov. 15, 1869, aged 89; his wife, Jan. 26, 1860, aged 91.

CHILDREN.

1261. John R., died very young.
1262. *Merrill, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. Mary Wood.
1263. *Alvira, b. Jan. 21, 1808; m. William Bond.
1264. *Relief, b. Jan. 21, 1810; m. Hosea Phillips; 2d, Hubbard Dickinson.

(463.) Artemas Spafford and Sally Warren.

Married April 5, 1813; lived at Ludlow, Vt.

CHILD.

1265. *John F., b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. Esther Turner; 2d, Roanna Boynton.

Mrs. Spafford having died April 17, 1816, he married, second, Mary Brinhall, December, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1266. *Alvah M., b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Mary E. Angier.
1267. *William P.,[1] b. Mar. 21, 1823; res. Ludlow, Vt.
1268. Sarah W., b. Sept. 7, 1824; res. Ludlow, Vt.
1269. Charles O., b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. Oct. 28, 1852.

Mrs. Mary Brinhall Spafford having died May 7, 1847, Mr. Spafford married a third wife, Mrs. Betsey Cleveland; he died at Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 26, 1862.

(465.) William Spafford and Dolly Jenkins.

Settled in Langdon, N. H. He died Nov. 12, 1822, after which his family removed to Newark, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1270. Solon. 1271. Lucy.

---

[1] William P. Spafford was town clerk of Ludlow twenty-four years, succeeding his father, who had held the office thirty-one years, and was followed by his sister, Miss Sarah W. Spafford, who held the position up to March, 1885.

(467.) Polly Spafford and Ira Matthewson.

Married Oct. 7, 1813; settled in Ludlow, Vt. She died Sept. 26, 1860, aged 70; her husband died Feb. 17, 1868, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

1272. *Auretus A., b. Feb. 18, 1814; m. Harriet Doty.
1273. *Ira E., b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Eleanor Spaulding.
1274. *Loraine, b. May 24, 1819; m. Michael Casey.
1275. *Sylvanus, b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Lorinda E. Whitney.
1276. *Otis G., b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Mary E. Keith; 2d, Clara E. Conrad.

(468.) Lucy Spafford and Abel Woodward.

Married March 4, 1818; settled in Ludlow, Vt., where he died Aug. 6, 1839. Mrs. Woodward died Jan. 11, 1886, aged 92.

CHILDREN.

1277. Sylvetus O., b. Feb. 18, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1822.
1278. *Miletus H., b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Sylvia Demary; 2d, Sophia Howe.
1279. Lucy L., b. Aug. 29, 1825.
1280. Aretta M., b. Dec. 6, 1829.
1281. Horace M., b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Emma Marsh.

(469.) Merrick Spafford and Olive Spaulding.

Married June 1, 1820; settled on the "old homestead," in Ludlow, Vt., where she died Aug. 31, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1282. John R., b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Ann Hennesy, July 27, 1854. His wife having died Jan. 22, 1882, he married Mrs. Sophia A. (Robinson) Bailey, Nov. 23, 1882. Mr. Spafford was by trade a carpenter and joiner. July, 1862, he was appointed postmaster of Ludlow, Vt., and held the office till he resigned from ill health, April, 1884.
1283. *George A., b. Apr. 5, 1826; m. Maria P. Sinclair; 2d, Caroline A. Howe.

Merrick Spafford, the father, married a second wife, Catharine Bridge, Feb. 11, 1857; he died March 3, 1861.

(470.) ALMIRA SPAFFORD and WARREN SPAULDING.

Married May 2, 1833; settled in Cavendish, Vt., thence removing to Madison, Wis. She died Jan. 13, 1858; her husband, Oct. 27, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1284. *OLIVE L., b. Mar. 13, 1837; m. Edwin Culver.
1285. MERRICK S., b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. Frances A. Maynard, Mar. 18, 1863; res. at Madison, Wis.
1286. *HYLAND, b. Oct. 16, 1841; m. Cornelia Farwell.

(475.) SAMUEL SPOFFORD and BETSEY SAWYER.

Married March 30, 1820; settled at Berlin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1287. *JAMES RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. Olive B. Woodbury.
1288. *MARY S., b. June 25, 1828; m. Emory C. Morse.

A former wife of Samuel Spofford, MARY SAWYER, whom he married March 30, 1817, died March 21, 1819; an infant daughter died before her. Samuel Spofford, the father, died April 9, 1858; his widow, Mrs. Betsey Spofford, died Feb. 26, 1879.

(478.) BETSEY SPOFFORD and JAMES GODDARD, JR.

Married Nov. 4, 1824; settled in Berlin, Mass. She died Oct. 2, 1857, aged 55; her husband died 1870, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

1289. CATHERINE B. S., d. Nov. 11, 1838.
1290. SAMUEL W. E., b. Mar. 23, 1827; m. Sophia D. Lawrence.
1291. CHRISTINA W., b. Mar. 1, 1829; m. Daniel Carter.
1292. LUCY B., b. Mar. 26, 1831; m. Isaiah Beals.
1293. JAMES RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 21, 1834; m. Maria Jennison. He died Feb. 18, 1886.
1294. BENJAMIN F., b. June 12, 1836.
1295. BETSEY, b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Henry Graves.
1296. CATHERINE, b. June 1, 1841.
1297. PLINY MERRICK, b. Feb. 13, 1844.
1298. JAMES VIRGIL, b. Dec. 15, 1846; m. Jenny Bemis.

(479.) Emerson Spofford and Mary Temple.

Married 1830; seettld at West Boylston, Mass.

CHILD.

1299. *Oliver M., b. 1835; m. Sarah Morse.

A former wife of Emerson Spofford, Catharine (Witt) Tenney, died childless. He died May 29, 1863; Mary, his widow, died April 28, 1884.

(482.) Jesse Spafford and Mary Dimmick.

He was born in Bradford, Mass.; baptized Sept. 6, 1761. She was of Mansfield, Conn., where they settled.

CHILDREN.

1300. *Jesse, b. Apr. 17, 1788; m. Chloe Richardson.
1301. Ira, b. Sept. 3, 1792; m. Electa Moulton.

(483.) Amos Spafford and Mary Taggart.

He served in the Revolutionary War three years. His father was drafted, and he went as substitute at the early age of 14 years. It is related that in preparation for a hasty departure from home, a sheep was sheared by himself and his mother, and from the fleece she manufactured the needful garments, in which, shortly after their completion, her son marched away with the men through "Spafford's Gap," to the tune of *Over the hills and far away.* He was a pensioner many years, living in Sharon, N. H., where he died in 1838. Mary, his wife, died in 1841.

CHILDREN.

1302.	*Samuel T.,	b. July 30, 1789; m. Nancy Boyd.
1303.	Amos,	b. Sept. 4, 1791; d. 1841, by violence.
1304.	*Mary,	b. Aug. 22, 1793; m. William Emery.
1305.	*Margaret M.,	b. July 30, 1795; m. Pliny Piper.
1306.	*Nancy,	b. July 30, 1795; m. William Wilder.
1307.	*Ira,	b. Sept. 11, 1797; m. Mirriam Atwood.
1308.	Sally,	b. Aug. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 4, 1802.
1309.	*Fanny,	b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. Asahel Howe.
1310.	*Sally,	b. Jan. 14, 1805; m. Wm. Fessenden.
1311.	*John T.,	b. May 14, 1807; m. Submit Barnes.
1312.	*Abijah,	b. July 4, 1809; m. Betsey Switzer.
1313.	Jesse D.,	b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Betsey Barnes.

(487.) SAMUEL SPOFFORD and MARY PIPER.

Daughter of Joseph Piper, of Acton; married Nov. 16, 1797; settled in Friendsville, Pa. He died Aug. 30, 1859, aged 80; his wife died Aug. 11, 1862, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

1314. *ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1799; m. J. M. Pierce.
1315 *SAMUEL H., b. Nov. 30, 1802; m. Olive Barber.
1316. *MARY, b. May 19, 1808; m. Daniel L. Barber.
1317. *MILTON R., b. June 11, 1811; m. Lucy Sheldon.
1318. *SILAS P., b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. Betsey Cornish.
1319. *MEHITABLE S., b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Miles Baldwin.

(488.) ELIZABETH SPOFFORD and JOSEPH FELT.

Settled in Nelson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1320. *DAVID, b. Mar. 12, 1787; m. Hannah Trask.
1321. *JOSEPH, b. June 17, 1789; m. Miss Wood.
1322. *ASA G., b. Aug. 7, 1791; m. Harriett Foster.
1323. SAMUEL.
1324. *JERRY, b. Dec. 5, 1795; m. Tryphena Sprague.
1325. *JOHN, b. Sept. 22, 1798; m. Huldah H. Conant.
1326. *ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 22, 1802; m. Mr. Harris.
1327. *SALLY, m. Charles Sheldon.

(489.) SARAH SPOFFORD and DEACON NOAH HARDY.

Married 1786; settled in Nelson, N. H., where he died Dec. 24, 1835; Sarah, his wife, died May 9, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1328. BETSEY, b. 1787; m. Ezra Prescott; settled in Amherst, N. H.
1329. *NOAH, b. 1789; m. Jerusha Kimball.
1330. *SALLY, b. 1791; m. David Ames, 1812.
1331. HANNAH, b. 1793; m. B. Buckminster; settled in Nelson, N. H.
1332. *DAVID, b. 1797; m. Sally Farwell.
1333. *SILAS, b. 1799; m. Abigail Farley.
1334. } Twins, b. 1801.
1335. }
1336. LOIS, b. 1803; m. Henry Kelsey; settled in Newport, N. H.

(491.) Eliphalet Spofford and Abigail Pearl.

She died in Ferrisburg, Vt., about 1832; he, in New York State, about 1837.

CHILDREN.

1337. Phineas, died young, in Vermont.
1338. *Enos, m. Mary A. Brownson.
1339. *Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m Laura B. Kellogg.
1340. *Azubah, b. Apr. 9, 1805; m. Mr. Alford; 2d, Samuel Danald.
1341. Adelia, m. John Sloat, in Vergennes, Vt.; 2d, Mr. Sands; res. Douglas Centre, Iowa.
1342. Sylvanus, died young.
1343. William, died young.
1344. *Calvin, b. Oct. 19, 1809; m. Charlotte Drake.
1345. Nancy, m. Lucius Hendricks.

(492.) Lydia Spofford and Asa Howard.

Settled in Rumford, Me., in 1819. She died Oct. 9, 1840; her husband, Nov. 9, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1346. Lydia, b. Nov. 10, 1792; died young.
1347. *Lydia, b. Mar. 4, 1794; m. Joseph H. Wardwell.
1348. Lucy, m. Thos. Prince; res. Sangerville, Me.
1349. Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1800; m. Allen Seger; had three children, — all deceased.
1350. Sally, b. July 30, 1802; m. Oliver Wakefield; res. Rumford, Me.; d. Nov. 13, 1842.
1351. Milly, b. May 30, 1804; m. John Morgan; res. Guilford, Me.
1352. *Asa S., b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Dorcas Holt; 2d, Betsey S. Roberts.
1353. Dolly, b. Jan. 3, 1809; d. Feb. 5, 1836.
1354. Eldad S., b. Nov. 14, 1810; died unm., Nov. 2, 1841.
1355. Virtue, b. Aug. 9, 1812; she was for very many years a teacher, the greater part of the time in Oxford County, Me. A deep interest in the cause of education and intelligent study of methods gave her great success and large influence. She was a prolific writer of prose and verse. Her death occurred February, 1876, at the house of her brother, Asa S. Howard, in Newry, Me.

(493.) Jesse Spofford and Sarah Tidder.

Married July 21, 1796; settled in Temple, N. H., of which town he was representative in 1821–22–23. He died Sept. 10, 1865, aged 93 years, 11 months; his wife died May 9, 1851, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

1356. *Jesse, b. Apr. 23 1797; m. Mary H. Maynard.
1357. *Milly, b. June 19, 1800; m. Willard Searle.
1358. *Clarissa Ober, b. June 12, 1803; m. Dexter Burton.
1359. Adna, b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. July 23, 1812.
1360. *Rachel Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Artemas Spofford.
1361. *Nancy Wilder, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. Francis Robbins.

(494.) Eliphalet Spofford and Sally Russell.

Married November, 1796; settled in Clarendon, Vt. He died June 15, 1860; his wife died Aug. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1362. Sally, b. Nov. 26, 1797; d. August, 1808.
1363. *Eldad, b Oct. 26, 1799; m. Lydia Burgess; 2d, Clarissa Howard.
1364. Patty Russell, b. Mar. 23, 1801; m Alfred Edson; res. Aurora, Ill.
1365. *Nathaniel R., b. Mar. 10, 1805; m. Mary A. Savage.
1366. Polly, b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. Abijah Severance; res. Clarendon, Vt.; she died Sept. 20, 1862, leaving sons, Alfred and Rufus, in Northfield, Minn.
1367. Ai, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. 1812.
1368. Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Roswell W. Mason, of Oswego, Ill.; she died childless.
1370. Rhoda, b. Dec. 15, 1815; d. Oct. 12, 1857.
1371. *Phebe P., b. May 28, 1818; m. Jonas Russell.
1372. *Abijah P., b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. Almira Blodgett; 2d Sarah Blodgett.
1373 *Lydia, b. June 28, 1822; m. Nehemiah B. Fish.

(496) Lucy Spofford and Joshua Felt.

Married 1794; settled in Rumford, Me.; removed thence to Woodstock, Me.

CHILDREN.

1374. *LUCY, b. May 11, 1795; m. Jotham Perham.
1375. *JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. Eliza Perkins.
1376. *ARTEMAS, b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. Desire Stephens.
1377. SALLY, b. Dec. 21, 1802; m. Christopher Bryant; d. in Greenwood.
1378. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Jona. Billings; a widow in Woodstock, Me., 1887.
1379. POLLY, b. Mar. 4, 1807; m. Amasa Bryant; died in Minnesota.
1380. *JOHN G., b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Ayer Lawrence.
1381. PAULINA, b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Perrin Dudley; res. at Woodstock, Me.

Joshua Felt died May 1, 1812; his widow, Lucy Spofford, married, second, MERRILL CHASE, Nov. 2, 1814.

CHILDREN.

1382. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Gibbs Benson.
1383. *ALDEN, b. June 5, 1819; m. Lucy Cole.

(497.) HANNAH SPOFFORD and THOMAS RICHARDSON.

Married 1799.

CHILDREN.

1384. *HANNAH, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Rev. Ezra M. Burnham.
1385. THOMAS, address, 1887, 69 Chambers Street, Boston.
1386. *LYDIA, b. June 17, 1806; m. Ira Fenn.
1387. HENRY, went to sea in 1830, never heard from.
1388. *LUCY, m. Lewis Clayton, Weston, Vt.
1389. ARTEMAS, b. May 14, 1815; d. October, 1843.
1390. DAVID, b. June 4, 1818; d. 1850.
Three others died in infancy.

(498.) SARAH SPOFFORD and PARKER SHATTUCK.

He was born in Temple, N. H., July 10, 1777, and died Aug. 29, 1869; she died Dec. 11, 1851, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

1391. *SALLY, b. Jan. 29, 1799; m. Orin Peck; 2d, Lemuel Abbott.
1392. *PARKER, b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Nancy Jewett.

1393. *Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1803; m. James Foster; 2d, Rev. Daniel Packer.
1394. Ralph R., b. May 6, 1805; d. Mar. 19, 1806.
1395. *Daniel Spofford, b. Jan. 23, 1807; m. Lucy M. Abbott.
1396. *Ashley, b. Feb. 13, 1809; m. Elvira Sawyer.
1397. *Clark, b. Feb. 13, 1811; m. Louisa Sawyer.
1398. Maria, b. Apr. 22, 1815; m. Daniel Waite; d. Jan. 23, 1835.
1399. *Andrew J., b. Feb. 2, 1817; m. Betsey Hamilton.
1400. Virtue, b. Mar. 17, 1819; d. Mar. 27, 1819.

(499.) Isaac Spofford and Anna Fish.

Lived in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

1401. Nicy M., b. 1806; died aged about 15 years.
1402. *Anna, b. 1808; m. Edmund Chase.
1403. *Isaac G., b. June 28, 1810; m. Lovicy Whitman.
1404. *Lucinda, b. 1812; m. Laurenson Cole.
1405. Earl Seeley, died when a child.

(500.) Betsey Spofford and Willard Hartwell.

Settled in Westport, N. Y. He was born Nov. 9, 1781; died Dec. 26, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1406. Isaac S., b. Nov. 18, 1803; d. Jan. 10, 1852.
1407. Imleh, b. June 1, 1806.
1408. Betsey, b. Aug. 4, 1809.
1409. Artemas S., b. May 17, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1874.
1410. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1817.
1411. Lucy M., b. July 13, 1819; m. James E. Barnes, Westport, N. Y.
1412. Willard, b. Apr. 9, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1825.
1413. Jesse S., b. May 25, 1823; d. December, 1878.
1414. Phineas M., b. Oct. 1, 1825.
1415. Helen M., b. June 2, 1829; m. S. C. Gibbs, May 9, 1848, Fort Ann, N. Y.

(501.) Milly Spofford and Joel Patten.

Married July 8, 1810; he was of Peterboro, N. H.; died Aug. 13, 1830; his wife died Oct. 16, 1879, aged 91 years.

CHILDREN.

1416. *Emily S., b. Apr. 16, 1811; m. Addison Gilmore.

1417. Lucy E., b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. Jan. 8, 1830.

1418. *Artemas Spofford, b. Mar. 12, 1816; m. Susan W. Turner.

1419. Mary C., b. Mar. 20, 1819; m. John H. Richardson, of Watertown, Mass.; 2d, in 1858, Jas. M. Keith; d. Dec. 12, 1862.

1420. Harriet Augusta, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. John Kinsley, in 1850, having two children, both dying in infancy. John Kinsley died in Boston, 1860; second marriage, in 1863, with Andrew C. Cochran, who died in 1865; res. Peterboro, N. H.

(502.) Daniel Spofford and Rebecca Barker.

Married 1812; lived in Bakersfield, Vt. He died June 24, 1870, aged 81; she died May 12, 1860, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

1421. *Artemas, b. May 4, 1814; m. Rachel J. Spofford (1360).

1422. Elizabeth, m. Isaac Clapp, Chelsea, Mass.

1423. Autentia, d. Oct. 11, 1826, aged 6 months.

1424. Emily A., m. Jerome Rich; res. Arlington Heights, Mass.; d. June 15, 1887.

1425. *Daniel, m. Betsey Bailey; res. East Fairfield, Vt.

1426. Joan, d. Mar. 10, 1842, aged 23.

(504.) Earl Spofford and Sarah Seelye.

Married May 30, 1820; settled in St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. She was born Oct. 9, 1794; died July 26, 1874. He died Feb. 9, 1884, aged 91. He was a man of strongly marked characteristics and great physical vigor, his sight never requiring the aid of glasses.

CHILDREN.

1427. LUCY A., b. June 1, 1821; res. St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.
1428. *RACHEL S., b. May 5, 1823; m. W. H. Spinney.
1429. *SEELYE, b. May 16, 1825; m. Abigail Matthews.
1430. *CHARLOTTE J., b. Aug. 20, 1827; m. S. Hilyard.
1431. *PRISCILLA, b. Apr. 28, 1830; m. Wellington Bubar.
1432. *ALICE M., b. Sept. 18, 1832; m. Nathaniel Lee; 2d, Charles H. Tupper.
1433. *REBECCA, b. Mar. 7, 1835; m. Nicholas Zierden.

(506.) SARAH MCALLASTER and JAMES MCLAUGHLIN.

Married and settled in Bedford, N. H. Parental opposition early troubled the course of true love in this case, resulting in estrangement and the betrothal of the fair lady (she was very fair) to another. While a merry quilting party was in progress in furtherance of the preparations for a speedy marriage, the mystical "last stitch" being contended for, the discarded lover arrived after long absence, and, smiting the work with his riding-whip, exclaimed, "John Goffe shall never sleep under that quilt!" The prospective bride was easily brought to the same determination, and hence the name of James McLaughlin appears above. They removed to Niagara, Upper Canada, now Province of Ontario, where she died 1794. Her husband served in the War of 1812, and died at the house of his son William, in Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1821.

CHILDREN.

1434. JAMES, b. Sept. 6, 1789; served in War of 1812; died, unm., 1813.
1435. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1791; m. Eunice Lee, Jan. 1, 1817; removed from West Bloomfield, N. Y., to Rochester, N. Y.

(507.) ANN MCALLASTER and JAMES GILMORE.

Settled in Bedford, N. H., where she died Nov. 7, 1845; her husband died Feb. 28, 1839, aged 54.

CHILDREN.

1436. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 1, 1798; m. Matilda Eaton, Mar. 21, 1825; res. Bedford, Goffstown, and Manchester, N. H.; d. May 13, 1860.

1437. WHITEFIELD, b. Aug. 20, 1799; married, but to whom or when, or where he died, is unknown. He was a mason and builder in the South, and was probably swallowed up in the Rebellion.

1438. FREEMAN, b. May 29, 1801; m. Caroline Eliza Davis, of Kittery, Me., Aug. 9, 1829; 2d, Sarah W. Hobby, of Boston, May 15, 1842; died in Chicago, July 29, 1856. For 25 years he was clerk for John A. Lowell, of Boston.

1439. ROBERT. b. Jan. 12, 1803. Nothing known of him.

1440. SALLY, b. Jan. 25, 1805; m. John D. Riddle, May 12, 1831; res. Bedford, N. H.; d. July 13, 1852. Her husband died at Manchester, N. H., in 1876.

1441. MARGARET, b. Jan. 8, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1851; unm.

1442. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. John D. Riddle, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1883.

1443. JAMES, b. Apr. 5, 1811; d. Oct., 1837, at Satartia, Miss.; unm.

(508.) WILLIAM MCALLASTER and JANE MCKINNEY.

Settled in Newport, N. H.; removed to Morristown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1444. HUGH, b. Oct. 9, 1798; m. Louisa Lernard, of Hopkinton, N. H.; d. 1874.

1445. SARAH, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Rev. Adams W. Platt, of Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1878. Her husband died in Clinton, Iowa, 1859.

1446. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1803; m. Mrs. Lydia Todd; settled in Ohio; d. Aug. 22, 1886, in Antwerp, N. Y.

1447. MARGARET, b. Dec. 19, 1805; m. Dr. Calvin Preston, Sept. 17, 1827. He followed his profession more than fifty years, in Galway, N. Y.; she died Apr. 9, 1848.

1448. ALEXANDER H., b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Annette Wait, Mar. 20, 1846; d. Mar. 21, 1887, in Antwerp, N. Y.; his wife died Aug. 1, 1874.

1449. WALTER HARRIS, b. Sept. 16, 1810; d. June 8, 1816.

1450. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. Hiram Hinman; 2d, Hon. Daniel R. Tilden, of Cleveland, Ohio; d. 1871.

1451. CAROLINE R., b. Aug. 7, 1814; d. 1869, unm.

1452. JOSEPH HARVEY, b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 12, 1823.

1453. HARRIET NASON, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Hiram Harris Holden, Jan. 21, 1846; res. at Antwerp, N. Y., where he died Feb. 28, 1875.

1454. HENRY MARTIN, b. June 29, 1821; m. Rebecca A. Peaslee; d. 1863.

(509.) JOHN MCALLASTER and JANE AIKEN.

Married March 13, 1800; settled in Bedford, N. H., where the wife died Jan. 3, 1854. He died July 25, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1455. GILMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1800; m. Syrene Stearns, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1841; lived and died in Ypsilanti, Mich.

1456. ACHSAH, b. Sept. 20, 1802; m. Zacheus Patten, 1831; d. Feb. 14, 1841.

1457. SALLY, b. Mar. 1, 1804; m. Adam Chandler, Dec. 31, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1870, in Bedford, N. H.

1458. RODNEY, b. Jan. 5, 1806; m. Mary Emerson; d. Jan. 11, 1858, near Battle Creek, Mich.; his wife died June 27, 1862.

1459. MARGARET A., b. Mar. 5, 1808; m. Reuben B. Gibson, Nov. 29, 1831; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; he died Nov. 13, 1872.

1460. JOHN, b. May 30, 1810; m. Merab French, Apr. 11, 1839; res. Bedford, N. H.; d. May 23, 1849; his wife, at Lawrence, Mass., June 16, 1881. Record of family furnished by their son, Dr. J. G. McAllaster, of Lawrence, Mass.

1461. ISAAC, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Anna F. Tisdale, of Canton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1859; d. Oct. 10, 1885

1462. ADALINE, b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. Charles Moore, Apr. 7, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1868, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

1463. ALFRED, b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1830.

1464. WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1819; m. Martha Jane Goffe, Apr, 22, 1852; res. Manchester, N. H.

1465. GEORGE L., b. May 26, 1822; m. Mary J. Pratt, of Dexter. Mich., June 12, 1850; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

1466. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 4, 1824; m. James T. Kendall, June 19, 1851; 2d, Hugh R. French, Nov. 8, 1882; res. Bedford, N. H.

(510.) MARTHA MCALLASTER and ANDREW AIKEN.

Married Dec. 29, 1797. Resided in Bedford, N. H., until March, 1813, when they removed to Newport, N. H., where he died July 28, 1850, aged 79. He was a well-to-do farmer. The mother died Nov. 25, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1467. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 28, 1798; m. Elmira Carr, Jan. 31, 1856; res. Newport, N. H.; d. Dec. 1, 1875, in Bedford, N. H.

1468. WILLIAM MCA., b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. Elizabeth Locke; 2d, Margaret Nichols; d. Jan. 19, 1866, in Boston, Mass.; a man of eminent worth.

1469. SARAH, b. June 28, 1803; m. Jeremiah Newell, Aug. 21, 1827; res. Newport, N. H.; d. Aug. 15, 1842; he was sheriff of Sullivan Co., N. H., several years.

1470. ANN RIDDLE, b. Sept. 5, 1805; m. Naylor Starbird, Nov. 3, 1824; d. Jan., 1871.

1471. MARTHA MARY, b. Nov. 29, 1807; m. Sawyer Belknap, July 19, 1831; res. Newport, N. H.; d. Jan. 6, 1886, in Washington, D. C., at the house of her son, Commodore G. E. Belknap.[1]

---

[1] The marked eminence of Commodore Belknap as a naval officer demands special notice here. Born in Newport, N. H., Jan. 22, 1832, at the age of 15 he entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., graduating June, 1854. During the war he became executive officer of the "New Ironsides," in which he took part in twenty-seven engagements, and after the capture of Fort Fisher, proceeding to Charleston, he was present at its evacuation, firing the last hostile shot at its defences. July, 1866, he was assigned to the command of the flag-ship "Hartford," of the Asiatic squadron, and participated in the ceremonies incident to the opening of the new treaty ports of Japan. Later, while commanding the "Tuscarora," he did most valuable work in deep-sea soundings, perfected appliances already in use, and obtained, with piano-forte wire, soundings off the coast of Japan, at the extraordinary depth of 4,655 fathoms, or more than five and a quarter statute miles. Being the senior officer at the Hawaiian Islands when, in 1874, the election of David Kalakaua as king resulted in riot, Commander Belknap landed blue-jackets and marines from the "Tuscarora" and "Portsmouth," restored order, and, at the request of the king, occupied the town six days. He was commissioned as captain, 1875, promoted to rank of commodore, June 2, 1885, being ordered to the Naval Observatory at Washington, D. C., from whence he was removed to the command of the navy-yard at Mare Island, California.

1472. DAVID, b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. July 3, 1820.

1473. MARGARET, b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. Jonathan W. Clement, May 22, 1838; 2d, Leonard M. Kimball, Oct. 7, 1851; 3d, Frederick N. Bissell, Feb. 19, 1865. A son of the above, Mr. J. Fred B. Kimball, of Waltham, Mass., who has taken a great interest in the preparation of this work, has furnished a very carefully arranged record of some four hundred descendants of Jerusha Spofford (165), from which are taken the names of her children and grandchildren (the limit fixed upon in the plan of this book).

1474. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1816.

1475. JAMES B., b. June 23, 1819; m. Mary Jane Perkins, Nov. 27, 1845; settled in Boston, Mass.; d. May 6, 1879.

(511.) POLLY (MARY) MCALLASTER and JOHN MCAFFEE.

CHILD.

1476. MARY, m. —— Harris; 2d, Dr. John Karr, of Newport, N. H.; d.

Second marriage with ADAM GILMORE.

CHILDREN.

1477. MARGARET ANN, m. Daniel George.

1478. MARTHA, m. Dr. Lindsey.

1479. ADAM, m. Mary Ann Watson.

1480. SARAH, m. —— Saxon.

(512.) JAMES MCALLASTER and RACHEL DUPEE.

Married Jan. 11, 1818; settled in Boston, Mass. He was a master mechanic, and superintendent of public buildings, member of Common Council in 1837 and 1838. He is described as "a generous, good man, and true Christian." His wife was of Wrentham, Mass., of French Huguenot descent; born April 23, 1795; died Oct. 29, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1481. HARRIET, b. Dec. 6, 1818; m. Edward Howard, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1839; d. Jan. 14, 1851.

1482. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. Jan. 24, 1877, at Hingham, Mass., unm.

1483. ANJANETTE, b. Jan. 23, 1823; res. Newton Centre, Mass.

1484. HENRIETTA, b. Mar. 25, 1825; died in spring of 1867.

1485. MARIA, b. Apr. 27, 1827; m. James Woodruff Oliphant, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1848; res. Newton Centre, Mass.

1486. JAMES, b. Mar. 20, 1829; was drowned at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1849.

1487. SARAH, b. June 22, 1831; m. Horace Henry Hooker, of Morristown, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1855; d. Dec 30, 1865.

(513.) BENJAMIN MCALLASTER and ANNE BARR.

Married Nov. 19, 1807; settled in Newburyport, Mass., where he carried on a cabinet and chair factory. He died Oct. 9, 1864, in Morristown, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. The wife, Anne Barr, was born in Bedford, N. H., and died in Morristown, Feb. 13, 1865.

CHILD.

1488. MARGARET ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1808; d. May 24, 1814.

Second marriage with MARTHA MCKINNEY, Feb. 24, 1822. Settled in Morristown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1489. A son, b. Dec. 31, 1822; d. Dec. 31, 1822.

1490. MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 3, 1824; d. July 21, 1842.

1491. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 14, 1827; m. Cynthia Jane Ophir, June 1, 1859; res. Omaha, Neb. Land commissioner for Nebraska and Kansas Divisions, Union Pacific R. R.

1492. JAMES EDWIN, b. Aug. 19, 1829; m. Laura A. Chase, Jan. 25, 1855; res. Mitchell, Kan.; a prosperous farmer.

1493. OCTAVIUS WARREN, b. Jan. 11, 1834; m. Ella Parry Jones, Sept. 10, 1865; res. Lawrence, Kan.; a printer; burnt out in Quantrell raid of 1863.

1494. APPHIA J., b. Jan. 8, 1838; graduated at Ogdensburg Academy, Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1855, and has been teaching in Lawrence, Kan., since 1870. She has in her possession three letters written in 1810 by her grandmother, Jerusha (Spofford) McAllaster, to her father, and addressed to him at Newburyport, Mass.

(514.) APPHIA S. MCALLASTER and JOHN GILMORE.

Married in Bedford, N. H.; settled in Newport, N. H. The husband, a carpenter and joiner by trade, was born 1782; died Jan. 31, 1843; she died July 25, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1495. MARY B., b. Oct. 28, 1804; m. Arza Hayward, Nov. 17, 1830; res. Akron, Ohio, and since her widowhood, in California.

1496. BENJAMIN M., b. Oct. 17, 1806; m. Mary J. Cutting, Mar. 30, 1837; 2d, Mrs. Sybil H. Flint, Feb. 11, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1880, in Newport, N. H.; he was colonel of the 31st Regiment N. H. Volunteers in the late war.

1497. MARGARET J., b. Dec. 27, 1810; m. Benjamin Tuttle, Oct. 12, 1841; d. Feb. 24, 1887.

1498. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 22, 1814; m. Emily L. Stinson, Nov. 15, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1869, in San Francisco.

1499. STEPHEN D., b. Dec. 14, 1816; m. Caroline Proctor, Dec. 25, 1844; res. San Francisco, Cal.

1500. WILLIAM M., b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. Ruby L. McGregor, Dec. 22, 1842; res. Newport, N. H.

1501. JAMES F., b. Aug. 30, 1820; m. Emily C. Thatcher, Mar. 14, 1847; res. Terre Haute, Ind.; d. Oct. 24, 1863.

1502. MARTHA ANN, b. May 28, 1824; m. Ralph Metcalf, Nov. 16, 1843; res. Chicago, Ill.

1503. JOHN F., b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Hattie Frost.

(517.) John Spafford and Amanda Phillips.

Married June 14, 17—. He was a son of Deacon Jonathan Spafford, of Whately, Mass., and was captain in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

1504. *John, b. Oct. 17, ——; m. Rachel Willis; 2d, Widow Fannie Stanley.
1505. *Esther, b. May 14, 1803; m. Nathaniel Searles.
1506. *Amanda, b. Jan. 18, 180–; m. Benjamin Atwood.
1507. *Ransom, b. Aug. 1, 1810; m. Catharine Smith.
1508. *Calvin, b. July 20, 1812; m. Julia Phillips.
1509. *Uriah, b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. Electa J. Selleck.
1510. *Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Eliza Goodrich.
1511. *Asaph, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Lucy Slocum.

(518.) Jonas Spafford and Abigail Hayden (or Haven).

He was a son of Deacon Jonathan Spafford, of Whately, Mass., and died about 1816, in Auburn, Seneca County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1512. *Julia Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Chester Fox.
1513. *Samuel Abial, b. 1812; m. Calista A. Adee.

Second marriage with Dollie Disborough, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1514. Russell, m. ——; res. Tyre, N. Y.
1515. Thomas, m. ——.

(521.) Elizabeth Spofford and Caleb Jackson.

Married May, 1817; resided at Georgetown, Mass., where she died Jan. 31, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1516. Daniel R., b. Mar. 1, 1818; m. Eunice C. Conant.
1517. *Luther H., b. May 18, 1820; m. Sarah Chaplin.
1518. *Caleb S., b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Hannah Foster.
1519. *Joshua E., b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Emeline Pingree.
1520. Elizabeth, } b. Jan. 31, 1828; { d. Dec. 15, 1831.
1521. Hannah, }

(522.) DIADAMIA SPOFFORD and COL. DANIEL MOULTON.

Married June 23, 1818; resided at West Newbury, Mass., where she died Sept. 15, 1876; he died Sept. 13, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1522. *HANNAH M., b. May 11, 1819; m. Ichabod Titcomb.
1523. *DANIEL E., b. July 10, 1821; m. Rebecca Sawyer.
1524. ENOCH A., b. Apr. 6, 1823; died in childhood.
1525. *HARRIET D., b. Jan. 26, 1826; m. Henry W. Sawyer.
1526. ENOCH A., b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Caroline M. Thompson. He died Nov. 19, 1868.

(523.) SARAH C. SPOFFORD and DEACON EBEN EATON.

Married Feb. 3, 1820; resided in Framingham, Mass., where she died Nov. 16, 1868. He was born in Framingham, Sept. 9, 1789; died July 13, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1527. *SAMUEL W., b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Catharine E. Demarest.
1528. *SERENO D., b. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Caroline Brown; 2d, Gertrude Williams.
1529. SUSAN R., b. Nov. 30, 1824; res. at Framingham, Mass.
1530. *ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1827; m. Rev. Jesse Guernsey.
1531. *SARAH G., b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. John M. Otis.
1532. ANN MARIA, b. July 14, 1832; res. at Framingham, Mass.
1533. *HARRIET B., b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Rev. Mr. Gilbert.

(525.) MARY C. SPOFFORD and ANDREW HORNER.

Married May 27, 1812; settled in Georgetown, Mass., where she died Oct. 31, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1534. MARY SPOFFORD, b. Apr. 11, 1814; m. Thos. H. West, Oct. 8, 1833; res. at Haverhill, Mass.
1535. JAMES HERVEY, b. Oct. 29, 1816; m. Mary E. Proctor, Jan. 1, 1854. He was for many years U. S. Consul at Barranquilla and Savanilla, New Grenada (now United States of Colombia), in South America; afterward appointed U. S. Consular Agt. at Sagua la Grande, Cuba, where he died July 1, 1876, universally loved and respected.

Paul Shotwell

1536. SUSAN REBECCA, b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Humphrey Nelson, Oct. 23, 1840; res. at Georgetown, Mass.

1537. WILLIAM SPOFFORD, b. June 29, 1823; m. Charlotte N. S. Morse, Feb. 3, 1853. Many years station agent at Georgetown, Mass.

1538. SARA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1828; res. Georgetown.

1539. APPHIA WINTER, b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Dr. Alva H. Howard, Sept. 26, 1854; res. at Georgetown, Mass. Mrs. Howard is a brilliant writer and a successful newspaper correspondent.

(526.) PAUL SPOFFORD and SARAH SPOFFORD (1059).

Married March 26, 1822; resided in New York City.

"Paul Spofford remained on his father's farm, assisting in its cultivation until the age of eighteen, when he entered the store of A. M. Hatch in Haverhill, Mass., where, with the exception of a short stay in Salem, N. H., he was clerk and junior partner until 1818. He then formed a partnership with his friend, Thomas Tileston, at that time editor of the Haverhill *Gazette*, and went to New York to establish a commission business. It was a partnership that continued without change until Mr. Tileston's death, forty-six years afterwards. Mr. Tileston was a high-minded man, of great intelligence and ability, blessed with a family in all respects worthy of him. The very great intimacy between the two partners and their families, who during this whole period occupied adjoining houses, was much commented on. These harmonious relations contributed much to the success of the firm.

"In a year or two their agency of the Boston packets, and their Spanish trade with the West Indies and South America, led them into a shipping business, which soon became very large. Their flag, yellow, a blue cross, the letters S T white, was in time well known in the four quarters of the globe. They did a large banking business, were large importers of West India and South American produce, and were heavily engaged in trade with Europe and all parts of the United States.

"Spofford & Tileston were the first to inaugurate in this country successful ocean steam navigation. Others had made sporadic attempts on our coast, but disastrous, because with light boats not fit for heavy weather. It was supposed that we could not build marine engines in the United States. They showed, when they built the steamship 'Southerner,' and put her on the Charleston route, under Capt. Michael Berry, that American skill could build steamships equal to any in the world. Collins, Vanderbilt, Law, Aspinwall, and others soon followed with their splendid steamships, and for a time it seemed as if the supremacy would pass from England.

"During the Civil War Spofford & Tileston were firm adherents of the North, and aided largely with their means and counsel. Some of their steamers entered government service. They armed the others and obtained commissions in the navy for the captains. As for their sailing ships, they trusted to the prudence of their commanders. One of their steamers, the 'Nashville,' was seized by the

Confederates, and as a privateer did much mischief. All their other vessels escaped harm, though they had refused to yield to the temptation to put them under a foreign flag. It was a great gratification that during their long career as steamship owners, none met with disaster, nor was there ever any loss of life by accident.

"In 1864, Mr. Spofford lost by death this friend and partner of half a century, but he bore up manfully under the blow, and continued in active business until his own death, five years later — Oct. 28, 1869.

"Mr. Spofford was director in numerous banks, railroads, and insurance and other companies, and was for many years treasurer and member of the council of the New York University.

"He was a very active man, full of life and energy, of lithe, spare form, of dark complexion, very bright black eyes, beautiful silky hair clustering in natural curls, black as jet, until age began to tinge it gray. He always enjoyed excellent health, the result of a good constitution and a prudent life, free from excess of any kind; it stood him in good stead in 1858, when, suffering from a fearful blow on the head, caused by accident, it seemed for many weeks almost impossible to save him. He was a man of very deep feelings, a devoted husband and father, and very kind and considerate to those under him. There never was the slightest appearance of that haughtiness and assumption which great success begets in some men. On the contrary, he was modest and retiring in demeanor. Though somewhat slow of speech, he was very witty and quick at repartee. When a lad he excelled in riding, shooting, skating, and wrestling; but in manhood, business so completely occupied his attention that he gave them up entirely, except that he and Mr. Tileston always having good horses, would generally ride out together on pleasant afternoons.

"In the early part of this period he had a splendid sorrel, a most beautiful horse, full of fire and life, with arching neck, expressive eyes, a long tail sweeping the ground and most gracefully carried. No one but Mr. Spofford could ride him. He understood all his ways. It needed great care and quickness to mount him. Then the horse, after cuvetting, prancing sideways, and rearing so he would almost fall backwards, and by these actions having greatly delighted all the urchins in the street, would suddenly break into a gallop, and yielding to the kind but firm treatment of his master, comport himself in a proper manner during the ride. He was perfectly fearless, and portrayed most vividly the war-horse so powerfully described in the Book of Job. The poor horse came to a bad end. In struggling with his groom, while he managed to throw him, he broke his own leg. Mr. Spofford mourned greatly for him, and was never afterwards in saddle, but contented himself with good driving horses.

"In those days (1825–50) New York was far below its present colossal size. The Bloomingdale road and Third Avenue afforded many miles of pleasant drives, where now there are only stone-paved streets and solid blocks of buildings.

"When he landed in New York, green fields began at Canal Street, less than a mile from the Battery, and it was a most picturesque commingling of hills, and woods, and rocks, and glens, and grassy dells — a scenery far surpassing in natural beauty the far-famed Central Park. Almost every turn of the roads gave enchanting views of the Hudson and East Rivers, their banks enlivened with charming country residences. At that time there was no gas; the streets were

dimly lighted with oil. There were no stoves nor ranges; all cooking was with wood. There was no Croton. For household purposes water was brought by the servants from pumps in the streets or from cisterns in the yards. Many families bought 'spring water' by the pail, brought to them in carts that made a daily round. There were no railroads, no steamships, and but very few and very slow steamboats. It was long before the telegraph, photography, and other wonderful inventions of this nineteenth century, now so common that we can hardly realize how we would get on without them. Chicago, Kansas City, San Francisco, were not even dreamed of. But why enlarge on what is patent to every one who gives the subject a moment's thought?

"In the life of so prominent a citizen, amid such changes, there are many incidents which would be of interest, but this outline must suffice."

CHILDREN.

1540. PAUL NELSON, res. New York.

1541. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. May 27, 1827.

Mrs. Spofford having died May 30, 1827, Paul Spofford contracted a second marriage with SUSAN B. SPRING, a daughter of Rev. Dr. Gardner Spring, October, 1837. She died May 18, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1542. JOSEPH LOUIS, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m., 1864, Margaret, daughter of Francis Watson, Esq., of Lakeview, Lurgan, Ireland. She died Jan. 30, 1887.

1543. *ANNA PAULINE, b. July 11, 1843; m. Thos. W. Pearsall.

1544. *GARDINER SPRING, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Harriet A. Townsend

1545. EDWARD CLARENCE, b. Dec. 11, 1855; res. New York City.

1546. EUGENE WALTON, b. Aug. 19, 1858; res. New York City, where he died from fracture of the skull, by being thrown from his horse. "He was a good rider, and no one knows how it happened, only that an hour after he had left the house in the full flush of health, he was picked up on the Boulevard and brought home. As the groom lifted him from the wagon he partially revived, and murmured, "I don't know how it happened"; then he became unconscious until his death a week afterwards. He was universally beloved and respected, as near faultless as man can be. He was a fine-looking young man, a great favorite in society, of quiet, refined tastes, fond of music, painting, and scientific pursuits. His mind seemed to dwell on improvements, and had he lived, doubtless he would have distinguished himself as an inventor."

(527.) Susan Prescott Spofford and Aroet Melvin Hatch.

Married July 8, 1813; settled in New York City.

CHILDREN.

1547. *Lewis Melvin, b. Nov. 28, 1815; m. Emily E. Bell.
1548. Walter Tilden, banker, cor. Pine and Nassau Streets, New York.
1549. Charles Spofford, res. Mariposa, Cal.
1550. George Wales, died in California.
1551. Henry Prescott, died young.

(528.) Mehitable Spofford and Caleb Hersey.

Resided at Haverhill, Mass., where she died, July 16, 1880. Mr. Hersey died March, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1552. Caleb W., m. Miss Hunt, of Salem; res. Haverhill, Mass.
1553. George, m. Eliza J. Bickford.
1554. Sarah S., res. Haverhill, Mass.
1555. Susan, res. Haverhill, Mass.

(529.) Sarah C. Spofford and William H. Carleton.

Married March 22, 1825; resided at South Groveland, Mass., where she died, Jan. 22, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1556. William A., b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Rebecca Brown.
1557. Warren H., b. June 16, 1829; d. June 30, 1840.
1558. Mary W., b. June 17, 1843; m. John H. Baker.

(530.) Moses Spofford and Eliza A. Dresser.

Married June 3, 1835. Mrs. Spofford, the mother, died Jan. 3, 1840, aged 35; she was of Brownfield, Me. The husband died in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1559. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1836.
1560. Susan, b. Jan. 14, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1840.

(531.) Sally Spofford and Phineas Barnes.

Married Dec. 22, 1807. She was of Boxford, Mass.; he of Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1559. Mary, b. at Waltham, Oct. 10, 1808; m. Elijah Gould of Topsfield, Mass., June 5, 1833.
1560. *Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Wm. Dorman.
1561. Benjamin Spofford, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 16, 1813.
1562. *Benjamin Spofford, b. Sept. 2, 1814; m. Dorcas Kimball.
1563. *Lydia, b. Oct. 2, 1816; m. Jesse Kimball.
1564. *Rebecca, b. Aug. 14, 1819; m. Wm. Pickett.
1565. *Phineas W., b. Apr. 4, 1822; m. Harriet Russell.

(532.) Mary A. Spofford and Nathaniel Nelson.

He was a son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Mighill) Nelson; born Feb. 17, 1767; married Dec. 31, 1828; resided at Georgetown, Mass., where he died, March 19, 1853. Mary, his wife, died Jan. 15, 1856, aged 69.

CHILD.

1566. *Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1830; m. J. P. Jones, Esq.

A former wife of Nathaniel Nelson, who had children, Elizabeth, Sally, Mary, and William, was Sally Chaplin, a daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Hale) Chaplin.

(535.) Abel Howe and Margaret Bixby.

CHILDREN.

1567. William Appleton.
1568. Margaret.
1569. Edward, resided at Boxford, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Lowe; their son, Prof. Jas. H. Howe, of De Pauw University, Green Castle, Ind., has contributed the records of his family descent from Eleanor Spofford (180).
1570. Adeline,
1571. Abel Spofford.
1572. Willard P., b. July 22, 1824; Company K, 50th Regt., Mass. Vols.; res. Boxford, Mass.

(537.) Mary Spafford and Levi Slack.

Married July 18, 1812; settled in Plymouth, Vt. She died Sept. 10, 1862, aged 80; her husband, Aug. 24, 1875, aged 91 years, 10 months.

CHILDREN.

1573. Caroline A., b. May 3, 1813; m. Sept. 21, 1837, Caleb Wood; res. at Cambridgeport, Mass. Her husband, in whose honor Wood Memorial Church in Cambridge was named, d. Aug. 29, 1877. Mrs. Wood died in Cambridgeport, Dec. 6, 1886, bequeathing from her large estate, $50,000 to Wellesley College, $25,000 for the establishment of a home for aged women in Cambridge, and other large donations.

1574. *John Spafford, b. May 13, 1817; m. Elvira Lake; 2d, Julia Eaton.

1575. Levi M., b. Sept. 4, 1820; killed by Indians in California, Nov. 24, 1851.

1576. *Augustus D., b. May 29, 1822; m. Frances E. Raymond; 2d, Mrs. Mary F. (Derby) Slack; 3d, Anna C. Gilson.

1577. Adaline.

(538.) Dr. John Spafford and Lucy Moore.

Settled in Adams, N. Y., where he died, 1825. She was of Weathersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1578. Harriet, b. 1816; m. Jason Marsh, lived in Rockford, Ill. Mr. Marsh was colonel of the 75th Regiment, Ill. Vols. Wounded in the battle of Lookout Mountain, was highly esteemed by his brother officers. Mrs. Marsh died Jan. 31, 1870; her husband in 1880.

1579. *Charles H., b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Abbie Warren.

1580. *John, b. Mar. 26, 1821; m. Harriet White.

1581. *A. Catlin, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. Elizabeth White.

(540.) Betsey Spafford and Simeon Hale.

Resided at Windsor, Vt.; she died in Plymouth, Vt.; he in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

1582. *Adaline E., b. Mar., 29, 1828 ; m. George F. Tarbell.
1583. Fannie, b. Nov. 14, 1831 ; died aged about 9 years ; interred at Plymouth Notch, Vt.

(541.) Oliver Spafford and Lucinda Burton.

Married in Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y. In 1817, after varied adventures, they settled in Cincinnati (numbering then but a few hundred people), where he engaged in the book trade, publishing (besides a directory of the place) "Webster's Elementary Spelling Book" and "The American Preceptor," a once noted school reading book. After one or two other changes, he came to Erie, Pa., in 1828, where he became the founder of a large and successful publishing concern, and where he passed the remainder of his life, which closed Sept. 30, 1881, his wife having died Jan. 6, 1885, aged 62. During his long career, from the experiences of an enterprising pioneer life to the sunset of a tranquil old age, he was a man of active mind, broad ideas, and large influence.

CHILDREN.

1584. *Oliver D., b. Sept. 15, 1817 ; m. Margaret Dickson.
1585. Margaret A., b. Nov. 20, 1819 ; d. June 21, 1876.
1586. *Elizabeth K., b. Mar. 22, 1821 ; m. Geo. W. Riblett.
1587. Charles W., b. Nov. 15, 1822 ; d. April, 1825.
1588. Lucinda A., b. May 12, 1825 ; d. Dec., 1827.
1589. *Charlotte A., b. Sept. 1, 1826 ; m. Jonas Gunnison.
1590. *Mary J , b. Dec. 18, 1828 ; m. Sidney Kelsey.
1591. *Eleanor L., b. May 23, 1830 ; m. John B. Gunnison.
1592. *Sarah M., b. Sept. 16, 1833 ; m. Jas. Hammon.
1593. *Charles R., b. Sept. 16, 1835 ; m. Caroline V. Culver.
1594. Curtis J., b. Aug. 25, 1837 ; 82d Penn. Vols. ; killed at Gaines' Hill, June 27, 1862.

(542.) Fanny Spafford and Augustus Fling.

Married Aug. 18, 1818; resided at Potsdam, N. Y.; she died July 1, 1831; her husband, Sept. 12, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1595 *Angeline, b. Feb. 14, 1822 ; m. Dan M. Turner.
1596. *Harriet Augusta, b. Aug. 29, 1826 ; m. Henry Watkins.
1597. Julia Spafford, b. Oct. 8, 1828 ; d. Oct. 10, 1829.
1598. Helen, b. Aug. 24, 1830 ; d. Apr. 5, 1832.

(543.) DAN SPAFFORD and JULIA GALLAWAY.

She was of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; married Dec. 12, 1830; settled in Rockford, Ill

CHILDREN.

1599. *LUCY E., b. Dec. 17, 1831; m. L. B. Gregory.
1600. CARROLL, b. Aug. 30, 1833; d. Feb. 10, 1880.
1601. [EMMA, b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. G. W. Mason; res. Eau Claire, Wis.
1602. ELLA, b. Apr. 14, 1848.
1603. JULIA, b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. May 10, 1863.
1604. FANNY, b. July 25, 1852.

(544.) MARY GROUT and ELISHA BISBEE.

Lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1605. BETSEY, m. Jefferson Parks; deceased.
1606. DAVID, m. Sally Albee; deceased.
1607. HIRAM, m. Betsey Campbell; deceased.
1608. ABNER, b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Cynthia Ralph; res. Springfield, Vt.
1609. SARAH, m. Daniel Ralph; deceased.
1610. EMILY, m. James Cass; res. Warwick, Mass.
1611. ISAAC, m. Amanda Fox; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
1612. AARON, m. Elvira F. Warren; deceased.
1613 JOSIAH, b. Nov. 16, 1819; m. Louisa Spencer; res. Springfield Vt.
1614. NOAH, m. Sarah Hooker; res. Brandon, Vt.
1615. MARY, m. Benj. A. Bragg; died in Texas.
1616. MARTHA, m. Cornelius Divoll; res. Warren, Vt.
1617. MARIA ANTOINETTE, m. Lucius G. Spencer; 2d, Daniel Ralph; 3d, Albert B. Mosier; res. Sharon, Vt.

(545.) SARAH GROUT and OLIVER TARBELL.

Married 1806; resided at Cavendish, Vt., where he died, March 7, 1860, aged 95 years, 1 month, 5 days; his wife died April 9, 1865, aged 80 years.

DAN SPAFFORD.

ROCKFORD, ILL.

CHILDREN.

1618. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 22, 1806; m. Stephen Pierce; d. Sept. 26, 1875.
1619. ASA, b. Mar. 1, 1808; m. Calista Cushman; d. Jan. 19, 1881.
1620. CYNTHIA, b. July 10, 1809; m. Trumbell Adams; d. Sept. 3, 1848.
1621. ADDISON, b. Jan. 28, 1811; m. Florilla Parker; d. June 8, 1875.
1622. MARIA, b. July 24, 1812; m. Addison Adams, Chester, Vt.
1623. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 22, 1814; m. Calvin White; 2d, Zacheus Bates, Felchville, Vt.
1624. EVERETT, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. Mar. 27, 1816.
1625. SALOMA, b. Mar. 24, 1817; m. Paul W. Stearns, Felchville, Vt.
1626. RYLAND, b. May 6, 1819; died at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 10, 1880, unm.
1627. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Jacob Vanderheyden, of Brunswick, N. Y.
1628. STELLA, b. Mar. 16, 1823; m. John Adams, Brunswick, N. Y.
1629. CANDACE, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Samuel Densmore; 2d, Jacob V. Adams, Brunswick, N. Y.
1630. SARAH A., b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Derrick V. Adams; res. Brunswick, N. Y.
1631. WALTON E., b. Mar. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 10, 1835.

(546.) CHARLOTTE GROUT and NATHANIEL JOSLYN.

He was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 15, 1787; settled in Waitsfield, Vt., afterward in the West. Mrs. Joslyn died April 30, 1846; Nathaniel Joslyn, March 22, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1632. NATHANIEL G., b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. Lovina Richardson; died in Waitsfield, Vt., June 28, 1874.
1633. JOSEPH O., b. Mar. 11, 1809; res. Walpole, N. H.
1634. MERITTA, b. Mar. 13, 1811.
1635. ZENETTE, b. Oct. 23, 1813.
1636. LORENZO D., b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. 1885, in Greenfield, Mass.

1637. ALBERT M., b. July 3, 1819; } settled in the West.
1638. CHARLOTTE, b. May 17, 1822; }
1639. ASA FAYETTE, b. Sept. 4, 1824.
1640. ELISHA W., b. Jan. 2, 1827.

(553.) ABEL SPAFFORD and MATILDA GROUT.

Married March 1, 1811; of Weathersfield, Vt. He died June 18, 1863; his wife, Nov. 27, 1881, aged 92 years, 11 months.

CHILDREN.

1641. *WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Eliza M. Rumrill.
1642. MINERVA, b. Sept. 7, 1813; d. Sept. 15, 1827.
1643. *NANCY, b. Apr. 24, 1819; m. William Hadley.
1644. *MARCIA A., b. Jan. 11, 1823; m. Henry A. Thayer.
1645. HENRY F., b. Feb. 9, 1826; d. at Weymouth, Mass., June 18, 1850.
1646. MARY MATILDA, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Azro Craigne; 2d, William Hadley. See (1643).
1647. CHANDLER, b. May 5, 1830; m. Jane M. Perkins, Oct. 16, 1853; d. Dec. 20, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

(554.) STEPHEN SPAFFORD and NANCY EATON.

She was born in Stoddard, N. H., March 19, 1796; removed from Weathersfield, Vt, to Eaton, Ohio, where he died April 19, 1872; she died May 21, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1648. MELVIN, b. Aug. 29, 1818; died in Weathersfield, Vt., May 22, 1846.
1649. MILTON, b. Jan. 14, 1821; m. Martha Spaulding, Apr. 18, 1849; died at Dover, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1857; his widow (now Mrs. Streeter) lives in Felchville, Vt.
1650. WALLACE, b. Sept. 13, 1823; res. Grafton, Lorain Co., O.
1651. EMILY, b. Dec. 26, 1825; died in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 17, 1826.
1652. *SALOME, b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Vital B. Desrochers.
1653. FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 29, 1828; res. Grafton, Ohio.
1654. HIRAM, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1852, at Weathersfield, Vt.

(556.) Fanny Spafford and Elias Russell.

Married in Weathersfield, Vt. She died Oct. 28, 1880, at Cavendish, Vt., her husband having died Feb. 12, 1858.

CHILD.

1655. Electa W., b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Heywood Conant, Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1861.

(557.) Roxanna Spafford and Moses Kidder.

Married in 1822; settled in Lomira, Dodge County, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1656. *Joseph S., b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Mary E. Chatterton.
1657. *Andrew J., b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. Sarah A. Vangilder.
1658. Henry H., b. Mar. 23, 1827; supposed to have been killed by Indians, 1861.

Second marriage with Asahel Robbins, 1835. He died May 2, 1860.

CHILD.

1659. *John H., b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. Elizabeth Palmer.

(558.) Hiram Spafford and Paulina Cutter.

She was of Jaffrey, N. H.; married Feb. 18, 1835; resided at Springfield, Vt., where he died July 16, 1846, aged 45.

CHILDREN.

1660. Abbie L., b. Oct. 25, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1871.
1661. *Hiram Duncan, b. July 29, 1841; m. Mary Georgianna Fowler, June 4, 1867.

(562.) John Spafford and Marianna Hemenway.

Married March 16, 1834; settled in Weathersfield, Vt.; has served as county commissioner, justice of peace, town representative, etc.

CHILDREN.

1662. *George, b. Oct. 23, 1835; m. Jane Sophia Jones.
1663. Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. Apr. 25, 1867, from disease contracted in the army.
1664. *Mary Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1839; m. Col. Nelson F. Craigne.

(564.) Levi Barber and Cynthia Stannard.

CHILDREN.

1665. Spafford, b. Sept. 9, 1801; res. Scranton, Pa.; a son, Levi.
1666. Levi, died in Scranton, Pa., 1883.
1667. Betsey, b. July 19, 1800; m. Luny Thayer; res. Parish, Oswego County, N. Y.; d. 1875.

(568.) Jacob Spafford and Electa Chittenden.

She was the sixth daughter of Thomas Chittenden, governor of Vermont, 1778–96. They emigrated from Richmond, Vt., to Ohio, locating on the "Reserves" in 1816, the journey taking four weeks by teams. Beside the children mentioned below, three died in infancy.

CHILDREN.

1668. *Sarah, m. Roswell Barnett.
1669. *Thomas, m. Emily McMann.
1670. *Noah, m. Lydia Carter; 2d, Betsey Stearns.
1671. *Albert, m. Orline Brown.
1672. *Elizabeth, m. Erastus Beckwith.
1673. Anna, m. Dr. Samuel Austin. Children: Mary and William.
1674. *Martin C., m. Mary W. Brown.
1675. *Beulah, m. Heman Ellsworth.
1676. *Electa, m. Moses Oviatt.
1677. Harry, b. Dec. 13, 1825; died aged 23.
1678. Jonathan, m. Laura Oviatt.

(569.) Smalley Spafford and Rebecca Proctor.

He was a native of Connecticut. They located in Richmond, Vt., thence emigrating, in 1816, to Brighton, Ontario, where he died, Jan. 20, 1845; his wife died Feb. 1, 1853, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

1679. *Susannah, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. David Saxton.
1680. *Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1808; m. Ira Hodges.
1681. *Theodore L., b. Feb. 10, 1811; m. Sophia E. L. Lockwood.
1682. *Catharine A., b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. Bildad Franklin.

1683. JOSIAH, b. July 23, 1815; m. Matilda Knighton, of Nottingham, Eng.; d. Feb. 18, 1843; a son, Harvey, and grandson, Oscar J.
1684. *CHARLOTTE E., b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Asher Merrill; 2d, John Honey.
1685. *CAROLINE L., b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. Harrison Bettes.
1686. HULDAH E., b. June 4, 1824; m. Reuben E. Warren, who died Sept. 17, 1859; 2d, Isaac Woodruff, Apr. 5, 1870; res. Batavia, N. Y.
1687. *JACOB A., b. Feb. 24, 1827; m. Sarah Day.
1688. An infant, died.

(573.) SARAH SPAFFORD and LEONARD HODGES.

Lived in Williston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1689. *ERASTUS, m. Abigail Stanton.
1690. *HARRY, m. Lucinda Rhodes; 2d, Hannah Russell.
1691. *GEORGE, m. Polly Clark.
1692. *JACOB S., m. Elizabeth Day.

(574.) BETSEY SPAFFORD and HEMAN SPAFFORD.

For family, see Heman Spafford (577).

(575.) DAVID SPAFFORD and HANNAH SMITH.

Married Dec. 2, 1803, in Tinmouth, Vt.; removed, in 1823, to Middletown, Vt., from thence to Granville, N. Y., in 1841, and in 1844, to Fond du Lac, Wis., where he died, Jan. 2, 1864, having been by occupation a farmer. His wife was born Jan. 12, 1786, in Canaan, N. H.; died Dec. 15, 1860, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1693. *BETSEY, b. July 5, 1804; m. Benona Young.
1694. *DAVID, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Olive Crocker.
1695. GEORGE, b. Feb. 13, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1814.
1696. MARY, b. Aug. 26, 1811; d. Nov. 3, 1811.
1697. *OLIVER S., b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. Sylvia Mallory.
1698. *ELIZA, b. Oct. 20, 1816; m. Lucas Adams.
1699. *JAY, b. July 18, 1819; m. Mary Starkes.

1700. HARRIS, b. Nov. 11, 1822; a farmer and carpenter by occupation; res. Fond du Lac, Wis. By him is furnished a carefully prepared record of his family connection.

1701. HANNAH J., b. Sept. 10, 1826; m., 1845, Jay T. Hall in Fond du Lac, Wis. She died Feb. 14, 1849; an infant daughter, Ursula, died Feb. 28, 1850.

1702. *EUGENE F., b. Sept. 12, 1828; m Mary E Treadway.

(577.) HEMAN SPAFFORD and BETSEY SPAFFORD (574).

He was a person of strong likes and dislikes, a lover of books and of horses, and a man of considerable means. He was high bailiff of Rutland County, Vt., and died May 31, 1862, aged 88, his wife having died Sept. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1703. *PHEBE E., b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. Daniel Platt.

1704. ELIZA, died young.

(579.) HORATIO GATES SPAFFORD and HANNAH BRISTOL.

Married May 19, 1800; resided in Albany, N. Y., Spafford, Pa., and in Lansingburg, N. Y., where he died of cholera, Aug. 7, 1832.

"Horatio Gates Spafford, LL. D., was a man of strong mind, broad culture, and rare intellectual attainments. His 'Gazetteer of New York,' published in 1824, and his many other valuable works, bear witness to his genius, industry, and versatile talents; while on abstruse and scientific subjects he more especially evinced great research, precision, and originality. He was an able and experienced agriculturist, and in public life a philanthropist, ever desiring the diffusion of knowledge and advancement in the arts and sciences, while his estimable character and amiable manners gave him a large influence."

CHILDREN.

1705. *MARY, b. 1801; m. Matt. Leffingwell.

1706. *MYRA, b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. Isaac McDonald.

1707. *JULIA A., born at Canaan, N. Y., as were also her older sisters; m. Duncan McDonald.

1708. *JULIUS, b. Apr. 6, 1806; m. Ellen Corser.

1709. MARCIA, m. Eben Baker; 2d, John S. Perry; died at Troy, N. Y., June 25, 1884.

1710. *MARCUS B., m. Eliza Hatch; res. Dixon, Ill.

Second marriage with ELIZABETH CLARK HEWITT, of Canaan, N. Y. After the decease of her husband, she removed to Albany, N. Y., and died there.

CHILDREN.

1711.	ELIZABETH HEWITT,	b. 1815; a gifted and accomplished lady, a teacher in Albany, N. Y., Female Seminary; died in Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 8, 1842.
1712.	FLORENCE RACHEL,	b. 1818; m., 1840, Hon. Samuel Barstow; died in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1842.
1713.	*EUREKA,	b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. Judge J. R. Lawrence.
1714.	*MARGARET WENTWORTH,	b. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Lieut. Arthur Thornton Lee.
1715.	*HORATIO GATES,	b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. Anna Tubena Larson.

(580.) MARY SPAFFORD and CALEB ROYCE.

Married Oct. 30, 1797; resided at Richford, Vt., where she died, Jan. 18, 1857. Her husband was born at Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 16, 1775; died Aug. 14, 1844, at Richford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1716.	*SOPHIA,	b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Jason Smith.
1717.	*ELIZA,	b. Feb. 19, 1803; m. Joseph Rounds.
1718.	*GUY CARLETON,	b. Feb. 28, 1805; m. Lucy Flint.
1719.	*ABIGAIL,	b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. Thos. F. Spencer.
1720.	*CALEB,	b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. Amanda Flint.
1721.	*LAURA,	b. June 18, 1811; m. Orson Carpenter.
1722.	*JOHN SPAFFORD,	b. Aug. 13, 1814; m. Charlotte Styker.
1723.	*JANE,	b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. George C. Dyer.
1724.	*HEMAN SPAFFORD,	b. June 11, 1819; m. Mary W. Parsons.
1725.	*CHARLES STUART,	b. Aug. 11, 1823; m. Abigail W. Corliss.
1726.	MARY M.,	b. Jan. 13, 1826; m., Dec. 8, 1860, Chas. Blair, a native of Fletcher, Vt., where he died July 25, 1865; three children died in infancy.

(581.) John Spafford and Sally Carscallen.

Married 1809; resided at Earnestown, Province of Ontario, Canada, where he died, 1863; his wife, 1869. Two sons and a daughter of this family died of consumption within two weeks, in 1853.

CHILDREN.

1727.	Guy Carleton,	b. 1811, at Camden, Addington County, Ontario; d. 1828.
1728.	*John Archibald,	b. June 9, 1813; m. Esther Werner.
1729.	Horatio Gates,	b. 1815; a physician; died, unm., Earnestown, Nov. 11, 1846.
1730.	Sarah Caroline,	b. 1817; d. 1853.
1731.	Charlotte Augusta,	b. 1819; m. James Sandison; d 1878, leaving a daughter.
1732.	George C.,	b. 1821; civil engineer in the Union Army during the Rebellion; died in Tennessee in war time.
1733.	*Luke Carscallen,	b. 1824; m. Eliza McDowell.
1734.	Hiram Lindlay,	b. 1827; a lawyer by profession, practised in Kingston, Ontario; died in Earnestown, Ontario, 1853.
1735.	*Heman Whitman,	b. Apr. 27, 1828; m. Mary E. Peterson.
1736.	*Mary Eureka,	b. 1830; m. Orson Carpenter.
1737.	Guy Carleton,	b. 1832; d. 1853; a law student.

(582.) Hannah Spafford and Rev. Royal Phelps.

Married in Lowville, N. Y., by Rev. James Murdock, Feb. 2, 1806. She died in Lowville, June 17, 1831, aged 47. Her husband was born at Westfield, Mass., March 16, 1781; died in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831; he was a Presbyterian minister. Their children were born in Sempronius, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1738.	*Mary Spafford,	b. Jan. 5, 1807; m. Gordyce Wilbur.
1739.	*Royal,	b. Mar. 30, 1809; m. Anita Maytin.
1740.	Hannah Baldwin,	b. June 23, 1815; died at Bath, Bay of Quinté, Canada, June 4, 1831.

(586.) SOPHIA SPAFFORD and RICHARD WILLIAMS.

Married June 7, 1807; resided in Canada.

CHILDREN.

1741. GEORGE, m. ——; lived in Williston, Vt.
1742. JULIA, m. —— Winters.
1743. SOPHIA, died single.

(587.) PHEBE P. SPAFFORD and EDWARD STEVENSON.

Married at Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1820. She died, August, 1871, at Englishville, Alpine, Mich. Her husband was born Feb. 24, 1781; died March 18, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1744. *EDWARD A., b. June 14, 1821; governor of Idaho.
1745. *HIRAM S., b. July 8, 1823; m. Lois E. Demming.
1746. *CHARLES C., b. Feb. 20, 1826; governor of Nevada.
1747. MARY S., b. Apr. 8, 1828; d. May 21, 1829.
1748. HERFORD S., b. Apr. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 10, 1850, Alpine Mich.
1749. *MARY E., b. June 10, 1832; m. Norman Cummings.
1750. *WILLIAM H., b. June 23, 1834; m. Hattie E. Johnson.
1751. *ADELAIDE S., b. July 4, 1836; m. Nelson Cummings.

(594.) IRA SPAFFORD and MARGARET FRIAR.

Settled in Hallowell, now Athol, Canada; he was a native of Vermont.

CHILDREN.

1752. *HEMAN, m. Cecilia Abrahams.
1753. DAVID, m. ——; res. S. Marysburg, Ontario. Children: Charles, John, of Trenton, Ontario, and a daughter.
1754. IRA, m. ——; res. Pictou, Ontario. Children: Isabella, m. George Colliver; Mary, m. Horatio Miller; Margaret, m. John Warring; William; Martha; and another daughter, Mrs. Cunningham.
1755. JACOB, died.
1756. GUY, res. Pictou, Ontario. Children: Dorcas, Marcus.
1757. MARGARET E., res. Michigan.

(595.) HENRY SPAFFORD and MARGARET PLATT.

Settled in Canada.

CHILDREN.

1758. JOHN, m. —— ; deceased.
1759. ELIZABETH, m. Michael Nulty; a son John A. Nulty, a merchant in Trenton, Ontario.
1760. HESTER, m. Robert McQuoid; res. Athol, Ontario.
1761. CHIPMAN, died.
1762. JAMES DECATUR, res. "the States."
1763. MARY, res. Pictou, Ontario.
1764. DANIEL, res. Pictou, Ontario.
1765. ABRAM S., died. 1766. SUSAN, died. 1768. CLARISSA.

(596.) ABIJAH SPAFFORD and MARGARET FURGUSON.

Resided in Province of Ontario, Canada.

CHILDREN.

1769. *SHELDON, m. Eliza Stevens; res. Brownville, N. Y.
1770. *HARVEY, m. Lucy Sayles.
1771. *SOLOMON, m. Ann Martin.
1772. *PARTHENIA, m. Peter Wood.
1773. *WILLIAM W., m. Miranda Sayles.
1774. *ABIJAH, m. Anna Ketchum.
1775. *ALVA, m. Mary E. Ketchum.
1776. *CALVIN, m. Helen Ketchum.
1778. MARY, died, aged about three.

(597.) WILLIAM SPAFFORD and SARAH BREWER.

He died in Cherry Valley, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

1779. ELIZA, m. Johnson Brewer; res. Bloomfield, Ontario.
1780. HARRIET, died.
1780*a*. ABIJAH, died.
1780*b*. HELEN, died.
1781. BEULAH, m. George Buck, Athol, Ontario.
1782. JOHN, res. near Kingston, Ontario.
1783. ABIGAIL. 1784. HELEN.

(598.) Solomon S. Spafford and Emeline Stevens.

He was born 1806, in Athol, Ontario, where he died, 1873; married 1831.

CHILDREN.

1785. *William Henry, b. April, 1834; m. Miss Wright.
1786. Delos, b. May 18, 1836; drowned near Oswegó, N. Y., from schooner "Primrose."
1787. *Leroy, b. Jan. 6, 1840; m. Lucy Bongard.
1788. Hannah R., b. 1842; m. Nazareth Minaker; res. Cherry Valley, Ontario. Children: William, Emma.

(603.) Sarah Spafford and Fitch Chipman.

Married in Tinmouth, Vt., May 21, 1808; resided in Sheldon, Wyoming County, N. Y.; removed to Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich., where she died, Dec. 26, 1859; her husband died Jan. 15, 1864, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

1789. Hannah Maria, b. May 1, 1809, in Richmond, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1876.
1790. Lemuel F., b. May 22, 1812; m. Eliza A. Sutherland, Oct. 18, 1831; 2d, Eliza Abbey; d. June 24, 1864, at Deerfield, Mich.
1791. Samuel S., b. July 21, 1814; m. Alta Sutherland; 2d, Mary Eckhart; res. Rustford, Necasta County, Mich.
1792. *Sarah F., b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. Alexander S. Montague.
1793. Susan S., b. Mar. 3, 1822; m. Cyremus Abbott; d. Apr. 2, 1875.
1794. Benjamin F., b. 1824; m. Lucy A. Ray; d. 1875.
1795. Delia Adelaide, b. July 8, 1826; d. May 7, 1861.
1796. Frances Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. Isaac Swift, Mar. 16, 1856; d. June 23, 1858, at Hadew, Minn.; interred at Red Wing, Minn.

(604.) SUSAN SPAFFORD and MILLEN STOWELL.

Married Jan. 1, 1818; resided in Middlebury, Vt. She died Sept. 8, 1872; her husband died Jan. 16, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1797. *SARAH CHIPMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1819; m. Horatio M. Wood; 2d, Theodore C. Hicks.
1798. *ELIZABETH RHODES, b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. Albert M. Phillips.
1799. *SUSAN SPAFFORD, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Wm. H. Balkam.
1800. *HANNAH LEAVENS, b. Mar. 26, 1827; m. Eli M. Elmer.
1801. *HARRIET BATES, b. Apr. 18, 1829; m. Edmund N. Foote.
1802. *CHARLOTTE BASS, b. Apr. 18, 1833; m. Henry W. Brewster.
1803. MILLEN WARNER, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Etta Smith.

(606.) GUY CARLETON SPAFFORD and CAROLINE BROWN.

He died in Ann Arbor, Mich., March 24, 1863; his wife died July 30, 1863, aged 63. She was a native of Pawlet, Rutland County, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1804. EMELINE J., born at Sheldon, Wyoming County, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1823; died at Ann Arbor, Mich., February, 1841.
1805. *HANNAH M., b. Jan. 30, 1825; m. David Stillson.
1806. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1828; died at Bunker Hill, Ingram County, Mich., May 12, 1884.
1807. EDWARD, b. July 30, 1830; res. North Columbia, Nevada County, Cal.
1808. *SUSAN S., b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. David Dean.
1809. CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. November, 1836.
1810. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 1837; d. July, 1841.
1811. OSCAR C., b. Mar. 6, 1840; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
1812. CAROLINE BROWN, b. Oct. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1877.

(607.) SAMUEL SPAFFORD and MARGARET DEWEL.

He served as captain in the American Army (War of 1812); promoted to rank of colonel; settled in Demorestville, Prince Edward County, Ontario. A former wife, ORPAH BRACE, died childless, at Sheldon, Wyoming County, N. Y. He died at Brighton, Ontario, 1886, aged 92; his wife died 1881, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

1813. *ALMIRA, b. 1828; m. Henry Covert.
1814. *ORPAH B., b. 1830; m. Gideon Spencer.
1815. *HANNAH E., b. 1832; m. John Whitney.
1816. *JULIA A., b. 1835; m. John Miller.

(608.) NATHANIEL CHIPMAN SPAFFORD and FLORA TUCKER.

Married Feb. 5, 1821; resided at Bath, Lenox County, Ontario, where he died, Sept. 23, 1825. She was of Whitestown, N. Y.; died 1834, aged 35.

CHILDREN.

1817. *SUSAN, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. John S. Rowse.
1819. HARRIET E., b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Byard Booth, Feb. 19, 1849. He died in California; she resides in Rome, N. Y.

(612.) JONATHAN SPAFFORD TRAIN and —— ROYCE.

Of Tinmouth, Vt.

CHILD.

1820. ORANGE, m. ——; P. O. address, Danby, Rutland County, Vt.

(613.) JANE TRAIN and DR. PAYNE GILBERT.

Of Brookfield, Mass. They resided in Tinmouth, Vt. He died May 2, 1849, aged 66 years; his wife died July 5, 1871, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

1821. DEXTER, b. May 7, 1809; m. Orra Ballard, Jan. 25, 1838; res. Tinmouth, Vt.
1822. BETSEY, d. Apr. 13, 1839, aged 28 years.

(617.) JOHN SPAFFORD CHIPMAN and MARY COLFAX.

Married in New London, Conn., Oct. 12, 1818; he died in Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1823. MARY ROBBINS, b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. Stillman Foote, Ogdensburg, N. Y., d. Mar. 29, 1849.
1824. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Potsdam, N. Y., 1855.
1825. GEORGE COLFAX, b. Feb. 28, 1824; m., 1848, Anna C. Smith; 2d, Margaret Dallas Bowie, of Baltimore, Md.; res. Washington, D. C.
1826. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 11, 1826; d. Waddington, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1860.
1827. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Dr. Frank Sherman, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
1828. ELIZABETH H., b. Apr. 24, 1830; d. Apr. 24, 1831.

Second marriage.

CHILDREN.

1829. MRS. MARY SHEPHERD, Waddington, N. Y.
1830. MRS. JOHN WRIGHT, Waddington, N. Y.
1831. MRS. WILLIAM BOYCE.

(618.) RALPH CHIPMAN and SOPHIA MARTENDALE.

He died at Buckingham, Province of Quebec, Feb. 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1832. SARAH A., b. June 10, 1816; m., 1842, John O. Smith, of Buckingham, Province of Quebec.
1833. FANNIE C., m. William Beal, of Murphy, N. C.; deceased.
1834. CATHERINE, DANIEL, JAMES, and SAMUEL, all died young.

Second marriage with JOANAH MARTENDALE.

CHILDREN.

1835. HENRY CLINTON, died young.
1836. JOANAH SOPHIA, m. Albert Siler, Franklin, Macon Co., N. C.

(619.) MARY CHIPMAN and THOMAS LUTHER PAINE.

Married Sept. 16, 1817, by Rev. Royal Phelps. She died in Chicago, May 14, 1885. Her husband, born June 10, 1793, at Canterbury, Conn., died in Chicago, July 24, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1837. LUTHER, b. Aug. 14, 1818, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Marietta Manzy, Dec. 24, 1844; res. at Monroe, Ohio.

1839. CHARLOTTE C., b. Mar. 7, 1820, in Franklin, O.; m. Arthur Orr, Jan. 27, 1842; died at Madison, Ind., Jan. 14, 1868.

1840. MARIA, b. June 18, 1822; d. Aug. 14, 1823.

1841. MARIA S., b. Dec. 3, 1824; m. Dr. Frederick Crumbaugh, Dec. 3, 1845; res. 1723 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

1842. SAMUEL C., b. Jan. 29, 1827; m. Mrs. Susan Cloud, in 1860; res. 620 Main St., Memphis, Tenn.

1843. LAURA, b. Feb. 11, 1830; m. Thomas P. Matthews, June 6, 1854; res. 945 Third Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

1844. ELIJAH, b. May 9, 1832; d. Mar. 11, 1848, at Madison, Ind.

1845. MARY, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Wm. T. Quimby, Apr. 3, 1855; res. Western Springs, Cook Co., Ill.

(620.) SARAH CHIPMAN and LESTER HOADLEY.

Married March 4, 1818, at Turin, N. Y. Lester Hoadley was born March 4, 1794; killed in 1838 or 1839, in Canadian Rebellion. Mrs. Hoadley was born April 16, 1794, at Vergennes, Vt.; died March, 1877, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1846. JOHN C., b. Dec. 10, 1818; m., 1847, Charlotte Kimble; 2d, Catharine Melville, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1886. Mr. J. C. Hoadley was a man of versatile mind, high culture, and sterling integrity. He was eminent in his profession as a civil engineer, being in early life in the employ of the State of New York, and later assuming the management successively of the mills at Lancaster, Mass., the Lawrence, Mass., Machine Shop, and the McKay Sewing Machine Association. He was a trustee of the School of Technology, in Boston, and died in Boston Highlands, having been previously a resident of Pittsfield, Mass.

1847. SAMUEL P., b. Jan., 1820; died in early infancy.
1848. MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. Henry Johnson; res. Hot Springs, Ark.
1849. SARAH, b. Apr. 1, 1823; m. James Pease, of Buffalo, N. Y.
1850. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. 1852, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
1851. HANNAH E., b. July 29, 1827; m. Charles Wells; d. 1857, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
1852. SAMUEL, b. 1829; died in infancy.
1853. FRANCES R., b. May 10, 1831; m. Archibald Cochran, of Louisville, Ky.
1854. HARRIET, b. Sept. 25, 1833.

(622.) FANNY CHIPMAN and JUSTUS SMITH.

Married Oct. 18, 1820, at Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, by Rev. William Schenck. They removed to Potsdam, N. Y., about 1824, where he died, Dec. 16, 1851, aged 56 years, 7 months, having been born May 17, 1795, in Lempster, N. H. She died in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1855. JACOB OSCAR, b. Nov. 12, 1821; graduated at Amherst College, 1839; died at Madison, Ind., Sept. 5, 1881, having just completed law studies.
1856. SAMUEL C., b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. Anna M. Stone, Dec. 3, 1848; removed from Boston, Mass., to Chicago, Ill., in the infancy of that city.
1857. CHARLOTTE E., b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Willard W. Partridge, July 7, 1845; removed, in 1851, from Burlington, Vt., to Cleveland, Ohio.
1858. JUSTUS H., b. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Eliza M. Sawyer, at Clinton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1852; d. Sept. 29, 1857, in Chicago, Ill.
1859. JOHN SPAFFORD, b. July 9, 1832; m. Fanny Harmond, Aug. 23, 1855, at Waukeshau, Wis.; res. Chicago, Ill.
1860. FREDERIC C., b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Hattie Park, Whitehall, N. Y., 1861; res. Chicago, Ill.

1861. GEORGE C., b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. ——; res. Chicago, Ill. Civil engineer, in employ of C., B. & Q. R. R. Was captain of an infantry company under Gen. Grant.

1862. OSCAR HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Frank A. Ives, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1868. He served in the Union Army through the Rebellion; then was employed in various capacities by the C., B. & Q. R. R., lastly as auditor. Resigning his position, he became cashier of an English company, building railroads in South America. He died Feb. 10, 1883, at Pernambuco, Brazil.

(626.) DR. OSCAR H. CHIPMAN and AMANDA S. ROGERS.

Married in Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1835; resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. She died February, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1863. SAMUEL, m. Elvira Earle.

1864. HOBART H., m. Jane Stanley; was county clerk of Kent County, Mich.; deceased.

1865. LOUISA, m. —— Earle; deceased; one son, Frank C. Earle.

Second marriage with MRS. SUSAN PARTRIDGE MILLER, who died April, 1874. Third marriage with MRS. BRISTOL, 1876.

(628.) HORACE SPAFFORD and MARTHA STILES.

Removed, in 1850, from Canada to Utah. The mother and five children died of cholera while crossing the plains, and were buried near the Platte River.

CHILDREN.

1866. CAROLINE, m. Joshua Kendall; settled near Buffalo, N. Y.

1867. *WILLIAM N., b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. Emma M. Johnson.

1868. IRINDA, m. Spicer Crandall; d. June, 1850.

1869. *WEALTHY A., b. Oct. 31, 1832; m. Elmer Taylor.

1870. *MARTHA J., b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Sanford Fuller.

1871. MINERVA, born in Canada, 1835; d. June, 1850.

1872. RHODA, born in Canada; d. June, 1850.

1873. *ALMA, b. June 27, 1840; m. Sarah J. Alleman.
1874. *NEPHI, b. in Canada, 1845; m. Jane Taylor.
1875. HORACE, b. in Canada; d. June, 1850.
1876. MARONI, b. in Canada; d. June, 1850.

(629.) MOSES SPAFFORD and ELIZABETH BOYCE.

Resided at Loughboro, Ontario. He died at the age of 30 years, his oldest son being then 9 years old; she died at Joliet, Ill., in 1883, aged 84, having married, after Moses Spafford's decease, Daniel Nicholson.

CHILDREN.

1877. *ELIJAH, b. April, 1823; m. Eliza Cranston.
1878. *ROBERT J., b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Jane Starker.
1879. *STEPHEN MILES, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m. Mary E. Shoemaker.

(637.) AMHERST SPAFFORD and SARAH PINKHAM.

He was a native of Claremont, N. H.; his father's family removed in his infancy to Bingham, Me., where he died about 1877, aged over 80.

CHILDREN.

1880. *LEVI, m. Esther Gilman.
1881. AMHERST, m. Sarah Gilman.
1882. JOSEPH, m. Mary Flynn.
1883. *B. AUGUSTA, m. E. E. Bent.
1884. *HIRAM, m. Elizabeth Hipson.
1885. JULIA A., m. Geo. W. Morrill, Newbury, N. H.
1886. GRANVILLE G.
1887. CYRENA A., m. James Lufkin.
1888. ISABELLA G., m. Samuel C. Penniman.
1889. *CHARLES H., m. Etta Spofford.

dau. Joseph Russell Jr +

(639.) HIRAM SPAFFORD and BELINDA RUSSELL. b. Sept 6. 180[illegible] d. Mch. 6, 187[illegible]

CHILDREN.

1890. *ELI, m. Nancy Johnson.
1891. WILLIAM.
1892. DAVID.
1893. *HIRAM, m. Adelia Lewis.
1894. *JOSIAH, m. Phebe Taylor.
1895. MARY A. 1896. BETSEY. 1897. LUCINDA. 1898. FRASINA.

(641.) Solomon Spafford and Mary Barker.

CHILDREN.

1899. Hannah.
1900. Jacob.
1901. William.
1902. Mary.
1903. Solomon.
1904. Josiah.
1905. Eliza.
1906. Sarah.

(644.) Amasa Spafford and Sybil Latham.

Married March 10, 1792; resided at Weathersfield, Vt., and Springfield, Vt. He died Oct. 18, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1907. *Simeon L., b. Oct. 15, 1820; m. Sophia B. Field.
1908. Samuel H., b. Sept. 29, 1824; res. Drewsville, N. H.
1909. *Mary, m. Pliny Putnam; res. Strong, Neb.
1910. Sarah E., m. Geo. W. Densmore; both deceased, leaving one son, Orville S.; res. Drewsville, N. H.
1911. Caroline S., m. Frank W. Jones; a son, Willie, deceased.

Second marriage with Betsey Latham, Nov. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1912. *Wesley H., b. Apr. 4, 1843; m. Rose M. Piper.
1913. George W., b. Oct. 3, 1845; res. Springfield, Vt.

(715.) Amos Spafard and Speedy Lawrence.

Resided at Dalton, Mass. He died November, 1812; his wife died May 3, 1808. She was a daughter of Thomas Lawrence; her name sometimes written Experience.

CHILDREN.

1914. *Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1792; m. James Fay.
1915. *Harriet, b. May 30, 1795; m. John B. Sherwood.
1916. *Thomas L., b. Apr. 8, 1797; m. Almira Baldwin.
1917. Speedy, b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. Aug. 13, 1800.
1918. *Experience L., b. May 26, 1801; m. Isaac Hall.
1919. *Andrew, b. July 3, 1803; m. E. Baldwin, March, 1828; 2d, E. S. Lawton.
1920. Amos, b. Dec. 20, 1805; d. June 18, 1849.

(717.) John Spafard and Sarah Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

1921. *Ransom, b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. Jerusha Hall.
1922. *Caroline, b. Aug. 18, 1802; m. Zebrina Church.
1923. *Harlem, b. May 4, 1804; m. Lois Southworth.
1924. Hiram, b. Apr. 7, 1806.
1925. *William, b. July 18, 1808; m. Marcia Southworth.
1926. *John C., b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. Maria Hall.
1927. Orimel, b. Oct. 1, 1820.

(718.) Andrew Spafard and Jane Densmore.

CHILDREN.

1928. Solomon, born about 1808.
1929. Orange, born about 1810.
1930. Lucinda, born about 1812.

(720.) Anna Spafard and Simeon M. Webster.

CHILD.

1931. *George B., b. Apr. 23, 1812; m. Mirriam Williams; 2d, Phidelia Cummings.

(721.) Ebenezer Spafard and Lydia Wells.

Married Oct. 11, 1798; resided at Lebanon, Conn.; representative in the Legislature in 1834.

CHILDREN.

1932. *Lucy, b. Mar. 7, 1800; m. Jesse Wilcox.
1933. Samuel, b. June 2, 1801; died unm.
1934. *Augustus, b. Sept. 9, 1802; m. Esther Porter.
1935. *Polly, b. Mar. 5, 1806; m. Henry Porter.

(722.) Abraham Spafard and Sally Williams.

Married Jan. 2, 1806; removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Otsego, N. Y., about 1822. He was murdered near Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1827; his wife died at Racine, Wis., Feb. 7, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1936. *Betsey W., b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. E. D. Richardson. She died Aug. 30, 1841.
1937. *Warren G., b. Feb. 26, 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1812.
1938. Alma O., b. Mar. 23, 1810; m. E. D. Richardson, Feb. 16, 1843.
1939. *Simeon W., b. Jan. 26, 1812; m. Charlotte L. Sharpe.
1940. *Clark W., b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Harriet A. B. Smith.
1941. *Percy A., b. Mar. 8, 1816; m. Wm. H. May.
1942. William P., b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1871.
1943. Samuel A., b. June 26, 1823; d. Sept., 1855.

(723.) Susannah Spafard and Isaiah Williams.

Married May 19, 1808; resided at Lebanon, Conn. He was born April 19, 1785.

CHILDREN.

1944. Addison, b. Feb. 26, 1809.
1945. Mirriam, b. May 2, 1811; m. George B. Webster.
1946. Anna, b. Jan. 18, 1815; died unm.
1947. Sally, b. Oct. 4, 1817; died unm.
1948. Ezekiel C., b. Apr. 17, 1819; died unm.
1949. *Roger McC., b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. Sarah Johnson.
1950. *Lydia, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Wm. H. Hyde; 2d, J. B. Caswell.

(724.) Dr. Ariel Spafard and Percy Williams.

Married May 19, 1808; removed early to Oneida County, and thence to Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died, Jan. 16, 1845; his wife died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1951. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1810; a teacher; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1855.
1952. *Edwin, b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. Octavia Maverick.

(725.) Charles Spafard and Eunice Hilliard.

Married Sept. 3, 1815.

CHILD.

1953. *Henry A., b. Sept. 17, 1816; m. Miranda Blair.

(730.) OLIVE WRIGHT and TIMOTHY WILLIAMS.

Of Lebanon, Conn. Of the eight children of this family, there is (in 1887) but one surviver.

CHILD.

1954. TIMOTHY DWIGHT.

(731.) PARTHENIA WRIGHT and JESSE GURLEY.

Of Mansfield, Conn.; she died Oct. 8, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1955. SOPHIA, b. April, 1807; for many years a teacher; m. Rev. L. Slater, who was long engaged in missionary work for the Indians, and died in Kalamazoo, Mich.

1956. SOPHRONIA S., b. January, 1809; m. Rev. Bela Hicks; removed to Illinois, where she died, February, 1887.

1957. MARY, b. June, 1813; m. Rev. M. G. Clarke; a graduate of Newton Theological Seminary and pastor of Baptist churches in Norwich, Conn., Springfield, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa. She for many years had the editorial conduct of the *Mothers' Journal;* res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

(732.) FREDERIC SPOFFORD and DEBORAH WILKINS.

Settled in Boxford, Mass.; he died in 1854.

CHILDREN.

1958. *CHARLES ARLINGTON, b. June 19, 1812; m. Sarah Hardy.

1959. *AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 30, 1813; m. Martha Perkins.

1960. MARIETTA K., b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. John Preston, Georgetown.

1961. NANCY J., b. June 8, 1818; m. Jas. Porter.

1962. SARAH C., b. Mar. 23, 1821; m. George Davis, Haverhill.

1963. ELIZA A., b. Apr. 10, 1822.
1964. MARIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 29, 1824.
1965. LUEZER AUGUSTA BARTELLE, b. Oct. 27, 1826.
1966. STEPHEN FREDERIC LEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1828.
1967. GILBERT, died.
1968. JOHN CHADWICK, b. October, 1835.
1969. MIGHILL WELLINGTON, b. Mar. 15, 1836; m. Lydia Kneeland.

(736.) MARY W. SPOFFORD and JOSIAH KIMBALL.

Married December, 1833; resided many years at Boxford, Mass., and then at 159 West Brookline Street, Boston, Mass., where he died, Oct. 24, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1970. HENRY SPOFFORD, b. Nov. 14, 1834; m. Martha G. Bowen, of Boston, Nov. 14, 1859.
1971. ENOCH SPOFFORD, b. Apr. 10, 1836.
1972. *PARKER SPOFFORD, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Mary Eleanor Hull.
1973. *JOSIAH EVARTS, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Ada Byron Dorset.
1974. *MARY ABBIE, b. July 26, 1844; m. Fred Hinkley.

(737.) DAVID SPOFFORD and —— ——.

CHILDREN.

1975. DAVID. 1976. JACOB.
1977. HARRIET, m. Capt. Sewell Moody, of Webster, Me.
Also, three other daughters.

(738.) GREEN SPOFFORD and DORCAS GOULDER.

CHILDREN.

1978. ISAAC, m. Miss Harris.
1979. SARAH, m. Jesse Bickford; res. Lewiston, Me.
1980. LUTHER.
1981. MARTHA, m. William Randall; res. Lewiston, Me.
1982. DOROTHY, deceased at the age of 21.

(739.) Moody Spofford and Presina Larrabee.

Resided at Lisbon, now Webster, Me.

CHILDREN.

1983. John L., b. July 8, 1823; m. Aurelia J. Henderson, Apr. 14, 1850; removed from Bath, Me., to San Francisco, Cal., in 1860; he died Aug. 9, 1887.
1984. *Phineas M., m. Mary E. Wentworth.
1985. *Sophia, m. Joel Curtis.
1986. *Calvin, b. Oct. 11, 1827; m. Lydia A. Wentworth.
1987. *Susan L., b. Mar. 21, 1831; m. Andrew Hall.
1988. Leonard, m. Olive Emmons; res. Webster, Me.
1989. Mary A., b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Joseph J. Smith, Nov. 22, 1865; res. Caribou, Me.; a son, Arthur A., b. Jan. 15, 1873.
1990. Clarinda, b. June 25, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1843.
1991. *Philip A., b. May 18, 1840; m. Laura E. Farrin.

(747.) Henry Spofford and Hannah F. Johnson.

Both of Andover; married April 4, 1824.

CHILDREN.

1992. *William H., b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Fidelia R. Swan.
1993. Orin F., b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. Roxbee A. Spofford (2014).
1994. *George G., b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Julia A. Emerson.
1995. *Charles M., b. Mar. 16, 1833; m. Mary Boston.
1996. *Mary A., b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Warren Davis.
1997. Sarah E., b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. George H. Way.
1998. *Rebecca J., b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Charles H. Poor.
1999. John F., b. Jan. 18, 1841; died in the army, 1864.
2000. *Nathan J., b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. Mary E. Bryant.
2001. Abby S., b. May 17, 1846; deceased.

(748.) Farnham Spofford and Lydia Cogswell.

She was of Nantucket, Mass.; married Sept. 19, 1833; settled in North Andover, Mass. He died at Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1879.

CHILDREN.

2002. *Harriet F., b. July 5, 1834; m. Gen. Chas. E. Hovey.
2003. *Edward C., b. July 6, 1839; m. Sarah Snell.
2004. *Ellen E, b. June 21, 1841; m. John Bray, Jr.
2005. *Caroline C., b. Mar. 6, 1843; m. Aaron Gove.
2006. *Lydia F., b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. John Williston Cook.

(754.) Harriet Spofford and John Coker.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass., where she died, May 12, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2007. John, died Mar. 13, 1859, aged 21.
2008. Robert A., m. Sarah A. Kimball, Georgetown, Mass.
2009. Justin, died Dec. 13, 1863, aged 19.

(756.) James Spofford and Martha Johnson.

Of Andover; settled in Kingston, N. H. She died May 10, 1884, aged about 82.

CHILDREN.

2010. James Alvan, b. Sept. 6, 1825.
2011. Frances Arthur, b. July 17, 1827.
2012. *Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1829; m. Amos Kimball.
2013. Charlotte Lydia, b. Apr. 22, 1832.
2014. Roxbee A., b. July 29, 1834; m. Orin F. Spofford (1993).
2015. Eliza J., b. Mar. 24, 1837.
2016. Samuel, b. May 9, 1840; res. Kingston, N. H.

(758.) Orin P. Spofford and Susan C. Clement.

He was of Salem, N. H.; his wife, who died in 1850, was of Kingston, N. H.

CHILD.

2017. Livingston, b. Feb. 25, 1835.

(761.) Lucy Spofford and Stephen Nichols.

Resided at Merrimac, Mass., where Mrs. Nichols (who was a second wife) died, August, 1868. Stephen Nichols was the father of the late distinguished James R. Nichols, of the Boston *Journal of Chemistry*.

CHILDREN.

2018. Ruth S., b. Nov. 4, 1830; d. July 28, 1880.
2019. Mary S., b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1852.
2020. Martha R., b. Sept. 11, 1834; res. Haverhill, Mass.
2021. Lora J., b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Aug. 28, 1852.

(762.) Thomas Spofford and Harriet Isabel Halstead.

He was noted as a publisher of almanacs.

CHILD.

2022. *Thomas, res. New York City.

(763.) Isaac Spofford and Julia Marble.

Resided at West Boxford, Mass.; he died November, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2023. Ormon J. 2024. Harriet J. H. 2025. Eliza J.

(764.) Solomon Spofford and Catharine Carleton.

Married July 14, 1828; settled in that part of West Boxford afterward set off to Groveland, where he died Sept. 1, 1863, aged 62.

CHILDREN.

2026. Harriet, b. May 5, 1829; d. Nov. 18, 1831.
2027. *Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. Helen F. Nichols.
2028. Carleton, b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1839.
2029. *Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. Elmira J. Wiggin.
2030. *Alden, b. Oct. 20, 1842; m. Martha A. Wood.

(766.) Thomas Spofford and Nancy Searle.

Settled in Pelham, N. H.; removed to Rockland, Me., where he died in 1855, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

2031. *PHILENA, b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Samuel Kimball.
2032. *MARY A., b. Apr. 25, 1803; m. Simeon Partridge.
2033. *ABBY R., b. Apr. 2, 1805; m. Charles Coburn.
2034. *THOMAS, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Eliza H. Hildreth.
2035. *ELIZA J., b. Sept. 26, 1809; m. Jonathan G. Whitehouse.
2036. *JANE J., b. June 29, 1811; m. Hervey Spear.
2037. *REBECCA A., b. Mar. 25, 1813; m. Nathaniel C. Moore.
2038. SAMUEL R., b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. Sept. 16, 1815.

(768.) CHARLES SPOFFORD and LUCY REED.

Married Oct. 24, 1805; settled in Thomaston, now Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

2039. *MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. James Crockett.
2040. JULIA A., b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. Frederic Conway, Oct. 24, 1829; d. Feb. 15, 1832.
2041. MARIA, b. Apr. 1, 1813; m. Elkanah Spear, November, 1831; she died Dec. 14, 1879.
2042. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. Hezekiah Coombs, 1842; died in Thomaston, Me., Apr. 5, 1887.
2043. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 24, 1819; graduated at Mount Holyoke, 1847; for many years a teacher; res. Rockland, Me.

(769.) PEARL SPOFFORD and SARAH AVERILL.

Married in 1818; settled in Deer Isle, Me., in 1800, where he died, in 1865, aged 87. His wife was of Topsfield, Mass.; died in Deer Isle, in 1858, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

2044. *FREDERIC P., b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Caroline Haskell.
2045. *CHARLES A., b. 1822; m. Lucretia Haskell.
2046. *EDWIN, m. Elizabeth Haskell.
2047. *SARAH H., m. Amos A. Herrick, M. D.
2048. *GEORGE W., m. Lucy Howard.
2049. *ELIZA AVERILL, m. William Collins, M. D.; 2d, George Tolman.
2050. *WILLIAM H., m. Lucy Johnson.
2051. HENRY CLAY, died young.

(770.) Dudley Spofford and Mary Atwood.

Both of Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2052. Charles, b. Dec. 4, 1807; m. Ednah Scales. He died in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1886; his wife died July 12, 1882.
2053. *Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Eliphalet Wilson; 2d, Ira Gage.
2054. *Esther P., b. Mar. 8, 1810; m. Jesse S. Burnham; 2d, Daniel Atwood.
2055. Pearl, b. May 11, 1811; m. Susan F. Kelso; he died in New York State, Mar. 23, 1872.
2056. *Aaron P., b. Oct. 13, 1812; m. Martha J. Way; 2d, Lydia Pike.
2057. *John, b. May 20, 1814; m. Mary A. Taylor.
2058. *Elizabeth P., b. May 13, 1815; m. Moody Hobbs.
2059. *Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1817; m. Darius Stickney.
2060. *Frederic A., b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. Mary Stickney.
2061. *David, b. May 23, 1820; m. Lucinda Hall.
2062. *Susan A., b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. Asa Stickney, Jr.
2063. *Moses, b. June 23, 1823; m. Achsah B. Butler.
2064. George W., b. May 27, 1825; died in Greenfield, N. H., May 9, 1887.
2065. Samuel M., b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. 1827.
2066. *Sophia, b. Mar. 14, 1828; m. Henry M. Hook, M. D.
2067. *Pamelia, b. July 15, 1830; m. William Dodge.
2068. Ellen A., b. Jan. 28, 1833; m. John Clark, 1851; she died in Lincoln, Neb., July 4, 1887.

(771.) John Spofford and Hannah Simonton.

Settled in Thomaston, now Rockland, Me., where both died.

CHILDREN.

2069. William, b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Susan M. Hovey, 1835.
2070. *Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. Walter E. Tolman.
2071. *Dudley P., b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Hannah Harden, 1834.
2072. Hannah S., b. July 2, 1815; d. June 26, 1842.
2073. *John T., b. May 19, 1819; m. Mary Fuller.
2074. *Abby A. R., b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. J. Farwell, 1843.

(774.) Benaiah Spofford and Polly Page.

Settled in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2075. Sophronia, b. Feb. 12, 1811; m. Currier George, Danville, N. H.
2076. Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1813; m. Ephraim Cole, Boxford, Mass.
2077. Eveline, b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. E. C. Page; 2d, Mr. Ellenwood.
2078. *Joseph B., b. June 26, 1817; m. Sarah Gray; 2d, Caroline Wilson.
2079. John P., b. Sept. 17, 1819; died in the army, 1863.
2080. *Jason, b. Mar. 15, 1822; m. Susan C. Parsons.
2081. David C., b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Maria Wilson; d. Feb. 20, 1869.
2082. Lucy A., b. July 18, 1826; m. Hezekiah Thompson, Barrington, N. H.
2083. Mary J., b. June 6, 1829; d. Jan. 3, 1847.
2084. Stephen, b. June 7, 1831; d. Sept. 2, 1846.
2085. Daniel, b. June 3, 1836; m. Ida Smith; d. Mar. 1, 1849; res. Manchester, N. H.
2086. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 24, 1839; m. Abigail Smith; res. Chester, N. H.

(776.) Pamelia Spofford and James T. Hooke.

Married Sept. 27, 1807.

CHILDREN.

2087. James, b. Apr. 5, 1809; m.
2088. Phineas, b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. Mar. 30, 1813.
2089. Charles, b. Jan. 21, 1813; d. July 27, 1860.
2090. Sally S., b. Mar. 28, 1815; m. Mar. 10, 1836.
2091. Dorothy, b. June 3, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1820.
2092. Phineas, b. July 7, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1838.
2093. Moses, b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. July 9, 1846.
2094. Orin S., b. June 1, 1825; d. Feb. 27, 1862.
2095. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1851.
2096. Pamelia A., b. June 11, 1831; m. Nov. 11, 1852.

(777.) Orlando Spofford and Melinda Hall.

He was born Sept. 7, 1791; died Sept. 24, 1856. His wife was of Chester, N. H., living in 1888, at the age of 91.

CHILDREN.

2097. Warren, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Feb. 4, 1850.
2098. *Mary A., b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Thomas Pillsbury.
2099. Margaret, b. May 20, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1840.
2100. *Benjamin, b. July 3, 1825; m. Emeline Porter.
2101. *Amos, b. Sept. 16, 1828; m. Ann E. Wood.
2102. Elizabeth, } b. Oct. 22, 1832; { d. Sept. 15, 1837.
2103. *Hannah H., } { m. George Moulton.
2104. *Lydia D., b. May 10, 1836; m. Rev. Frank O. Ward.
2105. Samuel P., b. Dec. 2, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1840.
2106. *Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Lizzie Robie.

(778.) Osmond Spofford and Lucy French.

Resided at Danville, N. H. He was a man of great energy and industry; a carpenter by trade, and a successful farmer. Died September, 1872, aged 78.

CHILDREN.

2107. *Mary, m. Ezra Currier, Fremont, N. H.
2108. *Lucy A., m. Alden E. Colby, Danville, N. H.
2109. *Moses, m. E. S. Tewkesbury.
2110. Charlotte, died, unm., about 1875, aged 41; a most estimable woman.

(779.) Sebastian Spofford and Sally Hooke.

Married in Candia, N. H.; he died in Hopkinton, N. H., July 31, 1846, aged 49.

CHILDREN.

2111. Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1819; res. Hopkinton, N. H.
2112. James, b. Feb. 5, 1824; d. June 10, 1872.
2113. Frederic, b. Aug. 16, 1826.

(781.) Col. Amos Spofford and Dorcas Harmon.

Both natives of Buxton, Me., where they resided. He was commissioned as ensign by Gov. Elbridge Gerry, June 13, 1811; captain by Gov. Brooks, May 16, 1817; and lieutenant-colonel by Gov. King, Feb. 10, 1821. He died, in precious memory, July 16, 1848; Mrs. Spofford died Sept. 17, 1878, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

An infant, died.

2114. *Josiah H., b. June 20, 1811; m. Nancy Smith.
2115. *Benjamin W., b. Aug. 29, 1813: m. Ruth Merrill.
2116. *Harriet H., b. Apr. 8, 1815; m. Dudley Winslow.
2117. *Dorcas Annie, b. July 26, 1822; m. Moses Holbrook.
2118. *Martha Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. S. Frank Doe.
2119. *Effie L., b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. L. J. Priest.
2120. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. May 5, 1846.

(782.) Isaac Spofford and Abigail Hoyt.

Married September, 1818; settled in Hampstead, N. H.; removed to Derry, N. H., where he suddenly died, August, 1829. Mrs. Spofford died in Haverhill, Mass., April 8, 1869, aged 75.

CHILD.

2121. *Charlotte H., b. Oct. 27, 1819; m. William Harrison Webster.

(785.) Rebecca Spofford and Peter Pearl.

Settled in Boxford, Mass., where she died March 25, 1877, aged 83, her husband having died July 29, 1874, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

2122. John R., b. Sept. 7, 1813; m. Harriet Spofford (1011).
2123. Mary W., b. July 10, 1815; m. Tyrel Gilmore, May 2, 1844; res. Dedham, Me., where she died Mar. 25, 1888, leaving five sons and a daughter.
2124. Horatio, b. Aug. 2, 1819; m. Theresa Hall, Sept. 11, 1849; res. Bradford, Mass.

2125. FRANCIS H., b. July 27, 1821; died, unm., in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 2, 1850.
2126. PETER E., b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Delia J. Day, Nov. 25, 1858; res. Bradford, Mass.
2127. REBECCA E., b. July 15, 1827; res. Boxford, Mass.
2128. CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1831; m. Charlotte A. Tyler; d. in Boxford, Mar. 23, 1859.
2129. SAMUEL I., b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. Elizabeth Irving, Nov. 1, 1866; res. Chelsea, Mass.
2130. HARRIET A., b. Nov. 14, 1836; res. Boxford, Mass.

(792.) SARAH SPOFFORD and HIRAM HARRIMAN.

She was born in Andover; graduated at Bradford Female Seminary; died March 5, 1885. He was born in Rowley, June 9, 1804; died June 7, 1876.

CHILDREN.

2131. *SARAH ELIZABETH, born in Georgetown, Feb. 1, 1834; m. E. J. Blackinton.
2132. *HIRAM NEWTON, born in Georgetown, May 22, 1837; m. Sarah A. Hardy.

(793.) HARRIET B. SPOFFORD and HIRAM AUSTIN.

Married Nov. 22, 1836; settled in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2133. ENOCH C., b. Aug. 22, 1832; Company F, 32d Regiment, Iowa Vols.
2134. FRANCIS B., b. Mar. 31, 1840.
2135. NATHAN R., b. Feb. 16, 1842; Company F, 32d Regiment, Iowa Vols.; died at Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 25, 1862.
2136. *GEORGE B., b. June 12, 1843; m. Charlotte T. Pearl.
2137. MARY C., b. Aug. 22, 1845.
2138. *HARRIET R., b. July 3, 1848; m. James Whitney.
2139. *JOSEPH S., b. July 19, 1851; m. Jennie S. Newton.

(795.) Frederic Spofford and Augusta Parker.

Of Billerica, Mass. Married Nov. 19, 1839; settled in Bucksport, Me., where both died in 1885.

CHILDREN.

2140. Phebe, b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. William B. Lawson.

2141. Parker, b. July 12, 1842; m., 1870, Mary E. Spafford, a daughter of Marcus B. Spafford, of Dixon, Ill.; res. Bucksport, Me.

(797.) Ruby Spofford and Ephraim P. Lord.

Married Feb. 14, 1825; settled in Bucksport, Me., where he died Dec. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN.

2142. Harriet L., b. Dec. 3, 1826.

2143. Frances T., b. June 16, 1827.

(799.) Charlotte Spofford and Richard P. Buck.

Married Sept. 3, 1834; resided at Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was prominent in mercantile life, and died July 10, 1884.

CHILD.

2144. Emeline C., b. Sept. 25, 1835.

(801.) Capt. Aaron Spofford and Betsey Foster.

Both of Boxford, Mass. Married by Rev. Peter Eaton, Nov. 7, 1822.

"He was in early life one of the prominent men of Boxford; served on the board of selectmen and assessors, 1823–24, and was for many years one of the committee having charge of the estate devised to the town by Hon. Aaron Wood, and frequently filled other offices. He was commissioned as ensign, Aug. 29, 1818, and as captain, May 28, 1821, serving the State in this capacity till discharged, at his own request, March, 1824. He served in the War of 1812, and, but for advanced age, would have shouldered his musket in the War of the Rebellion, in which three of his sons fought.

"'Capt. Aaron,' as he was familiarly called, was a man of marked ability and stanch integrity, genial in conversation, with a ready fund of anecdote and witticism. He died May 28, 1879, his faithful wife, with whom he had lived fifty-seven years, following him in just one week, June 2, 1879."

CHILDREN.

2145. *Rebecca F., b. Feb. 4, 1824; m. Samuel Killam.
2146. Phineas, b. Dec. 13, 1825; captain in the Confederate Army during the Rebellion; 8th South Carolina Regiment; res. Cheraw, S. C.
2147. *Eliza J., b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Lorenzo D. Wheeler.
2148. Sarah A., b. Dec. 1, 1829; died in infancy.
2149. *Julia M., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Joseph B. Perkins.
2150. *Mehitable, b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. John Hale.
2151. Aaron, b. Apr. 20, 1833; a member of Company E, 12th Regiment, Mass. Vols.; killed in the battle of Groveton, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
2152. *Daniel W., b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. E. A. Folsom.
2153. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1874.
2154. *Israel F., b. May 8, 1839; m. Rebecca P. Stocker.

(803.) Richard Spofford and Hannah Tyler.

Both of West Boxford; married May 6, 1824. He was captain of Boxford Light Infantry in 1826. Died Feb. 1, 1864.

CHILDREN.

2155. *Mary Anna Pierce, b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. H. Tibbets.
2156. Elizabeth Foster, b. July 7, 1827; m. Henry M. Dougherty, of Newark, N. J., Jan. 11, 1861.
2157. *Thomas Little, b. Dec. 2, 1829; m. Mary G. Day.
2158. *Frances Newton, b. Nov. 3, 1831; m. Mary S. Lord.
2159. Louisa Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. June 30, 1865.
2160. Sarah Warren, b. May 18, 1836; d. Feb. 6, 1867.
2161. Abbie Nelson, b. June 10, 1838; m. Hiram Towne, of West Boxford, Apr. 27, 1859; d. 1859, in Lawrence, Kansas.

(804.) Phineas Spofford and Mary Ann Pierce.

Settled in Beverly, Mass. After her husband's decease, she married Rev. Mr. Foster, and subsequently became Mrs. Gerrish, of Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

2162. Elizabeth F., b. September, 1823; died young.

Parents Seventh Generation, Children Eighth.

(817.) Hon. George Spafford and Almira Smith.

Settled in Windham, Conn. He was Fellow of Yale College, and senator of the State of Connecticut. He was a man of much mechanical skill and insight, and the inventor of great improvements in the manufacture of paper; principally concerned in the establishment of the village of Spaffordsville; lived in Willimantic, and died Nov. 5, 1848, aged 55.

CHILDREN.

2163. *Marvin, b. Apr. 1, 1819; m. Caroline Abbe; 2d, Jane Burgess.
2164. *Charles, b. August, 1822; m. Celia Tingsley.
2165. Laura, m. J. R. Arnold.

(827.) Julia M. Miller and Thomas Boyd.

Settled in Albany, N. Y.; she died Oct. 7, 1884.

CHILD.

2166. William, m. Miss Van Veghten, of Albany, and died Sept. 28, 1868; a son, William T. Boyd; lives at Rochester, N. Y.

(831.) Frances Miller and Cyrus Stevens.

Married 1839; resided at Albany, N. Y., where she died, February, 1869, her husband having died 1867.

CHILDREN.

2167. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1840; m. Sarah E. Watkins, Sept. 12, 1862; res. Albany, N. Y.
2168. Clarence H., a Union soldier; died at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862, aged 19.

(838.) Rev. Elijah Spafford and Sophia Drake.

Married Nov. 3, 1808; resided at Westford, N. Y., and Unadilla, N. Y. She was born July 13, 1789, and died Sept. 11, 1822.

Elder Spafford was a very remarkable man. When but sixteen years old, he was sent by his father to take possession of a newly purchased farm in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., make a clearing, build a log-house, and put in a crop of grain. He made the journey of a hundred miles on foot, carrying his axe and a small pack on his back, and having but one dollar in his pocket. He accomplished his arduous mission, — his parents and their other children joining him the following autumn, — a marked instance of skill and intrepidity in one so young. His strong physique, great powers of endurance, deep piety, and sterling qualities eminently fitted him for his work in the gospel ministry, which extended from his ordination, in 1823, to his death, July 4, 1867, he being at that time pastor of a Baptist church in Unadilla, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2169. *Laura, b. Aug. 10, 1809; m. Allen Darling.
2170. William, b. June 25, 1811; m ——; res. Wells Bridge, Otsego County, N. Y.
2171. *Amos, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. ——.
2172. *Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1820; m. ——.

Elder Spafford married his deceased wife's sister, Hannah Drake, May 23, 1823.

CHILDREN.

2173. *Lysander E., b. June 28, 1828; m. Jane J. Manning.
2174. *Hannah S., b. Feb. 25, 1831; m. Horace Hoseboom.
2175. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1835; died in Westford, N. Y., May 21, 1850.

(841.) Jehiel Spafford and Polly Harrington.

He was a native of Rensselaer, Otsego County, N. Y. Married Sept. 7, 1823, at Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y. He died June 13, 1861; she died July 23, 1856, aged 52.

CHILDREN.

2176. *Huldah, b. Apr. 17, 1826; m. Caleb Slauson.
2177. *Miranda A., b. July 20, 1827; m. William C. Dunn.
2178. *John Ellis, b. Dec. 20, 18—; m. Anna Gross.

2179. *Anson F., b. Apr. 3, 1831; m. Harriet Aldridge.
2180. *Marshall E., b. Mar. 23, 1833; m. Sarah Joslyn.
2181. *Pamelia, b. July 6, 1840; m. Norman A. Manning.

(847.) Nathan B. Spafford and Mary Morrison.

Married 1817; removed with an ox-team and covered wagon from Genesee County, N. Y., to Twinsburg, Ohio, arriving Jan. 8, 1827. He died at Northfield, Summit County, Ohio, 1858. Present residence of several of the family, Bedford, Ohio. Mrs. Spafford married her deceased husband's brother, Hiram Spafford (850).

CHILDREN.

2182. *Lydia, m. John Tryon; d. 1853, aged 32 years.
2183. Ammarilla, m. Jedediah Darling; d. 1843, aged 19 years.
2184. *Almon J., b. 1826; m. Laura Washburn.
2185. *Zulema, b. 1828; m. Samuel Leslie.
2186. *Jason S., m. Philena Cranson.
2187. *Seth A., b. May 2, 1832; m. Irena Tenant.
2188. Mary C., b. May 7, 1837; m. W. C. Hurst; res. Bedford, Ohio.

(849.) Maria Spafford and Reuben Bickford.

CHILDREN.

2189. Lucas, m. ——; res. Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Children: John L., in New York Custom House; Albert H., Ogdensburg, N. Y.; and Mrs. Dickinson, of Lowville, N. Y.
2190. Marcus, m. ——; a lawyer and editor; deceased, leaving a widow and daughter, Florence, in Carthage, N. Y.
2191. Maria, m. Mr. Green; res. Watson, Lewis County, N. Y. Two sons: James, Ransom.

(850.) Hiram Spafford and Nancy Foster.

Married, 1820, near Rochester, N. Y.; removed, 1824, to the vicinity of Cleveland, Ohio, as a pioneer settler. He procured a yoke of oxen by giving his note, due in ninety days, for sixty deer-skins, and, being a skilled huntsman, the note was taken up long before it was due.

CHILDREN.

2192. LOREN, b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. Sarah Sheets; res. Cleveland, Ohio, Newburg P. O.

2193. ELIZA, d. Dec. 6, 1838, aged 17.

2194. HARRIET, m. Daniel Culver; res. Bedford, Ohio; died March, 1866, aged 63, leaving a daughter, Mrs. John W. Gibbons, of Cleveland, Ohio.

2195. HANNAH, m. Rev. E. H. Hawley, of Cleveland, Ohio; she died 1845, aged 18 years.

2196. *HIRAM, b. July 11, 1829; m. Abby A. Thomas.

2197. ESTHER, b. 1831; d. May 16, 1846, in Bedford, Ohio.

2198. HENDERSON, b. 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1844.

The mother died in Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1873, aged 56. The father subsequently married MARY (MORRISON) SPAFFORD, his brother's widow, and he died in Bedford, Ohio, March 14, 1876.

(852.) LORENZO D. SPAFFORD and —— ——.

Condersport, Potter County, Pa.

CHILDREN.

2199. ORLO.

2200. CORDELIA, m. —— Williams, of Iowa; died.

(853.) ORLEAN SPAFFORD and JANE N. PATTON.

He was a native of Vermont; she of North Carolina; married April 3, 1823, in Madison, Jefferson County, Ind.; removed, in 1843, to Louisa County, Iowa. Mrs. Spafford died May 3, 1871; he, Sept. 23, 1882.

CHILDREN.

2201. *CORDELIA E., b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. Samuel Warn.

2202. MATHEUS W. P., b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Emily Ohlatin, Sept. 6, 1844. Enlisted for the Mexican War, 1849, and died the same year, at Jalape, Mexico. A son, James W., b. September, 1845.

2203. CHARLOTTE E., b. Sept. 1, 1827; m. Zedock Jarvis, Oct. 19, 1847; res. Morning Sun, Louisa County, Iowa. Four children.

2204. ANDREW J., b. Oct. 18, 1828; m. Sarah Flack, May 11, 1848. He was a soldier in the Union Army; d. 1863, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. A son, John, lives in Nebraska.

2205. ALVIRA A., b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Jesse Phillips of Indiana, Nov. 3, 1854; res. Columbus City, Iowa. A son, Wesley, and four daughters.

2206. BENJAMIN F., b. June 5, 1836; m. Mary Brown; res. Morning Sun, Iowa. Two sons, Milo and Loren, and five daughters.

2207. JULIUS F., b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. Charlotte Knight, Dec. 28, 1856; res. Bay City, Pierce County, Wis. Has sons: George, Wilbur, and others.

2208. WILLIAM H., b. September, 1841; m. Rachel Bedwell; res. Winona, Minn. Sons: Wellington W., of Colbergen, Neb., and Elmer, of Winona, Minn.

(861.) JOHN P. R. SPAFFORD and MARY ANN BROWN.

Married August, 1847; settled on the old homestead at Compton, Canada, where he died, in October, 1869. His own funeral and that of his eldest son took place the same day.

CHILDREN.

2209. WILLIAM D., b. November, 1848; d. October, 1869.
2210. CHARLES A., b. August, 1851.
2211. *ALLEN C., b. Oct. 29, 1852; m. Nancy Watts.
2212. ALBA B., b. July, 1858.
2213. JOHN T., b. November, 1860; died aged 17.
2214. DUDLEY, } b. June, 1865.
2215. SIDNEY, }
2216. FRED E., b. May, 1867.

(862.) FRANCIS PARKER and CATHARINE CLAPP.

Married July 5, 1818. Second marriage with SARAH COCHRAN, Sept. 25, 1833. Francis Parker died Sept. 4, 1868, at Troy, Mo.

CHILDREN (BORN IN TROY, MO.).

2217. WILLIAM, res. Warrenton, Mo.
2218. HENRY, res. Warrenton, Mo.
2219. FRANCIS, res. Camp Point, Ill.; m. Harriet V. Ewing, Oct. 4, 1853.
2220. CHARLES, res. St. Louis, Mo.
2221. LUCRETIA, m. Eleazer Block; died in St. Louis, Mo.
2222. SPAFFORD, died in Jacksonville, Ill.
2223. SIDNEY, died in Liberty, Ill.

(863.) TYLER PARKER and —— ——.

CHILDREN.

2224. HENRY, died in California.
2225. MARY A., m. Geo. E. Brown, of Bradford, Vt.; died in Canada.
2226. MARTHA, res. Montgomery City, Mo.
2227. TYLER, res. Montgomery City, Mo.

(864.) WILLIAM PARKER and CLARISSA BOSTWICK.

He died Oct. 30, 1869; she died July 6, 1839, aged 22.

CHILDREN.

2228. WILLIAM, res. Nashua, N. H.
2229. CORNELIA J., d. July 19, 1850, aged 23 years.

(866.) SIDNEY PARKER and CORDELIA C. DOZIER.

Married in Troy, Mo., Oct. 27, 1836; settled in Mount Sterling, Mo. He died Dec. 24, 1878, aged 72 years 11 months.

CHILDREN.

2230. FRANCIS EUGENE, b. Mar. 12, 1839, at Clayton, Ill.; died at Mount Sterling, Sept. 18, 1851.
2231. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. Miss Thomas; died at Osceola, Mo., May 3, 1884.
2232. CORINNE LUCILLE, b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. S. A. McKenney, Feb. 27, 1873; res. Chicago, Ill.

(867.) Alexander Parker and Elizabeth Bostwick.

She was born Sept. 6, 1811; died Jan. 23, 1848. Alexander Parker died Jan. 14, 1856.

CHILDREN.

2233. Clara, died; interred at Wilbraham, Mass.
2234. Elizabeth, m., July 4, 1876, Dr. F. C. Leland, who died in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 17, 1873; she died Dec. 25, 1877.
2235. Mary, died; interred at Wilbraham.
2236. Georgia Augusta, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m., May 26, 1875, Dr. D. I. McIntosh, of Van Kleek Hill, Ontario.

Second marriage with Jane Bostwick, whose present residence is Pembroke, Ontario. She was a daughter of John Price and Mary (Star) Bostwick, of Danbury, Conn.

(873.) Eliza A. Spafford and James Doak.

Married May, 1838; res. Compton, Quebec; P. O., Hillhurst.

CHILDREN.

2237. *Jennie A.
2238. *George O.
2239. Algernon.
2240. Emily E.
2241. Marion L.
2242. Mary E.
2243. *Robert W.
2244. Lucius F.
2245. Harriet R.
2246. Julia S.

(874.) Relief J. Spafford and Hon. G. G. Stevens.

Married 1847; resided at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada, he being in the Canadian Parliament. Mrs. Stevens died July 12, 1882, aged 66.

CHILDREN.

2247. Gardner, b. Apr. 19, 1850; m. Nellie G. Foster; postmaster at Waterloo, Province of Quebec.
2248. *Sidney, b. Feb. 1852; m. Harriet Flanders.
2249. *Clara J., b. 1855; m. H. E. Williams, a merchant of Knowlton, Province of Quebec.
2250. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1857; m. T. F. McIlwraith, Hamilton, Ontario.
2251. Edward A., b. 1861; res. Kansas City, Mo.

(875.) GEORGE F. SPAFFORD and LOUISE DOAK.

Married 1847; resided at Compton, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

2252. AGNES, b. 1850.
2253. NETTIE, b. 1853.
2254. CARRIE, m. Mr. Judd, of Boston; res. Everett, Mass.
2255. ALBERT GEORGE, m., Feb. 11, 1844, Isabelle M. Chase, of Compton, Province of Quebec.

(876.) MARY C. SPAFFORD and B. B. BUTTERFIELD.

Married June 22, 1845, at Compton, Quebec; resided at Moulton Hill, Ascot, Canada, till his death, Feb. 21, 1857, aged 35. Mrs. Butterfield died at Cedar Falls, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1886, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

2256. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1866, at Compton, Canada.
2257. *JOHN N., b. July 9, 1848; m. Hester Ingalls.
2258. ELIZA A., b. 1851; d. Dec. 25, 1887, at Compton.
2259. AGNES L., b. Apr. 25, 1856; res. Cedar Falls, Ia.

(878.) LUCIUS P. SPAFFORD and MELISSA FARNHAM.

Married July 24, 1853; residence, Compton, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

2260. *SIDNEY L., b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. Kate L. Chilson.
2261. FRANCIS E., b. July 24, 1864; m., 1886, A. M. Drake.

(882.) DAVID P. SPAFFORD and HULDAH A. TOWNSEND.

He died at St. Anthony, Minn., June 26, 1876.

CHILDREN.

2262. EDWIN T., a lumber merchant in Thompson, Dak.
Other children, names unknown.

(883.) Nathan L. Spafford and Abigail King Hedges.

Married May 15, 1849; removed from Northfield, Vt., to Greensboro, Vt., March, 1857, where she died, May 19, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2263. Edwin T., b. Oct. 8, 1850; d. Apr. 6, 1851.
2264. *Edward N., b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. Mary Belle Ryan.
2265. *Ellen A., b. Dec. 6, 1854; m. Fred. D. Wright.
2266. Elizabeth M., b. Nov. 17, 1856; d. July 3, 1876.
2267. *Flora E., b. Mar. 20, 1860; m. W. E. Stoddard.

Second marriage with Sarah A. Randall, Sept. 5, 1866.

CHILD.

2268. Sidney E., b. June 4, 1868; res. West Glover, Vt.

Mrs. Spafford died Jan. 1, 1880; her husband, March 20, 1886.

(884.) Marcus M. Spafford and Mary A. Garey.

Married May 5, 1849; residence, Fifield, Price County, Wis., or Stevens' Point.

CHILDREN.

2269. Ella E., m. —— Barnes; res. Washburn, Wis.
2270. Mary A., m. —— Gavin; res. Ashland, Wis.
2271. Tyler, res. St. Point, Miss.
2272. Kate, res. Stevens' Point, Wis.

(885.) William Alexander Spafford and Marion B. Stevens.

Married Oct. 3, 1849; residence, Minneapolis, Minn. She was of Tingwick, Quebec.

CHILDREN.

2273. Edwin L., b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. July 12, 1861.
2274. *Adeline E., b. July 21, 1853; m. E. T. Snyder.
2275. David T., b. Mar. 20, 1855; d. July 29, 1863.
2276. *Miles A., b. Nov. 16, 1857; m. Frankie McLure.
2277. Oscar J. T., b. July 10, 1859; m. Stella Marston, Apr. 10, 1881; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
2278. Sarah A., b. May 18, 1861; m. A. Hall, Jan. 5, 1886; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
2279. Etta S., b. June 14, 1866; d. Mar. 24, 1880.

(887.) Martha H. Spafford and Finley Green.

Married Dec. 31, 1847, at Lennoxville, Quebec; resided at South Hardwick, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2280. Mary Eliza, b. 1849; m. Lyman Conant, of South Hardwick, Vt.
2281. Thaddeus A., b. 1857; m. ——; res. Barre, Vt.
2282. Finley F., b. 1866; m. ——; res. Calais, Vt.

(889.) Helena E. Spafford and James Stokes.

Married Dec. 20, 1859; she died Jan. 22, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2283. Dora Isabelle, b. November, 1862; m. Charles Stokes; res. Robinson, Quebec.
2284. Helena, b. July, 1864; m. Luke Ellis; res. Robinson, Quebec.

(899.) John Cutter and Eliza Pillsbury.

Married March 17, 1825; settled in Winchendon, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN.

2285. Levi P., b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Abby G. Bigelow; killed by a railway train, June 6, 1862.
2286. John C., } b. Aug. 2, 1827; { m. Ansilla Pierce; 2d lieut., Company D, 36th Regt., Mass. Vols.; res. Winchendon, Mass.
2287. Eliza, } b. Aug. 2, 1827; { m. John Chapman; d. 1865.
2288. Sarah P., b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. Dr. William Lincoln, Oct 23, 1855; died in Wabashaw City, Minn., Oct. 17, 1857.

(905.) Mary Spofford and Lyman Fiske.

Married in Moretown, Vt., Oct. 14, 1828; settled at Waitsfield, Vt., where she died March 1, 1879. Her husband died Dec. 14, 1884, having been born in Waitsfield, Oct. 15, 1801; he was by occupation a farmer and cooper.

CHILDREN.

2289. NARONA AUGUSTA, b. July 5, 1830; m., July 2, 1854, Hiram B. Cross; res. Montpelier, Vt.
2290. JONATHAN ALBIN, b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Mar. 9, 1843.
2291. THERON EZRA, b. May 5, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1839; a boy of unusual promise.
2292. *PERRIN B., b. July 3, 1837; m. Harriet L. Bigelow.
2293. MARY E., b. Apr. 19, 1840; res. Montpelier, Vt.
2294. AMANDA B., b. Feb. 5, 1842; graduated at Barre, Vt., Academy, 1867; a teacher in Montpelier, Vt.
2295. HARRIET C., b. Mar. 21, 1844; graduated at Barre, Vt., Academy, 1867.

(906.) BETSEY SPOFFORD and JOHN TAYLOR.

Married Sept. 13, 1827; resided at Newburyport, Mass., and Lowell, Mass., where she died, Feb. 25, 1854. John Taylor enlisted in the Fifty-second Illinois Regiment (having removed to La Moille, Ill., 1855). He was sent in charge of a company of sick and wounded from Pittsburg Landing to Quincy, Ill., where he fell sick, and died June 2, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2296. LUCILLA S., b. Aug. 18, 1828; died in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 25, 1845.
2297. *LEVI S., b. May 1, 1830; m. Lucia Skinner.
2298. MARY AMELIA, b. May 15, 1842; m. J. Heywood Brown; res. Westboro, Mass. A little daughter did not survive infancy.

(908.) MOSES SPOFFORD and DORCAS PARKER.

Married 1839; removed from Lowell, Mass., to Norwich, Conn., about 1853; thence to Kansas, where he died, in 1859, his wife having died in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 27, 1865, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

2299. EMMA, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. John A. Beckwith, at Washington, D. C., June 25, 1873. She died in Washington, May 23, 1875; interment at Norwich, Conn. An infant daughter, Emma, died a week earlier.
2300. *L. E. FORREST, b. Dec. 29, 1843; m. Sarah McCall.
2301. ORRIN, b. Aug. 12, 1853, at Lowell, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

(912.) Luke Spofford and Laura Wood.

Married 1841; settled in Lowell, Mass.; afterward in Brownington, Vt. He died May 9, 1872, at Derby, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2302. *Geo. Sullivan, b. Mar. 2, 1842; m. Mary E. Church.
2303. *Judson, b. Mar. 10, 1846; m. Nellie F. Goodall.
2304. Calista, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. C. E Gay.
2305. Millard F., b. Nov. 27, 1850.

(914.) Deacon Abram Spofford and Caroline Fish.

Married May 6, 1841; resided at Lowell, Mass.; his present residence is at Mount Dora, Orange County, Florida.

CHILDREN.

2306. *Mary Caroline, b. July 11, 1842; m. Rev. W. H. Cutler.
2307. Albin Abram, b. May 28, 1848; d. July 19, 1849.
2308. Walter Cecil, b. Oct. 30, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1854.
2309. *Ella Adelaide, b. July 27, 1853; m. Chas. E. Kimball.
2310. Abbie Augusta, b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 23, 1863.

(916.) Harriet N. Spofford and A. Whitney Conner.

Married in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. Cyrus Wallace, D. D., March 25, 1845; resided at Henniker, N. H., where he died, Dec. 11, 1880, aged 65.

CHILDREN.

2311. Levi S., b. May 11, 1850.
2312. Sarah E., b. Dec. 2, 1854.
2313. John W., b. Jan. 20, 1857.
2314. Walter A., b. Aug. 6, 1863.

(918.) Moses S. Perkins and Cozby Coolidge.

Married Nov. 15, 1820; resided at Jaffrey, N. H., where he died, April 15, 1874; his wife died Feb. 27, 1875.

CHILDREN.

2315. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1822; m. M. P. Farrar; d. 1854.
2316. Phebe, b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. James L. Bolster.
2317. Hart, b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. Phebe Paulina Flowers.
2318. Charles, b. Oct. 27, 1833; m. Sarah Ravenia Evelith.

2319. DORCAS, b. June 24, 1835; m. James S. Lacy; res. E. Jaffrey, N. H.

2320. COZBIE, b. June 28, 1838; m. John Valentine Tenney.

2321. MARY, b. May 11, 1840; m. Frederic W. Bailey; d. 1867.

(919.) RHODA S. PERKINS and AARON HODGKINS.

Married Jan. 20, 1822; resided at Troy, N. H., where she died, April 10, 1851. Aaron Hodgkins died April 11, 1856.

CHILDREN.

2322. HARRIET A., b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Thomas F. Moulton, Sept. 15, 1846; res., in widowhood, at Manchester, N. H.

2323. CHRISTOPHER, b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. Malissa Tenney, Nov. 14, 1854; res. Marlboro', N. H.

2324. AMBRUS, b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Lottie L. Willis, February, 1860; designer and builder; res. Keene, N. H.

2325. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. John B. Ireland, Sept. 24, 1856; res. Dunbarton, N. H.

2326. FREDERICK, b. Mar. 4, 1835; m. Rufina A. Frost, Nov. 3, 1855. He was in the 1st Mass. Cavalry; wounded at Petersburg, Va.; died at Harwood Hospital, Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1864; interred at Arlington Cemetery.

2327. CYRUS TRULL, b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. Sarah Morse, Oct. 25, 1859; died at Winchendon, Mass., June 24, 1863.

2328. ERMINA BLAKE, b. Mar. 19, 1839; m. Asa K. Howe, Oct. 24, 1863; died at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 7, 1864.

(922.) HARRIET C. PERKINS and LUCIUS H. CRANE.

Married October, 1832; she died June, 1834.

CHILD.

2329. HARRIET PERKINS, b. May 12, 1834; m. Samuel Blaisdell, Jr.; res. Chicopee Falls, Mass. Mr. Blaisdell died Feb. 3, 1888, aged 54.

(923.) RUBY W. PERKINS and JOHN MEAD.

CHILD.

2330. PERKINS BLAKE, born in Lowell, Mass., July 2, 1852; m. Imogene B. Hudson.

Mrs. Mead, whose former husband was CYRUS TRULL, died July 9, 1852.

(926.) APHIA PERKINS and JOHN H. SMITH.

Married Sept. 1, 1835; resided at Chicopee Falls, Mass., where she died May 16, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2331. EMMA CLARK, b. May 31, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1838.
2332. EMMA LESLIE, b. Mar. 26, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1843.
2333. ELLA BLAKE, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Henry M. Gates; res. Springfield, Mass.
2334. PERKINS FINNEY, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m., Oct. 6, 1886, Mary Isabel Jefferson; res. Boston, Mass.; organist at Church of the Good Shepherd.

(928.) ELIZA MORSE and DR. ASAHEL D. SHURTLEFF.

Married Dec. 9, 1823; resided at Winchendon, Mass., where she died Aug. 16, 1873, Dr. Shurtleff having died Nov. 8, 1843, aged 54.

CHILDREN.

2335. CHARLES ADAMS, b. May 22, 1825; m. Jane A. Hall.
2336. ANN ELIZA, b. May 5, 1827; m. Horace Utley; d. 1857.
2337. ASAHEL MILTON, b. Nov. 5, 1832; m. Sarah Keegan. He is of the firm of *Codman & Shurtleff*, dealers in surgical instruments, on Tremont Street, Boston.
2338. ROSWELL MORSE, b. June 14, 1835; m. Clara Halliday. Mr. R. M. Shurtleff has achieved an eminent position as a landscape painter, with headquarters in New York City.

(929.) Sophia A. Morse and Ephraim Murdock, Jr.

Married Nov. 24, 1825; resided at Winchendon, Mass., where he died, May 7, 1882. Mr. Murdock was a man of great wealth, from which he made many public bequests. The *Murdock School*, munificently endowed, was his gift to the town of Winchendon, he having previously erected an elegant Memorial Hall, in memory of his deceased son. Mrs. Murdock died in Winchendon, Feb. 17, 1888.

CHILD.

2339. Isaac M., b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1875; a man of great ability and high culture.

(930.) Milton S. Morse and Elizabeth Cogswell.

Married Oct. 16, 1836.

CHILDREN.

2340. Susan Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1838; d. June 7, 1838.
2341. Infant son, b. June 8, 1839; d. June 8, 1839.
2342. William C., b. June 13, 1842; d. June 26, 1842.
2343. William Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1846; d. Apr. 27, 1846.
2344. Infant son, b. Mar. 31, 1848; d. Apr. 4, 1848.

(931.) Roanah Morse and Elisha Murdock.

Married Nov. 29, 1832; residence, Winchendon, Mass. Mr. Murdock died March 12, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2345. Ellen Roanah, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Wm. W. Godding, M. D.; res. Washington, D. C.
2346. Sophia M., b. Mar. 31, 1837; m. Wm. W. Whitney; res. Winchendon, Mass.
2347. George, b. May 7, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

(937.) Eliza Spofford and D. Pitman.

Married 1820; she died about 1841.

CHILDREN.

2348. Kate Eliza, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1824; married.
2349. James E., born in Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 5, 1826; married.
2350. Samuel E., born in Tecumseh, Mich., June 17, 1831.

(938.) Samuel Litch Spofford and Maria Hall.

He died in Tecumseh, Mich.

CHILD.

2351. Frances, died in 1840, aged eight years.

(939.) Sumner F. Spofford and Emeline E. Bixby.

Married in Adrian, Mich., April 20, 1836; removed in 1855 to Des Moines, Iowa, of which city he was elected mayor, March 2, 1868. He was a man of sterling worth, genial in private life, honored and trusted by his fellow-citizens. For twelve years he was one of the directors of the State Agricultural Society of Iowa, becoming successively its vice-president and president. He also served as secretary and treasurer of the Des Moines School Board, and as a director of the Citizens' National Bank of Des Moines. He returned in 1883 to Michigan, and died at Tecumseh, Mich., April 26, 1885. His wife, Emeline E. Bixby, having died at Des Moines, July 17, 1878, he married a second wife, Mrs. Harriet E. Wright, who survived him.

CHILDREN.

2352. *Charles S., b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Lucie Love.
2353. Ellen E., b. May 14, 1845; d. Aug. 30, 1845.
2354. Laura E., b. Dec. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1849.

(940.) Cynthia M. Spofford and Theodore Bissell.

Married in Tecumseh, Mich., 1828; he died in Texas.

CHILDREN.

2355. Frances M., b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Dec. 21, 1837.
2356. *Harriet, b. May 21, 1832; m. Edwin B. Wood.
2357. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. J. Steele; d. Jan. 1, 1865.
2358. *Laura Ednah, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Dr. Cheever.
2359. Henry, born in Bastrop, Texas, May 21, 1840.

Second marriage with William W. Tilton, June, 1868; residence, Tecumseh, Mich.

(941.) Luke A. Spofford and Mary Niblack.

Married 1836; he died Aug. 13, 1867.

CHILDREN.

2360. Vincent Lee, b. May 13, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1860.
2361. Eliza P., b. Dec. 3, 1838; d. July 19, 1852.
2362. *Cynthia M., b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Louis Olmstead.

(942.) HARRIET M. SPOFFORD and MILTON HOAG.

Married March 12, 1837; he died Jan. 30, 1843.

CHILD.

2363. AMELIA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. R. Thos. E. Webb.

Second marriage with A. B. WEBSTER, Nov. 17, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2364. VIRGINIA, b. May 19, 1850.
2365. ELEANOR, b. Feb. 15, 1852.

(943.) AMERICUS MCKENZIE SPOFFORD and MARIA GLASS.

Married 1848; residence, Napoleon, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2366. FRANK. 2367. HATTIE. 2368. CHARLIE.

(944.) MARY AUGUSTA SPOFFORD and DR. ARMSTRONG.

Married September, 1848; he was of Indiana; she died in Waukon, Iowa, July 24, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2369. HARRIET, b. Apr. 1, 1849.
2370. CHARLES, and twin boys.

(949.) ELIZA R. FOSTER and DR. THOMPSON.

Resided for several years at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2371. LIZZIE F., b. Mar. 16, 1838; m., Dec. 20, 1858, C. H. Herman; res. Norfolk, Va.; d. Aug. 14, 1869.
2372. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 10, 1843; died by railroad disaster, near Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 14, 1869.
2373. FLORENCE F., b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. G. S. Thompson; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

Mrs. Thompson married a second time, with MR. R. A. LANCASTER, of Minden, La., removing thence to Dardanelle, Ark. Mr. Lancaster died at Varner, Ark., Sept. 29, 1887.

(951.) Rev. Eleazer S. Foster and Sarah A. Adams.

Married April 24, 1845; settled in Chester, Vt., North Adams, Mass., and Valley Falls, N. Y.

CHILD.

2374. Mrs. Ella F. Stearns.

(952.) Hannah A. Foster and Harris Capwell.

Reside at 728 K Street, Sacramento, Cal.

CHILDREN.

2375. Mrs. F. Kingsbury; res. El Paso, Texas.
2376. Mrs. M. Freeman; res. Sacramento, Cal.
2377. Florence Capwell; res. Sacramento, Cal.

(953.) Mary Flint Foster and Fortunatus Gleason.

Married Jan. 11, 1849; reside at Lawrence, Kan.

CHILDREN.

2378. Mrs. Lou. G. Tabor.
2379. Mary Gleason.
2380. Mrs. Sophia Cobb.

(956.) Mary Susan Spofford and John R. Wiltsie.

Married Jan. 9, 1845; resided at Newburg, N. Y., where he died Aug. 16, 1882, aged 68.

CHILDREN.

2381. *Arthur Vernon, b. June 7, 1846; m. Frances A. Hager.
2382. Mary Elmira, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. James S. Jocelyn, Oct. 1, 1872; res. Newburgh, N. Y.
2383. Henry Ainsworth, b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1852.
2384. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 6, 1856; m. Wm. C. Belknap, Apr. 14, 1887; res. Newburgh, N. Y.
2385. *Charlotte E., b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Bayard Tyler.
2386. Laura Spofford, b. June 29, 1862.

Mrs. Wiltsie married again, Rev. W. W. Whipple, at Yonkers, N. Y., May 11, 1887.

(957.) Judge Henry M. Spofford and Ophelia Martin.

The following outline of Judge Spofford's exceptionally brilliant career is an abstract of an extended and highly appreciative biographical sketch published in the New Orleans *Picayune*: —

"Judge Spofford was born at Gilmanton, N. H., in 1821, and graduated with the highest honors, at the age of 19, in 1840, at Amherst College, Massachusetts. On account of his high standing as a scholar, he was appointed a member of the Faculty of the college from 1840 to 1842. In the latter year he emigrated to Louisiana and taught school in Claiborne Parish, studying law in the mean time with great assiduity until 1845, when he was admitted to the bar, and, removing to Shreveport, Caddo Parish, formed a partnership with Judge Allcott and opened an office for practice.

"At the same time the two young members of the firm set to work at the preparation of a book entitled the 'Louisiana Magistrate,' which embraced a thorough compilation of all the laws and decisions relating to the jurisdiction, the powers and duties of magistrates. This publication proved a great addition to our law literature, and several editions of it have met with ready sale and demand.

"After nine years of practice in Caddo and the adjoining parishes, during which he made most impressive appearances before courts and popular assemblies, and in contributions to the law journals of the day, Judge Spofford was elected to the vacancy of Justice J. G. Campbell in our Supreme Court.

"He had then barely entered his thirty-third year, and though manifesting a proper modesty in his succession to so many older and more eminent predecessors in his office, he did not fail to impress the bar and his colleagues with a high idea of his ability as a judge and jurist.

"The chief justice of the court of which he was an associate, Judge Merrick, happily described the character of his utterances on the bench as evincing a comprehensive grasp of a judicial subject in a style and manner both elegant and pleasing. His elocution was so perfect that the reading of his opinions possessed a charm that cannot easily be forgotten. Judge Merrick further added in his address to the Supreme Court: —

"'Judge Spofford fully appreciated the value of rugged labor in legal pursuits and the preparation of judicial opinions, and he used to liken the task of legal investigation to the labors of the anvil and the mine. As a lawyer he was courteous, capable, honorable, and upright; as a man and gentleman his conduct was above reproach.'

"Of his decorum on the supreme bench the chief justice said: —

"'The opinions delivered by him in many important cases of public interest, and particularly in the celebrated case of Bell *v.* Hufty, Eleventh Annual, are still fresh in the memory of his contemporaries and of all students, in which questions of constitutional, political, and statutory law were involved, and will remain lasting monuments to his ability, learning, wisdom, integrity, and elevated character as a constitutional lawyer and as a dispenser of human justice among his fellow-beings. His name belongs to the judicial history of the State, and will be transmitted to posterity with the annals of our jurisprudence.'

"Returning to the bar, and opening an office in this city, Judge Spofford soon

engaged with great vigor and activity in a large practice. Meantime he had made a happy and brilliant marriage. The lady who became his wife was not only highly endowed with personal and intellectual charms and elegant accomplishments, but was also the heiress of one of the richest landholders and capitalists in Tennessee. This gentleman, Col. Martin, of Pulaski, was greatly aided in the administration of his large estate by his son-in-law, and manifested his appreciation of his services by a large legacy to him.

"Judge Spofford withdrew for two years from practice in this city, and took up a temporary residence at Pulaski, when, under the obligation he had assumed to Mr. Martin, he gave his whole attention and labor to the settlement of the large estate of the deceased.

"This settlement proved a most successful one, to the great enrichment of the heirs. Never having abandoned his domicile in Louisiana, he returned to the city, and was about to resume his practice, when the earnest demand of the Democratic party drew him into the political field as a contestant for the senatorship. This was in 1876, when the Nicholls Legislature had been organized and was in full possession of the government of Louisiana. For this position Judge Spofford was nominated, and elected by a large majority. His title to the senatorial seat was opposed in the Senate by William Pitt Kellogg, who held a commission under the Legislature which had been displaced by the assembly which had organized under the governorship of Gov. Nicholls. The radical party then dominating in the Senate, after a long investigation and discussion by a committee, yielded to party demands and considerations, and against all truth, justice, and law, rejected Judge Spofford's claim. This contest imposed upon Judge Spofford an enormous amount of labor and expense at a time when his health had begun to fail. Repairing to a sanitary resort in the mountains of Virginia, a fatal disease, from which he had long suffered, developed with such potency, that before his family could reach him he departed this life on the 21st of August, 1880. His remains were taken to Pulaski, where his wife and family then were, and were deposited in the family cemetery of the Martins, with manifestations of the deep sorrow of the whole population, by all of whom he was greatly respected and honored."

CHILDREN.

2387. THOMAS, res. Pulaski, Tenn.

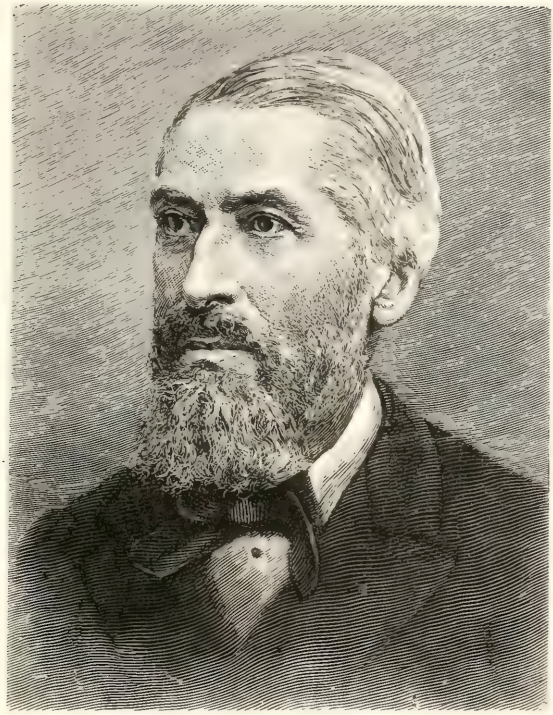
2388. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 28, 1861; graduated from Mme. Mear's Institute, New York, N. Y., 1879.

2389. NINA, b. Oct. 9, 1872; a student in New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1887.

(959.) AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD and SARAH P. PARTRIDGE.

Married Sept. 15, 1852; residence, Washington, D.C. Mrs. Spofford was born in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 10, 1823.

"A. R. Spofford was born at Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1825; son of L. A. Spofford (see page 98). He received a classical education by private tuition,



AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.
LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

and when about to enter college, his health failing, he migrated to Cincinnati, Ohio, becoming a bookseller and publisher. In 1859, he became associate editor of the Cincinnati *Daily Commercial*, and in 1861 was appointed first assistant librarian in the Library of Congress at Washington, becoming librarian-in-chief in 1864. During his administration of this responsible trust, the National Library has grown from 70,000 to upwards of 600,000 volumes; and the change in the law of copyright, effected in 1870, has made the office of the librarian an onerous and important one, all American copyrights being issued from his office, and all copyright publications being required by law to be deposited in the Congressional Library.

"Mr. Spofford has written largely for the periodical press, on historical, economic, and literary topics, and is widely known as a librarian for comprehensive knowledge of books and their contents. He has published Catalogues of the Library of Congress; "The American Almanac and Treasury of Facts," an annual compiled by him from official sources (1878–88); the "Library of Choice Literature" (ten volumes, 1881–88); the "Library of Wit and Humor" (five volumes, 1884); "Manual of Parliamentary Rules" (1884), etc. He is a member of many historical and philosophical societies, and received the degree of LL. D. from Amherst College in 1884."

CHILDREN.

2390. *CHARLES AINSWORTH, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Ellen Boardman.
2391. *HENRY WILTSIE, b. June 5, 1856; m. Edith F. Safford.
2392. FLORENCE PARTRIDGE, b. Sept. 29, 1862; res. Washington, D. C.

(964.) SUSANNAH SPOFFORD and COL. ELIJAH RUNDELL.

Married Sept. 2, 1821; residence, North-East, Erie County, Pa. Col. Rundell died Aug. 25, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2393. JULIA, b. Jan. 7, 1827.
2394. *EDWARD, b. May 14, 1830; m. Delia Holbridge.
2395. EMMA, b. Aug. 6, 1846.

(965.) CALVIN SPOFFORD and POLLY RUNDELL.

Married March 10, 1829; resided at North-East, Erie County, Pa., where he died July 6, 1886. He was a man of active mind and great energy, interested in public affairs, and in all things carrying weight and influence.

CHILDREN.

2396. *JOHN R., b. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Delia McCan.
2397. PHEBE, b. Feb. 14, 1831.
2398. HELEN, b. Dec. 4, 1832; m. David Henderson; res. North-East, Pa.
2399. THOMAS, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Feb. 24, 1836.
2400. EMILY, b. Sept. 11, 1836; d. July 20, 1842.
2401. SUSANNA DOW, b. Mar. 24, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1842.

Second marriage with ELIZA LAMBERSON, of Salisbury, Herkimer County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2402. MERCY, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1846.
2403. *JAMES L., b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. Alice Hitchcock.

(969.) SARAH J. ARNOLD and JAMES C. LEWIS.

Married April 17, 1831; resided at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2404. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 25, 1832; d. Apr. 21, 1833.
2405. JAMES C., b. Nov. 5, 1833.
2406. WILLIAM ARNOLD, b. Dec. 7, 1835.
2407. ANNA SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1838; d. Apr. 10, 1841.
2408. EDWARD ARNOLD, b. Feb. 14, 1840; d. June 6, 1841.
2409. ALBERT HASTINGS, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 17, 1843.

Second marriage, Dec. 13, 1847, with D. SAFFORD FASSETT, M. D., of Lockport, N. Y., after whose death, Mrs. Fassett removed her residence to Burlington, Ia.

CHILD.

2410. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1852.

(978.) BETSEY A. SPOFFORD and JOHN KINGSTON.

Married 1823. Second marriage with HIEL SWAN.

CHILDREN.

2411. JAMES, } twins.
2412. DELILAH, }
2413. LAFAYETTE.
2414. ELIZABETH,
2415. WILLARD.
2416. CARLISLE.
2417. CORNELIA.
2418. ABRAM, } twins.
2419. BETSEY, }
2420. JOHN.

(980.) SARAH B. SPOFFORD and ELBRIDGE TILTON.

Married 1834.

CHILDREN.

2421. JOHN M. 2422. MARY JANE.

(981.) CHRISTOPHER C. SPOFFORD and SOPHIA B. STEEL.

Married 1844.

CHILD.

2423. HELEN L.

(983.) WILLIAM B. SPOFFORD and ALMIRA COBB.

Married 1847.

CHILD.

2424. EMMA J.

(984.) SUSAN C. SPOFFORD and WILLIAM FREEMAN.

Married 1845.

CHILDREN.

2425. CHARLES E. 2426. KATE.

(989.) GEN. J. P. SPOFFORD and MARY J. HOPSON.

Married Feb. 26, 1842; resided at Brockett's Bridge (now Dolgeville), Herkimer County, N. Y., and died there.

Gen. Spofford entered the United States service in February, 1862, as lieutenant-colonel of the 97th New York Regiment; commissioned colonel, Jan. 20, 1865. An unusual amount of active service fell to his share, and the battles of Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg gave full scope to the military skill and personal bravery for which he distinguished himself. In the last-named engagement he led several charges in person, almost miraculously escaping death; having his horse shot under him and his clothing pierced by bullets. At Macon, Ga., in Libby Prison, and while under fire of the Union guns at Charleston, he had sixteen months' experience in the horrors of prison life; all of which perils he survived, to see the surrender of Lee, and the close of the Rebellion, to be made brigadier-general by brevet, and to wear for many years his well-earned laurels.

CHILDREN.

2427. CARLTON J., b. Jan. 11, 1843: res. Dolgeville, N. Y.; dealer in piano action and organ hardware.
2428. JULIAN C., b. Apr. 7, 1845.
2429. FRANCES M., b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. Feb. 3, 1851.
2430. JENNY, b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1856.
2431. JOHN D., b. Nov. 14, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1861.

(993.) JOHN B. HASKELL and CARRIE M. KETCHAM.

Residence, Clarkson, Monroe County, N. Y.; married Oct. 12, 1853. Mrs. Haskell died Jan. 22, 1875.

CHILDREN.

2432. MARY S., b. Aug. 9, 1862.
2433. HENRY W., b. Oct. 15, 1864.

Second marriage with EMMA S. ROSE, Oct. 20, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2434. ROBERT D., b. Oct. 14, 1882.
2435. SUSAN SPOFFORD, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

(1009.) MARY PARKER and MILTON P. BRAMAN, D. D.

Residence, Auburndale, Mass. Dr. Braman died April 10, 1882. He was for many years pastor of a church in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2436. JAMES CHANDLER.
2437. MARY, d. May 4, 1886.
2438. HARRIET BOARDMAN, d. Mar. 29, 1839.

(1010.) JOHN L. PARKER and SARAH L. CHAPLIN (1088).

Married April 28, 1831; resided at Dedham, Me. He died Aug. 15, 1882, aged 75; Mrs. Parker died Sept. 12, 1869.

CHILDREN.

2439. MARTHA CHAPLIN, m. Benj. P. Todd, of Philadelphia; res. Bangor, Me.
2440. JOHN MILTON, d. Jan. 27, 1852; aged 18 years.
2441. MARY BRAMAN, m. J. Perkins Spofford (1049); 2d, Myron T. Gilmore, of San Diego, Cal.
2442. GEORGE NOYES, d. May 15, 1839, aged 11 months.
2443. GEORGE WARREN, m. Eliza D. Libby; res. Bangor, Me.
2444. WALTER LEWIS, m. Julia Maria Black, of Stockton, Me.; died in San Diego, Cal., Dec. 27, 1883, aged 39 years, 11 months.
2445. JAMES CONVERSE, d. Nov. 6, 1861, aged 15 years.

(1011.) HARRIET SPOFFORD and JOHN R. PEARL.

Resided at Bangor, Me., where Mr. Pearl died Oct. 9, 1869, and his wife, April 1, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2446. CAROLINE MUNSELL.
2447. *CHARLES SPOFFORD, m. Abbie E. Field.
2448. EMMELINE CONVERSE.
2449. MYRON WINSLOW, d. Jan. 1, 1847, aged 2 years.
2450. HARRIET WINSLOW, d. Sept. 14, 1849, aged 1 year.
2451. JOHN FRANCIS, d. July 20, 1854, aged 3 years.

(1012.) COL. W. P. SPOFFORD and JULIA A. TORRANCE.

Settled in Dedham, Me. Mrs. Spofford died July 1, 1862.

Col. Spofford entered the United States service in 1861, as the captain of a company recruited by him for the 11th Regiment, Maine Volunteers. He was in the whole of the Peninsular campaign, and was highly complimented by his superior officers for his fidelity and bravery. In the fall of 1862, he was commissioned major, and in November, 1863, was further promoted to lieutenant-colonel, and as such had command of the regiment for nearly a year previous to his death. He died at Fortress Monroe, June 17, 1864, from wounds received at Bermuda Hundred, June 2.

His brother officers held him in the highest esteem. Col. Plaisted said of him; "Col. Spofford won his promotion by the zeal and faithfulness with which he performed every duty. He entered the service of his country from the highest motives, ready and willing to give his life, if need be, for his country's cause. Our country has lost a brave and faithful soldier and a Christian patriot."

CHILDREN.

2452. *Sarah Torrance, m. Rev. Woodbury S. Kimball.
2453. George Moody, d. Jan. 29, 1864, aged 20 years.
2454. Ellen Frances, d. Sept. 21, 1869.

(1013.) Walter Kirby Spofford and Mary M. Hart.

Residence, Holden, Me.

CHILDREN.

2455. Charles Braman, m. Josephine Wilson; res. Holden, Me.
2456. Marcia Elizabeth.

(1017.) Jerusha C. Spofford and Rodney McLaughlin.

Married June 10, 1847; she died Aug. 18, 1854.

CHILDREN.

2457. Abby Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. June 2, 1850.
2458. Harriet Ella, b. August, 1850; d. Dec. 23, 1851.
2459. Herman Chandler, b. Dec. 19, 1851.

(1018.) Susan C. Spofford and Rufus Merrill.

Married May 4, 1845; she died Nov. 3, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2460. Charles Irvin, b. Oct. 18, 1847.
2461. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1849; d.
2462. John S., b. Oct. 27, 1851.

(1019.) Rev. Lemuel C. Spofford and Esther Dean.

She was of Bangor, Me. He was a clergyman in Depere, Wis., and in Laporte, Ind.; died April 12, 1869.

CHILDREN.

2463. Henry Chandler, b. Apr. 20, 1853; d. June 10, 1859.
2464. John Frederic, b. Oct. 6, 1856; m., July 8, 1880, Harriet U. A. Andrews, of Fall River, Mass.; res. Brookline, Mass.

1020.) JOHN T. SPOFFORD and SARAH G. FRENCH.

Married Oct. 1. 1846; residence, Manchester, N. H.; she died Sept. 2, 1849.

CHILDREN.

2465. HERMAN CHANDLER, b. July 18, 1847; d. July 11, 1848.
2466. JOHN GREENLEAF, b. Mar. 22, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

Second marriage with CAROLINE EATON, Nov. 28, 1850. She died Nov. 28, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2467. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1854; a gifted musician.
2468. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. Oct. 29, 1857.
2469. CARRIE, b. Oct. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1859.

Third marriage with MARTHA EATON, Sept. 9, 1862.

(1024.) HIRAM N. NOYES and MATILDA C. CHAPLIN (1092).

Settled in Georgetown, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen, and, in partnership with Samuel Little, was a leading shoe manufacturer. He died April 30, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2470. GEORGE W., m. Mary Beecher, a daughter of Rev. Chas. Beecher; res. Georgetown, Mass.
2471. BAINBRIDGE C., a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a successful teacher many years in Dayton, Ohio.
2472. HOWARD H., m. Alice Chaplin; res. Georgetown, Mass.
2473. CLARA, m. Dr. R. C. Huse, of Georgetown, Mass.; she died Apr. 25, 1883, aged 30.
2474. LIZZIE, graduate of Salem Normal School; res. Georgetown, Mass.
2475. CORNELIA, d. Sept. 17, 1851, aged 17 months.

(1026.) ALFRED B. NOYES and SARAH CUSHMAN.

Residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILD.

2476. MARY JOSEPHINE ALFREDA, graduated at Bradford Female Seminary, 1884.

A former wife, whose maiden name was ELIZABETH HOLT, died childless, Aug. 11, 1859, aged 30.

(1030.) CYNTHIA A. PARKER and LAURENTIO BAILEY.

Married Oct. 16, 1858; they reside at Groveland, Mass.

CHILD.

2477. HERBERT WINTHROP, b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. May 7, 1862.

(1033.) MARY P. ADAMS and H. L. PECKHAM.

Reside at Townsend, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2478. CHANDLER ADAMS, b. Aug. 16, 1861; died in infancy.
2479. HORACE LYMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1865; died by drowning, June 19, 1883.
2480. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 23, 1866.

(1040.) JOHN ABNER SPOFFORD and DEBORAH TRULL.

She was born in Boston, Oct. 3, 1827; married in Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1847; residence, Malden, Mass., where Mrs. Spofford died Aug. 24, 1876.

CHILDREN.

2481. ROSWELL DOUGLASS, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. October, 1849.
2482. ROSWELL SPINNEY, b. Oct. 12, 1855.
2483. ANNIE (adopted), b. Jan. 22, 1860.

(1041.) ANSTICE SPOFFORD and WILLIAM B. TAPPAN.

Married Sept. 25, 1853; reside at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2484. EVELYN M., b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1876.
2485. GEORGE P. WILSON, b. Mar. 29, 1860; died same day.

(1042.) ELIZABETH SPOFFORD and CURTIS R. MOULTON.

Married Sept. 25, 1855.

CHILDREN.

2486. ELLA B., born in Beverly, Mass., June 23, 1856; d. Nov., 1856.

2487. JUSTIN C., b. Jan. 28, 1859; m. Kate R. Cummings, Feb. 14, 1881. Two children: Linwood and Hawley.

2488. NELLIE FRANCES, b. Apr. 10, 1862; m. George W. Tarlton, Dec. 22, 1878. Three children: Harry C., Justin C., and Stephen Byron.

(1045.) CAPT. EDWIN F. SPOFFORD and HARRIET M. PAGE.

Married October, 1858; she died Jan. 28, 1870. Mr. Spofford served with the Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers through the entire War of the Rebellion; commissioned as captain for meritorious service in action.

CHILD.

2489. CHARLES E., b. Apr. 2, 1861, at Lawrence, Mass.

Second marriage, Nov. 24, 1870, with SUSANNAH M. KENNISON.

CHILDREN.

2490. IDA F., born in Maplewood, May 16, 1876.

2491. J. TENNEY, born in Maplewood, Sept. 27, 1879.

(1046.) JENNIE T. SPOFFORD and JOHN O. AKERMAN.

Reside at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2492. JULIA FRANCES, b. June 3, 1867; d. Oct. 28, 1876.

2493. JENNIE, b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. Dec. 18, 1869.

2494. IDA GERTRUDE, b. July 28, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1872.

2495. WILLIE, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. Mar. 26, 1874.

2496. CHARLES OLIVER, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

2497. ALEXANDER SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

2498. BESSIE CROSS, b. Apr. 2, 1881.

(1048.) PRESCOTT SPOFFORD and LIZZIE BURNHAM.

Resided at Salisbury, Mass., and afterward at Essex, Mass.; for many years a sea captain.

CHILDREN.

2499. CAROLYN OSGOOD, b. Oct. 2, 1853; graduated Putnam Free School, Newburyport; died at Essex, Mass., Apr. 10, 1887.

2500. FRANK PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 13, 1859; d. July 1, 1873, at Salisbury Point, from injuries received by the recoil of a cable at the launching of a vessel.

(1049.) J. PERKINS SPOFFORD and MARY B. PARKER.

Resided at Essex, Mass., and Salisbury Point, Mass.

CHILD.

2501. WILFRED PARKER, d. Aug. 1, 1862, aged 2 years.

Her husband having died, Sept. 1, 1873, Mrs. Spofford afterward married Myron T. Gilmore, of Dedham, Me.; present residence, San Diego, Cal.

(1051.) LAURA SPOFFORD and DR. JAMES T. REEVE.

Dr. Reeve was assistant surgeon in the 10th Wisconsin Regiment, afterwards surgeon of the 21st Wisconsin. Residence, Appleton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2502. JAMES SPOFFORD, b. Aug. 23, 1864, at Groveland, Mass.; a graduate of Lawrence University, at Appleton, Wis.; a student, in 1888, at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City.

2503. LEWIS PERKINS, b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Mar. 7, 1868.

2504. MARY, born and died July 28, 1868.

2505. ROBERT, born and died March, 1869.

2506. KATHARINE MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1873.

2507. HOWARD DICKINSON, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

(1055.) ABIGAIL TENNEY and JAMES YOUNG.

Married Nov. 18, 1827; resided at Newburyport, Mass., where she died Jan. 12, 1888, aged 91. Her husband was born March 29, 1795; died Dec. 17, 1879.

CHILDREN.

2508. ABBY M., b. July 28, 1828; m. Henry Noyes; d. Jan. 4, 1871.
2509. JAMES W., b. June 25, 1829; d. July, 1829.

(1056.) PAMELA TENNEY and JACOB YOUNG.

Married Dec. 29, 1834; resided at Newburyport, where she died 184–.

CHILD.

2510. JACOB HENRY, b. 1837 or 1838.

(1057.) RICHARD TENNEY and SOPHRONIA CARY.

Settled at Newburyport, Mass. He died Sept. 4, 1869. Sophronia, his wife, was born March 19, 1808; died July 30, 1826.

CHILDREN.

2511. DAVID C., b. May 3, 1825; d. May 10, 1839.
2512. An infant, b. 1826; d. 1826.

Second marriage with HANNAH CARY, Oct. 3, 1827; she died March 29, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2513. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1829; m., 1847, Luther Dame, of Portsmouth, N. H.; res. Newburyport, Mass.
2514. A son, born and died Dec. 31, 1830.
2515. HANNAH M., b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Moses K. Noyes, of Newbury, Mass.
2516. RICHARD P., b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Georgie Perry, of San Francisco, Cal.; d. July 18, 1885, in Alameda, Cal.
2517. JAMES M., b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. May 14, 1838.
2518. ELLEN J., b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Edwin P. Noyes, of Newbury, 1856.
2519. ABBY A., b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. John H. Newman, of Newbury, 1863.
2520. MARY C., b. Aug. 29, 1841; m., 1860, Nathaniel Dole, of Newbury.
2521. FRANCIS E., b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1863.
2522. JAMES C., b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1846.

Third marriage with JANE LITTLE, Oct. 20, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2523. HENRY L., b. Feb. 2, 1849.
2524. DAVID S., b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Ada Knight; deceased.

(1059.) SARAH SPOFFORD and PAUL SPOFFORD.

For family, see Paul Spofford (526).

(1060.) CHARLES N. SPOFFORD and MARTHA TILESTON.

Mrs. Spofford was a sister of Thomas Tileston, of New York City; for many years a widow, residing at Flatbush, N. Y., her husband having died July 16, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2525. *SARAH, b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. John Oakey.
2526. *MARY M., b. June 30, 1839; m., Nov. 15, 1864, Charles C. Walden.
2527. CHARLOTTE T., b. June 24, 1841; m. Lefferts Vanderbilt.
2528. HENRY SANFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1868; a young man of much promise. After his decease, a volume of his poems was published.

(1064.) EMILY SPOFFORD and WILLIAM HALL.

Married Feb. 7, 1832; resided at Bradford, Mass., where he died November, 1871; Mrs. Hall died April 18, 1879.

CHILDREN.

2529. MARY FRANCES, b. Feb. 5, 1833; d. Mar. 6, 1842.
2530. *WILLIAM MELVIN, b. May 8, 1834; m. Abbie S. Dodge.
2531. *LIZZIE HAVEN, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Hon. William A. Russell.
2532. *EMILY SPOFFORD, b. July 4, 1840; m. Rev. John Ewell.
2533. FANNIE SPOFFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1843; m. Hon. William A. Russell; res. Lawrence, Mass.
2534. GEORGE SYMMES, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. May 16, 1847.
2535. *JAMES KIMBALL, b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Jennie Stickney.
2536. *ARTHUR HOWARD, b. July 14, 1853; m. Helen M. Ames.

(1071.) SUMNER P. SPOFFORD and ABIGAIL MARDEN.

Married November, 1837; residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2537. CHARLES A., b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1863, from disease contracted in the army, while a member of Company K, 50th Mass. Vols.

(1073.) EDWIN C. SPOFFORD and ALMIRA DANIELS.

Married Dec. 29, 1840; residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2538. *CATHARINE SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Lieut. Byron; 2d, H. M. Spofford; 3d, G. W. DeGraw.
2539. HANNAH BRAMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Arthur K. Ober, of Beverly, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1879.
2540. MARTHA E., b. Nov. 21, 1847.

(1074.) AUGUSTUS M. SPOFFORD and ELLEN ADAMS.

Residence, Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2541. *FRANK MELVIN, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Clara Todd.
2542. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 20, 1865.

(1076.) CALVIN SPOFFORD and ELIZA GILBERT.

Settled in Georgetown, Mass. She was of Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

2543. *LEANDER PRESTON, m. Noberta Bustamente.
2544. CHARLES, died young.

(1078.) LEANDER SPOFFORD and MARY M. PERLEY.

Resided in Georgetown, Mass.; he died Sept. 7, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2545. MARY M., res. Haverhill, Mass.
2546. CATHARINE S., m. Sherman Nelson, Sept. 19, 1866; res. Georgetown, Mass.

(1079.) Catharine Spofford and Robert Savary.

Married Sept. 1, 1831; removed from Georgetown to Haverhill, Mass., where he died Feb. 1, 1873.

CHILDREN.

2547. George Robert, b. May 23, 1833; died in Haverhill, July 19, 1877.
2548. Charles Lincoln, b. July 31, 1838; d. Apr. 20, 1839.
2549. Lucy Palmer, b. May 11, 1844; m. Herschel Fairbanks; res. Haverhill, Mass.

(1080.) William Henry Spofford and Sarah Gordon.

Settled in Holliston, Mass. She was of Brentwood, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2550. *William Henry, m. Sarah Willard; 2d, Mrs. Mary Parker.
2551. Eliza Nichols, m. James A. Cloutman.
2552. Melvin, died young.
2553. *Abby Gordon, m. Luther Scates.
2554. Preston Lincoln, m. Louise P. Ellis; both died 1871.
2555. *Frank Lamont, m. Harriet E. Chamberlain.
2556. Eugene, died young, in 1848.

(1081.) Maria J. Spofford and Thomas Chaffile.

Settled in Georgetown, Mass., where she died Feb. 14, 1882.

CHILD.

2557. Warren Francis, m. Josephine Clark. He is a freight conductor on the B. & M. R. R.

(1083.) Lucy Chaplin and John S. Davis.

Resided at Dedham, Mass., and Georgetown, Mass., where both died, leaving one daughter.

CHILD.

2558. Martha C.

(1085.) Martha Chaplin and William M. Shute.

Resided at Montgomery, Ala., and Boston, Mass., where he was for many years in the fur business, on Washington Street. He died March 3, 1870. Summer residence of the family, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2559. Martha C., died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1865.
2560. Judson C., m. Laura Estabrook, of Concord, N. H.
2561. Sarah H., m. Rawthmall Hamer; 2d, —— Thayer; res. Oakland, Cal.
2562. Mary F., m. Charles Edmonds; res. Georgetown, Mass.
2563. Clara E., m. Geo. Witherby; res. Worcester, Mass.
2564. Wilamina, died in Boston, Jan. 12, 1858.

(1086.) Mary Chaplin and John Lowe.

Married Sept. 17, 1833; resided at Methuen, Mass.

CHILD.

2565. Mary P., m. Fred Bailey; res. Methuen, Mass.

(1087.) Geo. W. Chaplin and Charlotte E. Spofford.

For family, see Charlotte E. Spofford (1188).

(1088.) Sarah Chaplin and John L. Parker.

For family, see John L. Parker (1010).

(1089.) Rooxbe Chaplin and Caleb G. Tyler.

He was of Concord, N. H.; married Oct. 2, 1833; resided at Montgomery, Ala., Boston, Mass., and later, Georgetown, Mass., where he died June 8, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2566. Chaplin G., b. Aug. 10, 1834, in Montgomery, Ala.; m. Annie Bagley; 2d, Ursula Berry; res. Bradford, Mass., and San Diego, Cal.
2567. Charles E., born in Boston, July 7, 1839; m., Nov. 8, 1862, Caroline Harriman; res. Georgetown.
2568. George P., born in Georgetown, Aug. 1, 1843; m. Irene M. Spofford (2636); res. Georgetown, Mass.

(1090.) Charles E. Chaplin and Charlotte Nelson.

Married Jan. 28, 1861; residence, Georgetown, Mass. A former wife, Sarah Wightman, died childless, June 10, 1854, aged 32.

CHILDREN.

2569. Abbie N., b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Henry Perley; res. Boxford, Mass.
2570. Sarah E., b. May 26, 1863.
2571. Charles H., b. Mar. 1, 1866.

(1091.) Henry P. Chaplin and Martha Carleton.

Residence, Georgetown, Mass.; a prominent shoe manufacturer. Mrs. Chaplin was born Oct. 13, 1821; died Sept. 3, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2572. Alice, m. Howard H. Noyes, of Georgetown, Mass.
2573. Lawrence, res. Georgetown, Mass.
2574. Wilfred, m. Helen McAllaster, of Bedford, N. H.; res. Georgetown, Mass.
2575. Mabel, a graduate of Bradford Female Seminary.

(1092.) C. Matilda Chaplin and Hiram N. Noyes.

For family, see Hiram N. Noyes (1124).

(1093.) Gardner Spofford and Mary Platts.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass. He died August, 1873; his wife died July 29, 1884, aged 78 years, 9 months.

CHILDREN.

2576. Lizzie, m. Nath. Pierce, Dec. 14, 1853; res. Lynn, Mass.
2577. Mary, m. Chandler Parker; d. 1861, aged 22.
2578. *George, m. Harriet Perley.
2579. *Melvin G., m. Maria S. Perley.
2580. John, died at Pensacola, in the War of the Rebellion, Oct. 16, 1864, aged 24.

(1097.) ELIZA SPOFFORD and HORACE BENNETT.

Residence, Newport, Me.

CHILDREN.

2581. GEORGE.
2582. PRESTON.
2583. LIZZIE.
2584. EMELINE.
2585. MARY, died young.

(1098.) EMELINE SPOFFORD and WILLARD RICE.

Residence, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2586. GEORGE W., m. Fannie Tarbell; he was drowned in Merrimac River, from steamer "Alice M.," Aug. 24, 1879.
2587. CARRIE.
2588. JAMES B., m. Emma Lewis.

(1099.) GEORGE P. SPOFFORD and SALANA CHENEY.

Residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2589. SARAH A.
2590. *EMMA, m. Charles Phillips.
2591. LYMAN, d. 1883.

(1101.) MARY JANE SPOFFORD and HOSEA C. KILLAM.

Married June 17, 1845; residence, Georgetown, Mass., where he died Nov. 10, 1887, aged 74 years, 11 months. He was a son of Joseph and Abigail (Brackett) Killam.

CHILDREN.

2592. UBERT, b. Aug. 12, 1851; cashier Merrimack National Bank, Haverhill, Mass.; m. Miss Goodell.
2593. MARY ELLA, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. Harold F. Blake, Sept. 13, 1886; res. Haverhill, Mass.

(1103.) LUCY A. SPOFFORD and JOHN SAVAGE.

Married April 15, 1847; resided at Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2594. ARABELLA E., b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. Albert Gilbert; res. Lynn, Mass.
2595. LUCY A., b. Sept. 21, 1852.
2596. JOHN ARTHUR, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. ——.
2597. WILLIE A., b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Kate Burnham.

(1104.) CAROLINE M. SPOFFORD and ALFRED CHENEY.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass. She died May 19, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2598. WILLIAM P., res. Rowley, Mass.
2599. ANNIE, res. Georgetown, Mass.

(1105.) MOSES W. SPOFFORD and ELIZA CHENEY.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2600. FRANK. 2601. ALBERT, died. 2602. LIZZIE, died.

(1108.) SIMEON SPOFFORD and MARGARET MCDONALD.

Married at Cutler, Me. Residence, Pembroke, Me., where Mrs. Spofford deid Feb. 3, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2603. *SIMEON A., b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. Mary Walton.
2604. *HITTIE E., b. Nov. 21, 184–; m. Wm. Pitt Fessenden.
2605. *HANNAH E., b. May 9, 1844; m. Geo. E. Wildes.
2606. *MARIETTA, b. May 20, 1846; m. L. H. Cobb.
2607. CHARLES F., b. Oct. 13, 1848.
2608. *DANIEL P., b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Jennie McIntosh.
2609. *FREDERIC L., b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Lizzie McVicker.
2610. H. WALTER, b. June 12, 1859.

(1109.) SALLY SPOFFORD and PUTNAM PERLEY.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass., where she died Nov. 9, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2611. SALLY S., m. P. Cole, Georgetown.
2612. WILLIAM P., died young.

(1110.) HANNAH SPOFFORD and JAMES G. RAND.

Residence, Concord, N. H. He was of Epsom, N. H.; deceased.

CHILD.

2613. CHARLES J., res. Concord, N. H.

(1111.) WILLIAM SPOFFORD and SARAH J. SUMNER.

Residence, Foxboro, Mass.; married April 13, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2614. *WILLIAM S., b. May 31, 1848; m. Nellie Lord.
2615. *HERBERT F., b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Mary Tirrell; 2d, Katie M. Spofford (2619).

(1113.) DANIEL M. SPOFFORD and LYDIA A. ADAMS.

He died at East Pepperell, Mass., February, 1872.

CHILDREN.

2616. ANNE. 2617. FRED. 2618. DANIEL.

(1114.) CHARLES P. SPOFFORD and CHARLOTTE PINKHAM.

Resided at Townsend, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2619. *KATIE M., m. Herbert F. Spofford (2615).
2620. FRANK. 2621. WILLIE.

(1121.) ROOXBE HARVEY and DAVID B. JENNINGS.

Residence, Lyons, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

2622. WILLIAM SPOFFORD, res. near Burnette, Neb.
2623. HARVEY, P. O. address, Port Byron, Ill.
2624. MRS. DOE, res. Lyons, Iowa.

(1122.) SARAH SPOFFORD HARVEY and EPHRAIM JOHNSON.

Residence, Camanche, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

2625. GREENLEAF, res. Camanche, Iowa.
2626. OTIS, res. Burnette, Neb.
2627. MRS. MATILDA ROMAN, Camanche, Iowa.

(1123.) MARY G. HARVEY and DAVID ROBERTS.

Residence, Fort Dodge, Iowa. He was a native of Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2628. GEORGE EVANS, editor Fort Dodge (Iowa) *Messenger*.
2629. MORRIS, res. Gowrie, Iowa.
2630. CHARLES ALBERT, a student (in 1887) in Boston, Mass.

(1148.) LAVINIA SPOFFORD and ORIN WESTON.

Married Oct. 29, 1835; residence, Georgetown, Mass. Mrs. Weston retains, in advanced life, the strong mental powers and literary tastes for which she has always been noted.

CHILDREN.

2631. GEORGE S., b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. Harriet A. Dow, of Atkinson, N. H.; res. Georgetown, Mass.
2632. MARY F., b. May 28, 1838; d. Oct. 23, 1838.
2633. *LUCY R., b. Sept. 26, 1841; m. Rev. Wm. M. Gay.

(1150.) HARRISON B. SPOFFORD and ABIGAIL P. KILLAM.

She was of Boxford; married Nov. 3, 1835; settled in Georgetown, Mass., where Harrison Spofford, the father, died October, 1865. His wife died May, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2634. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1848.
2635. MOSES DOLE, b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1848.
2636. *IRENE MIGHILL, b. May 28, 1848; m. Geo. P. Tyler.

(1151.) LEVERETTE W. SPOFFORD and JULIA ADAMS.

Settled in Georgetown. She was of Boxford. Mr. Spofford is not living; his widow and son reside in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2637. LEVERETTE WINSLOW, b. Nov. 9, 1844.
2638. *JULIA ANN ADAMS, b. Mar. 16, 1846; m. Chas. Aiken.

(1152.) Richard S. Spofford and Harriet E. Prescott.

Married Dec. 19, 1866; residence, Deer Island, near Newburyport, Mass.

"Mr. Spofford has been a successful lawyer and legislator, having been several times elected to the Massachusetts Senate. He early exhibited marked literary tastes, and has written copiously for the journals, his most recent papers being a series of forcible articles on the fisheries question. His talent for poetical composition, had it been possible to cultivate it amid the pressing cares of a busy life, would have given him rank among American poets.

"Mrs. Spofford, a native of Calais, Me., a daughter of the late Joseph Newmarch and Sarah (Bridges) Prescott, is the gifted and well-known authoress of 'The Amber Gods'; 'Azarian'; 'New England Legends'; 'Poems'; 'The Marquis of Carabas'; 'Art Decoration applied to Furniture'; 'Sir Rohan's Ghost'; 'The Servant-girl Question'; 'The Thief in the Night'; and many other important writings."

CHILD.

2639. Richard S., b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

(1157.) George Milton Spofford and Sarah P. Hood.

Residence, Georgetown, Mass.; married Nov. 7, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2640. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1876.
2641. George Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1858.
2642. Hattie Hood, b. Dec. 10, 1861.
2643. Ellen Wood, b. Dec. 16, 1863.
2644. Charles Milton, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

(1158.) Nelson Spofford and Lucy A. Edwards.

Married Nov. 20, 1851; reside at Haverhill, Mass., where he is in business as a civil engineer.

CHILDREN.

2645. Nelson, b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1856.
2646. *John S., b. Nov. 11, 1857; m. Effie M. Parker.
2647. Nathaniel N., b. Dec. 5, 1866; civil engineer; res. at Haverhill, Mass.

(1159.) Jerome B. Spofford and Laura S. Littlefield.

Resided at Georgetown, Mass.; he died Aug. 24, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2648. Mary Frances, b. July 30, 1853.
2649. Anna Mighill, b. Aug. 4, 1865; d. Feb. 17, 1867.
2650. Grace Mabel, b. Mar. 9, 1868.

(1160.) Amos Spofford and Sophila Savary.

Both of Georgetown; he died at Baton Rouge, La., June 4, 1863; a member of Company K, 50th Regiment, Mass. Vols.

CHILDREN.

2651. Clara T., b. Feb. 10, 184–.
2652. Martha, b. Oct. 24, 184–; d. Oct. 17, 1863.
2653. *Judith F., b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Chandler D. Parker.
2654. Amos L., b. Apr. 11, 1856.
2655. *Jennie S., b. Apr. 8, 1858; m. Mighill Morrill.
2656. *George J., b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Dora Jones.

(1174.) Charles S. Tenney and Elizabeth Nelson.

Both of Georgetown; married Oct. 23, 1828. Mrs. Tenney died Jan. 10, 1848. Present residence of the family, 28 Brighton Street, Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2657. William Milton, b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. 1850.
2658. Elizabeth Nelson, b. Apr. 8, 1841.
2659. Affie Nelson, b. Nov. 4, 1843.

Second marriage with Sarah C. Poor, Aug. 30, 1848. She was a daughter of Capt. David and Mary (Carleton) Poor; born in Charlestown, Mass., June 11, 1817; died May 16, 1887.

CHILD.

2660. Amos Jewett, b. June 27, 1850; d. July 25, 1870; a young man of sterling character and high promise.

(1175.) GEORGE J. TENNEY and SUSAN NELSON.

Married Dec. 21, 1836; residence, Georgetown, Mass. She was a daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Hannah (March) Nelson, of Georgetown.

CHILDREN.

2661. MILTON GRANVILLE, b. Sept. 4, 1837; m. Augusta E. Noyes, of Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 17, 1861; res. Georgetown, and Boston, Mass.

2662. LUCY SPOFFORD, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. John B. Brown, of Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 7, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.

(1177.) RICHARD TENNEY and MARY SOPHIA NELSON.

Married Dec. 21, 1837; settled in Georgetown, Mass. He died Dec. 9, 1884.

CHILD.

2663. MARY SOPHIA, b. Mar. 24, 1846; m. Adam S. Stiger; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Omaha, Neb.

(1178.) LUCY H. TENNEY and RICHMOND DOLE.

Married Nov. 21, 1839; residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILD.

2664. AMOS GREENLEAF, b. Dec. 19, 1841; died at Baton Rouge, July 16, 1863; a member of Company K, 50th Regiment, Mass. Vols.

(1180.) MARIA B. MERRILL and WILLIAM VARNEY.

Married Sept. 13, 1830; resided at Lawrence, Mass., where she died April 3, 1883.

CHILDREN.

2665. JUDITH A., b. July 25, 1834.

2666. CHARLES OTIS, b. June 27, 1836; m. Henrietta F. Currier. He died in California.

2667. LOUISE MARIA, b. Mar. 28, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1879.

2668. WILLIAM EUSTACE, b. Dec. 26, 1848; res. Washington, D.C.

2669. JUSTIN EDWARDS, b. Mar. 9, 1853; m. Edith M. Newell; res. Lawrence, Mass.

(1183.) OTIS B. MERRILL and SARAH COFFIN.

Married Dec. 20, 1849; resided at Groveland, Mass., where he died Sept. 11, 1884. She was of Merrimac, Mass.

CHILD.

2670. GEORGE, b. June 26, 1853; res. Groveland, Mass.

(1186.) LAURA A. SPOFFORD and MOSES P. ATWOOD.

Married Feb. 1, 1841; residence, Groveland, Mass. He is a son of Eliphalet and Sarah (Parker) Atwood.

CHILD.

2671. WILLIS HALE, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Jan. 31, 1851.

(1188.) CHARLOTTE E. SPOFFORD and GEO. W. CHAPLIN.

Married June, 1844; resided at Georgetown, Mass., where she died April 13, 1888.

CHILDREN.

2672. *LUCY, b. Mar. 12, 1845; m. Rev. E. H. Titus.
2673. MARY ANGELINA, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. Thomas A. Perley; res. Trindad, Col., and Georgetown, Mass.

(1191.) CECILIA P. SPOFFORD and WILLIAM G. DOWNIE.

Married June 14, 1855; resided at Portsmouht, N. H., where he died Sept. 1, 1865. Mrs. Downie died at Groveland, Mass., July 28, 1886.

CHILD.

2674. ISABELLE GRAHAM, b. Oct. 8, 1856; res. Groveland, Mass.

(1192.) DR. MORRIS SPOFFORD and MARTHA J. NICHOLS.

Married July 15, 1854; located in Groveland, Mass. She is a daughter of William and Mary (Patten) Nichols. Dr. Spofford died March 7, 1884.

CHILDREN.

2675. *WILLIAM E. (adopted), b. Aug. 29, 1854; m. Josephine Dumas.
2676. REGINALD, b. Apr. 7, 1855; d. Sept. 3, 1855.
2677. HELEN KING, b. Oct. 15, 1858; graduated Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, N. H., 1879.
2678. EDWARD WILTSIE, b. Aug. 29, 1863; a lithographic engraver; res. (1888) Omaha, Neb.

(1235.) WILLIAM R. SPAFFORD and ELIZA KENNEDY.

Married Aug. 20, 1838; he died March, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2679. LESTER, res. White Cloud, Kan.
2680. EUNICE, deceased. 2681. ALLAN.

(1236.) EUNICE E. SPAFFORD and LESTER K. GOULD.

Married Aug. 20, 1836; residence, Niles, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2682. MARY, m. Daniel Roberts; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
2683. HENRY C. 2684. EUDORA. 2685. FRANCES.

(1238.) CLARISSA E. SPAFFORD and JOHN H. HARRIS.

Married March, 1846; residence, Kenyonville, Orleans County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2686. WIRT, deceased.
2687. ALLAN, deceased.
2688. CYNTHIA.
2689. PERRY.
2690. COLONEL.
2691. AMY.
2692. CHARLES.
2693. JAY.

(1239.) MARIETTE SPAFFORD and ORLANDO GIFFORD.

Married October, 1844; residence, Byron, Genesee County, N. Y. He died Sept. 12, 1875, in Hart, Mich., aged 54.

CHILDREN.

2694. POLLY A., b. Feb. 2, 1846; d. Dec. 8, 1861.
2695. CHARLES C., b. Jan. 5, 1849; res. Mason, Wis.
2696. FLORA A., b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. 1871, Fitchville, Ohio.
2697. DELIA M., b. June 23, 1856; m. John H. Rumsey, of Massillon, Ohio; res. Fitchville, Ohio.
2698. EFFIE A., b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Chas. J. Dibble.

(1241.) ABIGAIL J. SPAFFORD and CHARLES FIELD.

Married Nov. 20, 1849.

CHILDREN.

2699. MARY E., m. George W. Sacket, Feb. 4, 1886.
2700. JENNIE E., m. Henry Arnold, Nov. 22, 1882.

(1253.) BURTON J. SPAFFORD and ROSANNAH BOWER.

Married Dec. 22, 1856; resided at Batavia, N. Y. He died March 3, 1876.

CHILDREN.

2701. KITTIE D., b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. A. D. Stickney.
2702. MAUDE, b. Dec. 11, 1868.
2703. BURTON B., b. Mar. 10, 1873.

(1254.) DWIGHT SUMNER SPAFFORD and LIDE ROBERTSON.

Married Nov. 15, 1865; located at Morrison, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2704. FRANK S.
2705. EARLE.
2706. ROB ROY.
2707. FRED ROBERTSON.

(1255.) KATE D. SPAFFORD and THOMAS J. TONE.

Married Oct. 18, 1858; residence, Bergen, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2708. SUMNER LARUE, b. Nov. 1, 1864.
2709. FRANK JEROME, b. Oct., 1868.
2710. FLORENCE MAY, b. Jan. 3, 1871.

(1262.) Merrill Spafford and Mary Wood.

Married August, 1826; settled in Brandon, Vt. He died June 6, 1882.

CHILDREN.

2711. John J., b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. Aug. 4, 1834.
2712. Maryette, b. May 23, 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1856.
2713. Amanda, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Eugene Skinner; d. Sept. 5, 1864.
2714. *Harriet A., b. Mar. 12, 1845; m. William W. Cary.

(1263.) Alvira Spafford and William Bond.

Married May 24, 1827; settled in Cavendish, Vt. He died Feb. 8, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2715. *Catharine, b. May 17, 1829; m. Ozro I. Spaulding.
2716. *Joseph S., b. Jan. 4, 1831; m. Mary Fletcher.
2717. Emily, b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Oct. 26, 1832.
2718. *Gilman, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Rebecca P. Boynton.
2719. Rhoda, b. June 2, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1854.
2720. *Sarah M., b. Mar. 23, 1842; m. Joseph P. Weston.
2721. Charles F., b. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Mary Hill; res. Auburn, Me.
2722. Ozro, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Jane Houghton; res. Petersham, Mass.

(1264.) Relief Spafford and Hosea Phillips.

Married August, 1836; he died Nov. 19, 1837.

CHILD.

2723. Lucian, b. Jan. 5, 1837.

Second marriage with Hubbard Dickinson, of Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1840; present residence, Amsden, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2724. George, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. Aug. 18, 1863.
2725. Orrison, b. July 25, 1843.
2726. Isadore, b. Apr. 15, 1850; died young.

(1265.) John F. Spafford and Esther Turner.

Residence, Ludlow, Vt.; married Sept. 11, 1842. She was of Townsend, Mass., and died May 22, 1857.

CHILDREN.

2727. George F., b. July 24, 1843; enlisted in the Union Army, Feb. 20, 1864; Company G, 17th Vt. Vols.; died at City Point Hospital, Va., July 17, 1864.
2728. Marion M., b. Apr. 5, 1845, at Ludlow, Vt.
2729. Romain A., b. Mar. 28, 1847, at Weston, Vt.; m. Eudora L. Blodgett; res. North Springfield, Vt.
2730. Ann E., born at Weston, Vt.; d. Mar. 6, 1855.

Second marriage with Roanna Boynton, Jan. 28, 1858.

(1266.) Alvah M. Spafford and Mary E. Angier.

She was a daughter of Rev. Aaron Angier; residence, Ludlow, Vt.; married Dec. 7, 1848. She died July 29, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2731. Mary A., b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. Apr. 21, 1854.
2732. *Frederic A., b. Oct. 13, 1855; m. Hattie Davis.
2733. *Helen C., b. July 5, 1858; m. Frank P. Ball.
2734. Julian A., b. July 2, 1860; res. New York City.

Second marriage with Lura Dickerman, July 9, 1867.

CHILD.

2735. Mattie E., b. Apr. 10, 1870.

(1272.) Auretus A. Matthewson and Harriet Doty.

Married Sept. 5, 1842; settled in Danby, Vt. He was a skilled mechanic and master builder, erecting many fine residences and employing many hands. He died Nov. 23, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2736. ORMOND D., b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1847.
2737. MARY E., b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
2738. ROSABELL. b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Wm. Johnson; res. Danby, Vt.
2739. GEORGE A., b. June 9, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1851.
2740. GEORGE O., b. May 10, 1852.
2741. FRANCES A., b. May 9, 1854; m. Delmer Gorton; res. Danby, Vt.
2742. MARY E., b. Jan. 14, 1856.
2743. CHARLOTTE L., b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Frank Bond; res. at Danby, Vt.
2744. CHARLES H., b. May 1, 1861; m. Jennie C. Herrick, 1887.
2745. ALBERT A., b. Feb. 24, 1863.

(1273.) IRA E. MATTHEWSON and ELEANOR SPAULDING.

Married 1840; removed from Ludlow, Vt., to Topeka, Kansas.

CHILD.

2746. MARCELLUS, b. Apr. 4, 1841; m. Belle A. Conrad, March 13, 1873; res. Topeka, Kan.

(1274.) LORAINE MATTHEWSON and MICHAEL CASEY.

Married May 19, 1850; resided at Mooreville, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

2747. GEORGE, b. Apr. 7, 1851; m. Annie Simpson, 1884; res. Topeka, Kan.
2748. OSCAR M., b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Maggie Mullen, 1879; res. Mooreville, Iowa.
2749. PATRICK HENRY, b. June 5, 1859.
2750. ALMA E., b. Mar. 19, 1863.

(1275.) SYLVANUS O. MATTHEWSON and LORINDA E. WHITNEY.

Married Oct. 29, 1854; settled in Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2751. ALICE A., b. May 5, 1856; d. Mar. 18, 1861.
2752. FLORENCE A., b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Byron W. Mansfield; d. Aug. 23, 1886.
2753. JULIA E., b. Jan. 18, 1860; m. Fred Whitney.
2754. EMMA J., b. Oct. 24, 1862.
2755. HATTIE B., b. Nov. 15, 1863.
2756. ELIZA M., b. Mar. 2, 1867.
2757. CARRIE L., b. May 21, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1877.
2758. MANSFIELD O., b. Nov. 28, 1873.

(1276.) OTIS G. MATTHEWSON and CLARA E. CONRAD.

Married May 24, 1886; residence, Topeka, Kan.

CHILD.

2759. EDITH BELLE, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

A former wife, MARY E. KEITH, to whom he was married Feb. 20, 1862, died Sept. 11, 1862.

(1278.) MILETUS H. WOODWARD and SOPHIA HOWE.

Married Dec. 3, 1854; resided at Ludlow, Vt. He was familiarly known as "Herrick Woodward," and was a drover, buying cattle, sheep, etc., for Brighton and Cambridge markets, and keeping a meat and provision store in his native town over thirty years.

CHILD.

2760. NORRIS H., b. Oct. 12, 1856.

The father, Miletus H. Woodward, died Aug. 14, 1887. Sophia Howe, his wife, died May 5, 1876. A former wife, SYLVIA DEMARY, to whom he was married Nov. 23, 1851, died Sept. 18, 1853. She was of Gassetts, now Spafford, Vt.

(1283.) GEORGE A. SPAFFORD and CAROLINE A. HOWE.

Married April 5, 1865; present residence, West Chesterfield, N. H. Mr. Spafford was employed as conductor when horse railroads were first introduced in Boston.

CHILD.

2761. CARRIE O., b. Jan. 7, 1869; d. Apr. 19, 1872.

A former wife, MARIA P. SINCLAIR, to whom Mr. Spafford was married Sept. 28, 1851, died Sept. 8, 1859.

(1284.) OLIVE L. SPAULDING and EDWIN CULVER.

Married Feb. 1, 1855; reside at Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2762. ANNIE, b. Mar. 10, 1856; m. E. A. Pierce, May 1, 1878; res. Madison, Wis.
2763. ELLA, b. July 29, 1861; m. G. L. Voorhees, August, 1879; res. Madison, Wis.
2764. CHARLES, b. Mar. 18, 1865.
2765. FRANK, b. Apr. 27, 1867.
2766. JESSIE N., b. June 9, 1874.

(1286.) HYLAND SPAULDING and CORNELIA FARWELL.

Married Sept. 16, 1862; residence, Vienna, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2767. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 22, 1866.
2768. CHARLES, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. 1876.

(1287.) JAMES RICHARDSON SPOFFORD and OLIVE B. WOODBURY.

Resided at West Berlin, Mass.; he died March 19, 1880. The mother died Feb. 26, 1883.

CHILDREN.

2769. *HERBERT E., b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. A. Mabel Rawson.
2770. WALTER R., b. Apr. 13, 1853.
2771. ELMER F., b. Jan. 6, 1855.
2772. CLARENCE, b. Sept. 12, 1858.
2773. FLORA B., b. Mar. 31, 1862.
2774. PHILANDER, b. Aug. 4, 1864.
2775. ORRIN L., b. Dec. 23, 1866.

(1288.) MARY S. SPOFFORD and EMORY C. MORSE.

Married July 7, 1847; residence, Berlin, Mass. He died Feb. 14, 1885.

CHILDREN.

2775. THURZA M., b. May 1, 1852; d. Mar. 11, 1853.
2776. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 15, 1861.
2777. MARY A., b. Dec. 20, 1879.
2778. LONA M.

(1299.) OLIVER M. SPOFFORD and SARAH MORSE.

Married October, 1856; reside at West Boylston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2779. EMERSON S., b. Oct. 29, 1859.
2780. EMMA D., b. Oct. 2, 1862.

(1300.) JESSE SPOFFORD and CHLOE RICHARDSON.

Married Sept. 4, 1816; settled in Mansfield, Conn. He died 1860, aged 71.

CHILDREN.

2781. MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1817; m. S. C. Preston, M. D. res. Hartford, Conn.
2782. MARILLA, b. June 21, 1819; m. Alpheus Dimmick.
2783. MANLEY W., b. Oct. 19, 1821.
2784. HARRIET M., b. Feb. 15, 1824.
2785. URIEL F., b. May 14, 1826.
2786. MONROE D., b. May 7, 1832.
2787. ELLIOT G., b. Nov. 25, 1837.

(1302.) SAMUEL T. SPAFFORD and NANCY BOYD.

Settled in Lexington, N. C.; removed to Jefferson, Mo. It is said that he was four times married, and had a large family of children. The names of but three are known.

CHILDREN.

2788. AMOS. 2789. MARGARET. 2790. BRIDGET.

(1304.) Mary Spafford and William Emery.

Settled in New Ipswich, N. H., where he was a farmer. He died Aug. 9, 1862; his wife, March 3, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2791. Almina O., b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. George Tower.
2792. Mary G., b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. John Langley; d. Nov. 19, 1846, leaving four children: Mary, William, Eveline, and Edward.
2793. William G., b. Feb. 27, 1821; m. Mary Roby; two children: Mary M. and Frank.
2794. Nancy M., b. Feb. 19, 1823; m. Otis Sleeper.
2795. Amos B., b. June 2, 1825; m. Eliza Upton; d. 1882. Children: Charles A., Clara L., Mary J.
2796. Horace B., b. Feb. 26, 1827; m. Melissa Smith.
2797. Sarah E., b. Apr. 23, 1829; d. May 26, 1866.
2798. Eveline C., b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. Charles Marshall. A daughter, Nellie.
2799. Fanny J., b. May 26, 1837; d. Mar. 26, 1859.

(1305.) Margaret Maynard Spafford and Pliny Piper.

He was born in Acton, Mass., June 14, 1784; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hayward) Piper; married Nov. 26, 1818. She died Nov. 9, 1865; her husband, Aug. 24, 1867; both interred in Peterboro, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2800. *Margaret N., b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. Ira Sheldon.
2801. *Samuel B, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Climena E. Nichols.
2802. *Augustus S., b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. Ellen Maria Brockway.
2803. Lyman L., b. July 11, 1824; d. Sept. 10, 1826; buried in Sharon, N. H.
2804. *Mary A., b Nov. 30, 1827; m. Baxter Robinson.
2805. *Betsey A., b. June 19, 1831; m. Madison D. Chapman.
2806. *Daniel H., b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Susan Morse.
2807. Dennis B., b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Adaline Withington.

(1306.) Nancy Spafford and William Wilder.

Married June 3, 1817; settled in Chester, Vt., where he was agent of a cotton mill for many years; removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he was agent for two mills and owner in the Cheshire Mill of that town. Mrs. Wilder died June 14, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2808. Nancy M., b. June 25, 1822; m. Silas Priest.
2809. Henry W., b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1847.

(1307.) Ira Spafford and Mirriam Atwood.

Settled in Peterboro, N. H., where he was a stonecutter and contractor. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812. He died March 7, 1869; his wife, Jan. 15, 1875.

CHILDREN.

2810. *William W., b. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Sarah Barnes.
2811. Nancy, b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. John Challis; 2d, Thos. Upton; 3d, Joseph Knowlton; she died 1882.
2812. *Ira A., b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Sabrina Twitchell.
2813. *Nathan H., b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Mary A. Buckingham.
2814. *Mirriam A., b. Apr. 12, 1828; m. Frederic Farwell.
2815. *George W., b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Hannah Morrison.
2816. John L., b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. Mar. 18, 1862.
2817. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. Joseph Alexander, of Peterboro, N. H.; he died Mar. 16, 1873.
2818. Albert, } b. Dec. 18, 1838; died in infancy.
2819. Alvah, } b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. Addie Luther, of Providence, R. I.; he died 1869.

(1309.) Fanny Spafford and Asahel Howe.

Settled in Peterboro, N. H. She died April 23, 1846; her husband, Aug. 13, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2820. Samuel M., b. June 25, 1824; m. Jane Sanford.
2821. *Fanny J., b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. Moses Adams; 2d, T. J. Crowell.
2822. *Susan E., b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Freeman C. Tupper.
2823. Mary A., b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1834.
2824. Amos S., b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1835.
2825. Louisa L., b. July 25, 1836; d. Sept. 24, 1844.

(1310.) Sally Spafford and William Fessenden.

Married in Sharon, N. H.; settled in Inlet Grove, Ill., where she died.

CHILDREN.

2826. Sarah J., born in Sharon, N. H., 1827.
2827. Louise Maria, b. 1831; m. Mr. Hurd.
2828. Amos Henry.

(1311.) John T. Spofford and Submit Barnes.

Married April 5, 1828; settled in Peterboro, N. H., where he died March 28, 1869. She died September, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2829. John W., b. July 28, 1829; d. Apr. 14, 1831.
2830. *Caroline A., b. Apr. 5, 1831; m. Charles F. Emery.
2831. *Hamilton J., b. Mar. 13, 1833; m. Ellen A. Hunt; 2d, Marion A. Wellman.
2832. *William E. B., b. Apr. 21, 1835; m. Alice E. Sanderson; 2d, Mary J. Breed.
2833. Sylvester J., b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Sarah Stacey; d. Aug. 30, 1864; she died Feb. 16. 1865.
2834. Longley J., b. Aug. 30, 1841; m. Edith J. Creighton.
2835. *Melissa M., b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. L. B. Kendall.
2836. *Hattie E., b. July 18, 1845; m. Chas. F. Lombard.
2837. *Marcellus E., b. Dec. 13, 1847; m. Abbie E. Robbins.
2838. *Charles Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Clara A. Raymond.

(1312.) Abijah Spafford and Betsey Sweetzer.

Married 1832; settled in Fitzwilliam, N. H. He died May 19, 1878; his wife, Oct. 17, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2839. Henry A., b. July 22, 1835; m. Mattie H. Metcalf, Sept. 17, 1861.
2840. *Mary E., b. Mar. 21, 1838; m. Chas. F. Ingalls.
2841. *Juliette B., b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. William Whipple.

(1314.) ELIZABETH SPOFFORD and JOB M. PIERCE.

Married Sept. 5, 1819. She died Oct. 7, 1824.

CHILDREN.

2842. HARRISON. 2843. ABEL.

(1315.) SAMUEL H. SPOFFORD and OLIVE BARBER.

Married June 9, 1825. The father died July 27, 1861; his wife, Jan. 24, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2844. ELIZABETH H. 2845. JULIA.

(1316.) MARY SPOFFORD and DANIEL L. BARBER.

Married Oct. 31, 1831. He died Oct. 9, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2846. SILAS.
2847. SAMUEL.
2848. ADIELIA.
2849. DANIEL.

(1317.) MILTON R. SPOFFORD and LUCY SHELDON.

Married July 23, 1837; resided at Friendsville, Pa. He died in 1872. She was a daughter of Mary Spafford and Robert Sheldon. (See page 69.)

CHILDREN.

2850. MILTON, b. June 11, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1864, from disease contracted in the army.
2851. ABIJAH S., b. June 30, 1840; m. Ann Strange.
2852. LUCY E., b. Apr. 16, 1842; m. Sam'l Strange, Jan. 18, 1870.
2853. HENRY CLAY, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. Miss Stone.
2854. MARY J., b. June 23, 1847; m. Sam'l Davis, Apr., 1870
2854. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Emma Estes.

(1318.) SILAS P. SPOFFORD and BETSEY CORNISH.

Married Nov. 6, 1842; removed from Friendsville, Pa., to Fort Harker, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

2855. JOHN, b. June 15, 1846.
2856. EDWIN, b. Mar. 1, 1848.
2857. GEORGE H., } b. Sept. 18, 1850.
2858. CALPHURNIA, }
2859. MARY B., b. July 15, 1856.

(1319.) MEHITABLE SPOFFORD and MILES BALDWIN.

Married Sept. 23, 1839.

CHILDREN.

2860. ORRINGE, b. Nov. 20, 1844.
2861. EMMA, b. Nov. 18, 1847.

(1320.) DAVID FELT and HANNAH TRASK.

Married June 4, 1816; settled in Penfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2862. DAVID A., b. Jan. 9, 1817; d. 1817.
2863. AMANDA H., b. May 4, 1818; m. Caleb Todd, Apr. 30, 1843.
2864. VALERIA E., b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Bernard Carpenter, May 5, 1840.
2865. ANDREW M., b. Oct. 19, 1824.
2866. HORATIO W., b. Feb. 1, 1827.
2867. HULDAH A., b. Mar. 12, 1832.
2868. EVELINA.

(1321.) JOSEPH FELT and MISS WOODS.

Settled in Nelson, N. H. She died May 3, 1849, and he married, afterward, MISS FANNY WOODS.

CHILDREN.

2869. IRENE, b. July 21, 1814.
2870. LEANDER, b. Feb. 4, 1816; m. Almira Collester.
2871. LAURENZA, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Sylvesta Mason.
2872. DAVID A., b. Dec. 21, 1820; m. Harriet S. Howes.
2873. SYLVESTER W., b. Mar. 21, 1823.
2874. LESTINA R., b. Oct. 8, 1826.
2875. ALMIRA S., b. Jan. 25, 1830.
2876. EVELINE E., b. Apr. 7, 1832.
2877. EDWARD W., b. Aug. 20, 1834.

(1322.) Asa G. Felt and Harriet Foster.

Settled in Penfield, N. Y. He held the office of deacon in the church of which he was a member, was justice of the peace, and held other offices.

CHILDREN.

2878. Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. John Nelson.
2879. Betsey, b. Sept. 10, 1818.
2880. Elvira, b. Oct. 6, 1820; m. Samuel Morrison.
2881. Philester, b. Jan. 31, 1823; m. Emily Crippin.
2882. Phebe, b. Nov. 9, 1825.
2883. Hannibal, b. Feb. 9, 1829; m. Roxanna Kelsey.
2884. Sally, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Albert Kenny.
2885. Clemantine, b. Jan. 24, 1833.
2886. Mary, b. July 30, 1835.
2887. Eugene, b. Apr. 11, 1838.

(1324.) Jerry Felt and Tryphena Sprague.

Settled in Nelson, N. H., afterward in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2888. Mary C., b. Oct. 15, 1831.
2889. Tryphena, b. July 9, 1833.
2890. Luthera, b. Feb. 23, 1835.
2891. E. W. Freeman, b. Feb. 13, 1839.
2892. D. Webster, b. Oct. 15, 1840.
2893. Eugene H., b. Aug. 11, 1843.
2894. D. Elroy, b. June 17, 1847.

(1325.) John Felt and Huldah H. Conant.

Settled in Jaffrey, N. H., where he held several offices of trust.

CHILDREN.

2895. John C., b. May 10, 1827.
2896. S. Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1828.
2897. Caroline H., b. Apr. 24, 1830.
2898. Joseph A., b. Oct. 11, 1831.
2899. Albert O., b. July 8, 1833.
2900. Martha W., b. Oct. 18, 1836.
2901. William H., b. Apr. 5, 1841.

(1326.) Elizabeth Felt and —— Harris.

Settled in Nelson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2902. Hurlbert L. 2903. Erastus. 2904. Sarah E.

(1327.) Sally Felt and Charles Sheldon.

Settled in Nelson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2905. Ezra. 2906. Charles W. 2907. Valentine.

(1329.) Noah Hardy and Jerusha Kimball.

Married about 1810; resided at Nelson, N. H., where both died. Their family consisted of ten children, all of whom lived to maturity.

CHILDREN.

2908. Augustus F., b. Sept. 4, 1812.
2909. Sylvander, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. Apr. 10, 1850.
2910. George G., b. Sept. 25, 1816; died in New Orleans, La., June 21, 1863, while serving in the Union Army.
2911. Abby M., b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Addison ——; res. Springfield, Mass.
2912. Noah W., b. Nov. 9, 1820; res. Nelson, N. H.
2913. Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1854.
2914. Caroline M., b. Feb. 3, 1825; Mrs. Pratt, Keene, N. H.
2915. Silas, b. Apr. 3, 1827; m. Josephine Kingsly, Dec. 31, 1863; she died June 19, 1871. Mr. Hardy is an attorney-at law in Keene, N. H.
2916. Franklin B., b. Apr. 28, 1829; res. Nelson, N. H.
2917. Ezra P., b. Sept. 3, 1831; res. Keene, N. H.

(1330.) Sarah Hardy and David Ames.

Married 1812; resided at Hancock, N. H., and in Coos, Steuben, and in Chautauqua Counties, N. Y., where both died. David Ames was born in Hancock, N. H., Dec. 21, 1787; died June 3, 1848; his wife died Nov. 27, 1879.

CHILDREN.

2918. JULIA M., b. 1813; m. B. H. Edson, 1837; Cherry Creek, N. Y.
2919. JONATHAN M., b. 1815; m. Adaline Butler; d. 1885.
2920. DAVID H., b. 1817; m. Clarissa Edson; res. Casadaga, N. Y.
2921. SARAH S., b. 1819; m. William H. Fox.
2922. E. H., b. 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1838.
2923. ELIZABETH A., b. 1823; m. M. L. Rice; d. Mar. 3, 1874.
2924. MARGARETTE M., b. 1825; m. Henry C. Lake.
2925. HENRY, b. 1828; m. Ellen Goodrich; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2926. LOIS, b. 1831; died an infant.

(1332.) DAVID HARDY and SALLY FARWELL.

Married by Rev. J. Milton Whiton, in Hancock, N. H., 1822; removed from New Hampshire to Preble, N. Y., where he held many offices of trust, being one of the supervisors of the town and county superintendent of the poor, and was for many years an elder of the Presbyterian Church. He died in Cortland, N. Y., 1873; his wife, two years later.

CHILDREN.

2927. NANCIE S., m. —— Woodward, Cortland, N. Y.
2928. LEONARD F., born in Westminster, Vt., 1827; graduated at State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., 1855; was principal of Union School, Weedsport, N. Y., for eight years; school commissioner of Cayuga County, from 1869 to 1872; died in Weedsport, 1881.
2929. DAVID, b. 1829; graduated at Cortland Academy, Homer, N. Y., 1854; principal of the Preparatory Department, Bethel College, Kentucky, in which position he died, 1857; a man of literary tastes, and an author of merit.
2930. WEALTHY A., m. —— Earle; res. Weedsport, N. Y.; she died 1871.
2931. SARAH A., born in Antrim, N. H., 1834; married in Homer, N. Y.; died soon after marriage.

(1333.) Silas Hardy and Abigail Farley.

They removed from Westminster, Vt., to Antrim, N. H., in 1835. He died in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1855. Mrs. Hardy, aged 86, resides in Lawrence, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs. French.

CHILDREN.

2932. Sarah A., born in Westminster, Vt.; m., 1852, to Dr. A. J. French, of Lawrence, Mass.

2933. Anna Eliza, b. 1834; m., 1857, R. F. Steel, in Methuen, Mass.; res. Geneseo, Ill.

(1338.) Enos Spafford and Mary A. Brownson.

He is not living; his widow, who was of Ferrisburg, resides in Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2934. Martha, died, aged about 20.

2935. Henry, m. ——; died in the Union Army, leaving two daughters, Emma A. and Alice H.

2936. Esther, m. David Loomis, in Clyde; they had two daughters, Myrtle, and Ella, who married a Mr. Gillespie; Mrs. Loomis married, 2d, Richard F. Patrick; res. Ada, Ohio.

(1339.) Samuel Spafford and Laura Betamy Kellogg.

Married Sept. 24, 1822; removed from Ferrisburg, Vt., to Olmstead, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He was a native of Vergennes, Vt.; died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1871; his wife, a native of Ferrisburg, Vt., died in Elyria, Aug. 19, 1872, aged 69.

CHILDREN.

2937. *Mary A., b. June 24, 1823; m. Fred. H. Dibble.

2938. *Harriet G., b. Mar. 12, 1825; m. Fred. S. Washburn.

2939. Alfred, b. June 6, 1827; died young.

2940. *Lorinda M., b. June 1, 1828; m. Dennis Burdick.

2941. *Nancy A., b. Jan. 25, 1833; 2d wife of the above.

2942. William H. H., b. Apr. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 27, 1841.

2943. *Laura M., b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Freeman N. Stearns.

2944. Frances F., b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1865, in Elyria, Ohio.

2945. *Evaline J., b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Harry J. Leuszler.

(1340.) Azubah Spafford and Samuel Danald.

Married in Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 26, 1825; removed, in 1837, to Ohio; reside at Olmstead, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (Berea P. O.). Four of this family were born in Vermont, the rest in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2946. Jane, m. Orin Lawrence; deceased.
2947. Durand, deceased.
2948. William, m. Samantha Gage; res. Olmstead, Ohio.
2949. Samuel, deceased.
2950. Eliphalet, deceased.
2951. Lucetta, m. Alfred Hendricks; res. Huxley, Neb.
2952. Maria, deceased.

(1344.) Calvin Spafford and Charlotte Drake.

He was a native of Vergennes, Vt.; removed to Ohio in 1832; married in Bloomfield, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1834; resided at Olmstead, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2953. Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Frank Burrington; res. Olmstead, Ohio.
2954. James, b. Mar. 8, 1839; d. December, 1861.
2955. William, b. July 16, 1842; m. Martha J. Coltrin, 1869; res. Berea, Ohio.

Calvin Spafford, the father, married, second, Maria Danald, of Vergennes, Vt.

(1347.) Lydia Howard and Joseph H. Wardwell.

Lived in Rumford and Hanover, Me. She died 1878; her husband, in 1853 or 1854.

CHILDREN.

2956. William H., res. Boston, Mass.
2957. Caroline H., m. Stephen Barker, Jr., of Methuen; res. Lowell, Mass.
2958. Charles P. S., m. Marcia B. Cole; res. Lake Village, N. H.
2959. Moses H., d. June, 1846, unm., age 21.
2960. George J., m. Margaret Moore; res. Rutland, Vt.
2961. Joseph W., m. Maria Ballard; res. Boston, Mass.

2962. JARVIS C., m. Maria Harlow; res. Boston, Mass.
2963. ASA SPOFFORD, d. May, 1863, aged 32, unm.
2964. LYDIA J., m. Nathaniel Crockett; res. Boston, Mass.
2965. S. ELIZABETH, m. Charles Farnham.
Four other children died in infancy.

(1352.) ASA S. HOWARD and DORCAS HOLT.

Residence, Newry, Me.; married Aug. 26, 1836. She was of Rumford, Me.; died Sept. 25, 1846.

CHILDREN.

2966. HENRY F., b. June 19, 1838; m. Clara Woodbury, Nov. 22, 1863; d. Nov. 22, 1871.
2967. MARY W., b. May 11, 1840; d. Nov. 9, 1870.
2968. ASA, b. Mar. 19, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1866.
2969. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 30, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1868.

Second marriage with BETSEY S. ROBERTS, Aug. 19, 1848. She died May 25, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2970. ABBIE M., b. Sept. 9, 1849; m. Henry Moore, who died 1872; she died Apr. 27, 1871.
2971. DOLLIE S., b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. Oct. 16, 1878.
2972. ADELTHA D., b. Mar. 15, 1853; d. July 15, 1868.
2973. NELLIE R., b. Jan. 9, 1855; m., Jan. 1, 1878, Orin W. Ellingwood; res. Bethel, Me.
2974. FRED E., b. Feb. 9, 1857; m., Nov. 11, 1878, Annette S. Smith; res. Newry, Me.

(1356.) JESSE SPOFFORD and MARY H. MAYNARD.

Settled in Temple, N. H. He was killed while moving a building, Sept. 11, 1851; his wife died April 21, 1824.

CHILDREN.

2975. *ADNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. O. M. Dyer.
2976. DANIEL, b. May 3, 1821; d. June 11, 1824.
2977. CALEB WHEELER, b. Mar. 8, 1823; m. Jane Snow; he is well known as the proprietor of the Riggs House, Washington, D. C.

Second marriage with ANN SHELDON.

CHILDREN.

2978. *MARY M., b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. Jonas Woodsum.
2979. ABIGAIL A., b. May 23, 1831; m. J. B. Lawrence.
2980. DANIEL HOWARD, b. Mar. 25, 1833; m. Julia A. M. Booker.
2981. *MARIA J., b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Alfred Heald.

(1357.) MILLY SPOFFORD and WILLARD SEARLE.

Resided at Temple, N. H. She died March 23, 1884.

CHILDREN.

2982. *P. ADALINE, b. May 3, 1824; m. Joel Ball.
2983. ADAM R., b. Nov. 22, 1825; m. Mrs. Catharine Mower; res. Nahant, Mass.
2984. MANDANA, b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Orville F. Mack; d. July 15, 1856.
2985. JESSE P., b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. June 19, 1861.
2986. ALLEN J., b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. Mrs. Mary Cragin; res. Temple, N. H.

(1358.) CLARISSA O. SPOFFORD and DEXTER L. BURTON.

Married April 20, 1824; settled in Lyndeboro, N. H. He was born in Andover, Vt., 1802; died June 3, 1855. Mrs. Burton died Oct. 15, 1886.

CHILDREN.

2987. DEXTER L., b. Apr. 10, 1825; m. Emily Ward; res. New Ipswich, N. H.
2988. CLARISSA IRENE, b. July 2, 1827; m. Nathan Holt; res. Temple, N. H.
2989. JAMES EDWIN, b. Nov. 18, 1828; m. Olive A. Robinson; res. Temple, N. H.
2990. HELEN MARION, b. Feb. 24, 1831; m. George H. Blood; res. Wilton, N. H.
2991. ELIZA JANE, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. Geo. W. Boynton; res. Wilton, N. H.
2992. *WILLIAM W., b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. Esther J. Cragin.
2993. SARAH ANNETTE, b. Aug. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1838.

(1360.) RACHEL J. SPOFFORD and ARTEMAS SPOFFORD.

For family, see Artemas Spofford (1421).

(1361.) NANCY W. SPOFFORD and FRANCIS ROBBINS.

Settled in Acton, Mass. She died February, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2994. SARAH J., deceased.
2995. SPOFFORD.
2996. SARAH J., m. —— Holt.
2997. MANDANA.
2998. EMMA, m. —— Blood; res. Acton Centre, Mass.
2999. THEODORE. 2999. GEORGIANNA.

(1363.) ELDAD SPOFFORD and LYDIA BURGESS.

Married June 23, 1823; residence, Clarendon, Vt.; died Aug. 25, 1874; his wife, March 20, 1843.

CHILDREN.

3000. *HIRAM B., b. May 10, 1825; m. Caroline Sanders.
3001. *SARAH S., b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. William W. Litchfield; 2d, William Cutting.
3002. *OTIS M., b. Feb. 25, 1831; m. Josephine Pratt.

Second marriage with CLARISSA HOWARD, who died Aug. 14, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3003. ALMIRA.
3004. *LUCINDA J., b. June 14, 1847; m. Henry Stark.
3005. EMILY L., b. May 23, 1849; m. Sumner Page, Shrewsbury, Vt.
3006. LYMAN H., b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. Alice Pitts, Rutland, Vt.
3007. ELIZA A., b. Mar. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 14, 1863.
3008. FRANK W., b. Sept. 21, 1858; adopted by a maternal uncle, and name changed to Frank W. Howard; m. Julia Snell; res. Ludlow, Vt.

(1365.) NATHANIEL R. SPOFFORD and MARY A. SAVAGE.

Married July 17, 1833; resided at Greenfield, N. H. He died July, 1871, aged 66.

CHILDREN.

3009. NATHANIEL T., b. Apr. 26, 1838; m. Louisa P. Russell (3019); 2d, Sarah Sanders.
3010. *MARY A., b. June 22, 1840; m. Hiram P. Jellison.
3011. ANNA J., b. Feb. 16, 1842.
3012. JESSE, b. Apr. 23, 1845.
3013. *SARAH E., b. May 10, 1847; m. G. J. Parkhurst.
3014. HELEN A., b. May 23, 1850; m. Frank A. Paige, Pawtucket, R. I.
3015. DANIEL W. b. Apr. 13, 1853; m. Mattie Stoddard, 1879.
3016. MARGARET T., b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. Apr. 9, 1857.
3017. FRANK N., b. Dec. 19, 1857.
3018. EDWARD H., b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Carrie Butler, Dec. 20, 1885.

(1371.) PHEBE P. SPOFFORD and JONAS E. RUSSELL.

Married Jan. 3, 1847; resided at Hartland, Vt., in which vicinity the family all reside.

CHILDREN.

3019. LOUISA P., b. May 5, 1848; m. N. T. Spofford; d. 1867.
3020. MELVINA R., b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Erwin F. Person.
3021. ABIJAH J., b. May 16, 1852; m. Kate Cisco.
3022. MARY A., b. Oct. 19, 1853; m. Sylvester Hoisington.
3023. SARAH J., b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1875.
3024. EDWARD, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. Jennie Gay; res. Hartland, Vt.

(1372.) ABIJAH P. SPOFFORD and ALMIRA BLODGETT.

Married Oct. 11, 1843; residence, Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3025. OTIS P. H., b. May 29, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1848.
3026. LEVI T., b. Mar. 5, 1850.

Second marriage with SARAH E. BLODGETT.

CHILDREN.

3027. ABIJAH P., b. Feb. 16, 1858; d. May 22, 1860.
3028. HARRY PERCEY, b. July 6, 1870.

(1373.) Lydia Spofford and Nehemiah B. Fish.

Married at West Rutland, Vt., Nov. 11, 1845. He was of Lyndeboro, N. H.

CHILDREN.

3029. Harriet, b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. Oct. 14, 1853.
3030. John L., b. June 3, 1854; m. Ida M. Newton, Sept. 5, 1883; res. So. Greenfield, N. H.
3031. Roswell, b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1856.
3032. Maria L., b. Mar. 10, 1862; m. John S. Flint, Feb. 26, 1884; res. So. Lyndeboro, N. H.

(1374.) Lucy Felt and Jotham Perham.

Settled in Woodstock, Me., where both died.

CHILDREN.

3033. Elvira, m. Alfred Chase.
3034. Joshua, m. Polly Whitman; res. Wakefield, Mass.
3035. Columbus, m. Clementine Nutting; 2d, Catharine Kimball; 3d, Mrs. Washburn; he died in Woodstock, Me.
3036. Delphina, m. Harrison Whitman; she, a widow, lives in Woodstock, Me.
3037. Lucy A., m. Chauncey C. Whitman; 2d, Mr. Lombard; she, a widow, lives in South Paris, Me.
3038. Sylvania, living at Bryant's Pond, Me.
3039. Lovicy, died young.
3040. Martha E., m. Stephen C. Davis, Woodstock, Me.

(1375.) Jeremiah Felt and Eliza Perkins.

Settled in Woodstock, Me., where he died, honored for his many good qualities. He was of the Society of Friends.

CHILDREN.

3041. Alonzo, b. Dec. 18, 1819; died young.
3042. Samuel P., b. Dec. 18, 1821; died young.
3043. Earl, b. Mar. 22, 1824; died young.

3044. ELIZA A., b. Mar. 22, 1827; m. Chester Fickett; died in Woodstock, Me.
3045. LUCY M., b. Apr. 29, 1829; m. Herrick C. Davis.
3046. MEHITABLE, m. John Hathaway; a widow in Woodstock, Me.
3047. ALONZO, b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Emily Bryant; a wealthy farmer in Woodstock, Me.
3048. ISABELLA, b. July 16, 1836; m. George Cushman.
3049. MARY P., b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. Consider Farrar, Woodstock, Me.
3050. SIBYL J., b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Samuel Russ, Woodstock, Me.

(1376.) ARTEMAS FELT and DESIRE STEPHENS.

He living (1885) in Woodstock, Me.; his wife deceased.

CHILDREN.

3051. JESSE S.
3052. SAMUEL S.
3053. ARTEMAS.
3054. DESIRE.
3055. LUCY.
3056. BETSEY.
3057. ELIZA.

(1380.) JOHN G. FELT and AYER LAWRENCE.

Married March, 1833; resided at Bryant's Pond, Me. She was of Jaffrey, N. H. He is described by a relative as strong and robust at the age of seventy-six, and noted as a humorist; a farmer by occupation, still tilling the same land he took up when in a wild state.

CHILDREN.

3058. ALBERT L., m. Martha Davis; res. Sharon, Mass.
3059. AMELIA A., m. H. Hemingway, of Milton, Me.; deceased.
3060. GRANVILLE N., m. Clarinda Whitman; res. Woodstock, Me.
3061. ADELINE E., m. William H. Proctor; res. Lewiston, Me.
3062. CHRISTINA E., m. Francis H. Proctor; res. Greene, Me.
3063. JEREMIAH S., died single.
3064. ELIZA J., m. Frank Putnam, of Rumford, Me., deceased.
3065. GRACIE M., m. Jeremiah Varrell; res. Bethel, Me.
3066. LUCY, m. Henry Casey; deceased.
3067. JOHN M., m. Martha Whitman; deceased.

(1383.) Alden Chase and Lucy Cole.

Married June 11, 1840; residence, Bryant's Pond, Me. He was a teacher of public schools twenty-five years; an ardent supporter of Masonry, having served in every office in the Lodge and as District Deputy Grand Master in his Masonic district. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1851, 1852, and again in 1869; one of the committee reporting the famous Maine Liquor Law; an active worker in the temperance cause, and a total abstainer for fifty years.

CHILDREN.

3068. Lucy M., b. May 10, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1846.

3069. Alden Fitzroy, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. Louisa F. Allen, Dec. 6, 1869; he is principal of the Seminary at Bucksport, Me.

3070. Estella Ophelia, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Rev. Albert A. Ford; res. Byrant's Pond, Me.

3071. Aquila Montrose, b. June 22, 1854; m. Anna T. Faulkner; res. Bryant's Pond.

(1384.) Hannah Richardson and Rev. Ezra M. Burnham.

Married in Boston Aug. 30, 1829; lived at different times in Hinsdale, N. H., Brattleboro, Vt., Ashford, N. Y., and Adrian, Mich., where she died Sept. 19 1874; noted for her useful devotion to her friends and her care of the sick and helpless around her.

CHILDREN.

3072. Parker H., b. Nov. 18, 1832; m. Jane Moore, of Peterboro, N. H.; res. Adrian, Mich.

3073. Harriet M., b. Oct. 7, 1847; m. Henry Dewey, 1865; 2d, Joseph Waterman, Apr. 7, 1881; Detroit, Mich.

(1386.) Lydia Richardson and Ira Fenn.

Married May 6, 1827; residence, Weston, Vt., where he died Feb. 19, 1885, aged 82.

CHILDREN.

3074. Artemas J., b. Jan. 8, 1828; a physician in Boston; m. Fanny Lewis; d. Mar. 19, 1879.

3075. William, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. Hannah M. Osgood; d. Mar. 31, 1862.

3076. MARY N., b. Aug. 29, 1832; m. Tappam P. Pillsbury; 2d, E. M. Swan.
3077. CYNTHIA D., b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Geo. Martin; d. Feb. 19, 1858.
3078. HANNAH J., b. Jan. 11, 1836; m. Henry C. Buss; a daughter, Addie Louise, born in Boston, July 7, 1861.
3079. CHARLES H., b. July 16, 1840; d. May 22, 1852.
3080. GEORGE H., b. Aug. 17, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1857.

(1388.) LUCY RICHARDSON and LEWIS CLAYTON.

Residence, Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3081. LUCY R., b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Rufus Streeter, Dorset, Vt.
3082. WEALTHY S., b. June 11, 1833; m. Marcellus Dickerman; d. Dec. 30, 1861.
3083. ROSETTA E., b. July, 1835; m. George Smith.
3084. ALONZO L., b. May 31, 1837; m. Eliza Smith; res. Jamaica, Vt.
3085. HARRIET, b. May 5, 1839; m. Wm. Woodard, 1857; res. Granville, N. Y.
3086. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1841; d. Apr. 2, 1843.
3087. PHEBE, b. Feb. 10, 1845; d. Mar. 22, 1846.
3088. MARIETTE, b. Apr. 4, 1847; m. Mack Center.
3089. EMMA, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Geo. Shattuck.

(1391.) SALLY SHATTUCK and OREN PECK.

Married Dec. 14, 1823; resided at Weston, Vt. He died Feb. 18, 1840. Mrs. Peck married, May 23, 1850, LEMUEL ABBOTT, who died Aug. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3090. OREN H., b. June 24, 1825; d. Apr. 27, 1828.
3091. JAMES F., b. Jan. 20, 1827.
3092. SARAH J., b. Feb. 10, 1829; d. July 6, 1844.
3093. SHATTUCK P., b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. Apr. 2, 1865.
3094. LUCY M., b. Nov. 22, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1869.
3095. ARTEMAS O., b. Feb. 10, 1836.
3096. MARY E., b. May 28, 1840; d. July 2, 1868.

(1392.) Parker Shattuck and Nancy Jewett.

Married Oct. 1, 1827; resided at Weston, Vt. Mrs. Shattuck died June 13, 1882. He married again, at the age of 86, Mrs. White, Sept. 5, 1886.

CHILDREN.

3097. A son, born and died Oct. 15, 1828.
3098. Nancy A., b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Dec. 20, 1855.
3099. Mary J., b. May 3, 1832; m. Lucius Burton; d. Aug. 1, 1862.
3100. Fernando P., b. Jan. 7, 1834; m., Dec. 31, 1863, Sarah J. Comstock; res. Andover, Mass.
3101. Rhoda M., b. Nov. 8, 1836; d. 1843.
3102. Elizabeth H., b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Byron S. Cobb; 2d, Jay Wilkinson.
3103. Sarah V., b. May 15, 1846; m. E. W. Arnold; d. Dec. 12, 1871.
3104. Flora R., b. Dec. 20, 1849; m. E. D. Bryant; Weston, Vt.

(1393.) Lucy Shattuck and Rev. Daniel Packer.

Married March 19, 1845; resided at Mount Holly, Vt.; he died June 30, 1873; his wife, Aug. 24, 1880, after ten years of blindness.

CHILD.

3105. Judson D. S., b. Sept. 2, 1846; m., Oct. 11, 1873, Alice E. Holton.

A former husband of Mrs. Packer, James Foster, of Weston, Vt., died childless.

(1395.) Daniel Spofford Shattuck and Lucy M. Abbott.

Resided at Weston, Vt.; married April 5, 1838. He died March 19, 1859; his widow married Fenn Hart, July 2, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3106. William Harrison, b. June 13, 1840; d. May 15, 1844.
3107. George Abbott, b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
3108. Ann Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. Hans Hamilton Mark, Rockingham, Vt.
3109. Anthony, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Clara I. Benson, Mount Holly, Vt.
3110. A son, born and died Mar. 15, 1853.

(1396.) ASHLEY SHATTUCK and ELVIRA SAWYER.

He died Aug. 2, 1872.

CHILDREN.

3111. LUCY E., b. June 30, 1835; m., September, 1852, Putney S. Hannum, of Putney, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1860.
3112. DANIEL ASHLEY, b. May 25, 1838; m. Emma F. Colman.
3113. FREDERIC A., b. Feb. 3, 1840; m., 1865, Jennie Hathorn, of Rutland, Vt.; res. Weston, Vt.
3114. ABBIE J. b. 1848; m. E. Freeman Eastman, in Concord, N. H., 1869.
3115. ADELNO, b. Jan. 7, 1855; m. Gusta Millard, Jan. 7, 1877.

(1397.) CLARK SHATTUCK and LOUISA SAWYER.

Residence, Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3116. HARRISON C., b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Mary Davis.
3117. FRANCELIA L., b. Apr. 2, 1844; m. Warren S. Foster.
3118. FRANKLIN B., b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Fannie Manning; res. Somerville, Mass.
3119. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Emma Clayton.
3120. JEWETT H., b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

(1399.) ANDREW J. SHATTUCK and BETSEY G. HAMILTON.

Married Nov. 6, 1839; residence, Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3121. A daughter, b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. Mar. 15, 1841.
3122. ANDREW, b. Apr. 30, 1842; m. Abbie M. Taylor, Sept. 1, 1864.
3123. PARKER T., b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Mary C. Felton, Nov. 4, 1868.
3124. ORA, b. Aug. 3, 1846; d. Apr. 25, 1862.
3125. WINFIELD S., b. Feb. 6, 1852.
3126. ELLA B., b. May 2, 1853; m., Jan. 1, 1877, Edwin G. Butterfield, Westminster, Vt.

(1402.) Anna Spofford and Edmund Chase.

Married Feb. 5, 1832; removed from Woodstock, Me., to Omro, Wis., in 1853.

CHILDREN.

3127. Earl Seelye, b. Nov. 10, 1832; m. Sarah J. Cotton; res. Algoma, Wis.

3128. Otis F., b. July 14, 1834; m. Ellen Richards; one son, Leon O.

3129. Florinda, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. Wm. Robbins; Omro, Wis.; two daughters, Georgiana and Ellen.

3130. Nicy M., b. Sept. 19, 1838; m. Ira Beals, Oshkosh, Wis.; two sons, Elmer E. and Edmund C.

3131. Leroy S., b. May 16, 1840; m. Eliza J. Nartle; res. Granite Falls, Minn.; two children, Maud E. and Lee E.

3132. Anna S., b. July 24, 1842; m. W. B. Barrett; res. Seward, Neb.; two children, Arthur C. and Grace E.

3133. Loanza, b. Jan. 8, 1846; d. July 19, 1850.

3134. Lucinda C. b. Apr. 9, 1848; m. A. J. Hotchkiss; res. Utica, Neb.; one son, Harry.

3135. Arthur E., b. May 31, 1853; res. Oshkosh, Wis.; one daughter, Pearl A.

(1403.) Isaac G. Spofford and Lovicy Whitman.

Resided at Milton Plantation, Me.; married Jan. 12, 1836. He died Nov. 6, 1879, at Rumford, Me.; his wife, Aug. 17, 1867.

CHILDREN.

3136. *Joseph H. W., b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Lucy F. Perham.

3137. *Adoniram J., b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Sarah Jane Whipple.

3138. *Addie H., b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Chas. D. Dunn.

3139. Isaac E., b. June 19, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1844.

3140. *Edwin I., b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Lavinia B. Whitman; 2d, Henrietta York; 3d, Martha H. Cole.

3141. *Edson G., b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Francesca C. Child.

3142. *Anna L., b. May 8, 1849; m. Hiram G. Merrill.

3143. Marcia M., b. Aug. 1, 1851.

3144. A son.

Second marriage with Mary Woods, of Rumford, Me., March 4, 1868.

(1404.) LUCINDA SPOFFORD and LAURENSON COLE.

CHILDREN.

3145. VIRGIL D., m. Eliza Tufts; res. Milton Plantation, Me.
3146. SAMUEL F., m. Arvilla Swett; res. No. Woodstock, Me.
3147. EDMUND C., m. Emma Quimby; res. Warner, N. H.
3148. AUGUSTA M., m. Ephraim Estes; res. Gorham, N. H.
3149. LOANZA C., m. Elon D. Lary

(1416.) EMILY S. PATTEN and ADDISON GILMORE.

Married May 23, 1831; he died in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 10, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3150. EMILY E., b. in Boston, Nov., 1833; m., July 12, 1853, Dr. Horatio R. Storer, of Boston; d. Feb. 27, 1872, at Worcester, Mass.
3151. CHARLES A, b. May 23, 1838; m., June 7, 1869, Elizabeth Wells; died at Tom's River, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1882.
3152. CAROLINE A., b. Sept. 2, 1840; died in infancy.
3153. AUGUSTA C., b. Nov. 7, 1841; m., 1873, in Frankfort, Germany, Dr. Horatio R. Storer, of Boston. She died at Sorrento, Italy, Apr. 26, 1874.
3154. FLORENCE, b. Oct. 11, 1843; died in infancy.
3155. FREDERIC A., died at Milton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1863.

(1418.) ARTEMAS SPOFFORD PATTEN and SUSAN W. TURNER.

Married Nov. 1, 1842. She was born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818, and died at their residence in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 7, 1885.

CHILDREN.

3156. SUSAN AMELIA, b. Feb. 2, 1844.
3157. EMILY GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m., June 11, 1872, William Gerrish; res. Chelsea, Mass.
3158. HELEN MARIA, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m., Oct. 1, 1873, Jas. W. B. Fraser; res. Chicago, Ill.
3159. ISABEL FRANCES, b. Sept. 14, 1849; died in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 21, 1861.

ARTEMAS AUSTIN SPOFFORD,
LAWRENCE, MASS.

(1421.) ARTEMAS SPOFFORD and RACHEL J. SPOFFORD.

Married in 1838; settled in Boston, where he died June 7, 1843. His widow married, 1855, S. C. HEALD; residence, Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3160. ARTEMAS A., b. June 4, 1839; m. Emma E. Dodge. Mr. Spofford is a native of Temple, N. H. He has become widely known by his active interest in the family gatherings at Georgetown, being in fact the originator of the Spofford Family Association, and its first secretary. His residence is at Lawrence, Mass., where he is largely engaged in the fancy-goods trade.

3161. *DANIEL H., b. Aug. 1, 1842; m. Ellen A. Carter.

(1425.) DANIEL SPOFFORD and BETSEY BAILEY.

Residence, Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3162. *MARY JANE, b. Feb. 24, 1856; m. William D. Stuart.
3163. ANNIE, b. Feb. 25, 1857; res. Bakersfield, Vt.

(1428.) RACHEL S. SPOFFORD and W. H. SPINNEY.

Married in 1846; residence, St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.

CHILDREN.

3164. SARAH, b. Oct. 13, 1849.
3165. EARL W., b. May 25, 1851; d. June 26, 1851.
3166. EMMA, b. Aug. 7, 1853.
3167. FRED, b. Apr. 20, 1857.
3168. ALICE, b. Sept. 10, 1859.
3169. ANN, b. Aug. 7, 1863.
3170. LEONARD, b. Oct. 23, 1866.

(1429.) SEELYE SPOFFORD and ABIGAIL MATTHEWS.

Married 1853; residence, St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.

CHILDREN.

3171. MARY, b. July 3, 1855; m. A. Carson, May 5, 1873.
3172. HANNAH G., b. Sept. 4, 1857; m. Jas. Stuart, Apr. 21 1882.
3173. MARY ZIERDEN, b. May 13, 1858.
3174. JOHN F., b. Aug. 20, 1859.
3175. LOTTIE, b. Apr. 3, 1861; m. 1881.
3176. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 1, 1863.
3177. SARAH A., b. Nov. 2, 1864.
3178. PHEBE P., b. Aug. 10, 1866.
3179. KATE, b. Sept. 28, 1871.
3180. ALESHEE, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

(1430.) CHARLOTTE SPOFFORD and S. HILYARD.

Married Oct. 25, 1858; residence, Emporium, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3181. MARY R., b. Mar. 6, 1860.
3182. JESSIE B., b. Feb. 22, 1864.
3183. SARAH P., b. Nov. 17, 1866.
3184. ALICE A., b. Apr. 15, 1868.

(1431.) PRISCILLA SPOFFORD and WELLINGTON BUBAR.

Married May 5, 1864; residence, Caledonia, Elk County, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3185. HENRY S., b. Apr. 11, 1865; d. June 9, 1866.
3186. EDGAR H., b. May 27, 1868.
3187. JAMES A., b. May 16, 1870.

(1432.) ALICE M. SPOFFORD and NATHANIEL LEE.

Married June 9, 1864; residence, Elimsport, Pa. He died Dec. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN.

3188. HENRY EARL, b. Feb. 16, 1865; d. Feb. 27, 1885.
3189. SEELYE N., b. July 29, 1867.

Second marriage, Sept. 17, 1868, with CHARLES H. TUPPER.

CHILDREN.

3190. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. June 9, 1869.
3191. LOTTIE R., b. July 3, 1871.
3192. GEORGE ERNEST, b. Aug. 18, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1874.

(1433.) REBECCA SPOFFORD and NICHOLAS ZIERDEN.

Married May 13, 1858; removed from St. George, New Brunswick, to Pennsylvania in 1865; present residence, Caledonia, Elk County, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3193. MARY E., born at St. George, N. B., May 14, 1859; m. Frank Patchell, Du Bois, Pa.
3194. LOTTIE M., born at St. George, N. B., Apr. 2, 1862; m. William H. Cannon, Du Bois, Pa.
3195. WILLIAM E., born at Pennfield, N. B., Mar. 1, 1864.
3196. SARAH A., b. Apr. 26, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1866.
3197. PHEBE P., born at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 2, 1868.
3198. KATIE, born at Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 18, 1872.
3199. ALECIA M., born at Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 4, 1874.

(1504.) JOHN SPAFFORD and RACHEL WILLIS.

CHILDREN.

3200. *SOLOMON.
3201. *LUTHER, b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Mary F. Case; 2d, Sara A. Green.
3202. *FRANK, b. Feb. 14, 1832; m. Louisa Husk.
3203. *JOHN, m. Susan Ward.
3204. ELMER, died.
3205. *MINERVA, m. William Clark.
3206. *JANE, m. Scott Brown.
3207. ESTHER, died.
3208. EMMA, died.

(1505.) ESTHER SPAFFORD and NATHANIEL SEARLES.

CHILDREN.

3209. JULIA, b. Aug. 30, 182–; d. Oct. 26, 1841.
3210. *CORDELIA, b. Mar. 8, 182–; m. Ethan Doan.

3211. *Clarissa, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. James Duryea.
3212. *Nancy, b. Mar. 29, 1830; m. Archibald McIntosh.
3213. *Calfurnia, b. June 6, 1834; m. David Brown.
3214. *Harriet, b. Apr. 29, 1842; m. Harvey Cook.
3215. *James N., b. Apr. 18, 1844; m. Emily Roberts.

(1506.) Amanda Spafford and Benjamin Atwood.

Married March, 1828.

CHILDREN.

3216. *Orcelia, b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Marcenia Lick.
3217. Frank, m. ——.
3218. *Calvin, m. Emeline Lick.

(1507.) Ransom Spafford and Catharine Smith.

Married Jan. 12, 1834; residence, Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3219. *Sophronia, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. William Robinson.
3220. Caroline A., b. June 15, 1839; address, Moravia, N. Y.
3221. *Calvin D., b. July 10, 1845; m. Alice Phillips.
3222. *Lovina E., b. May 27, 1850; m. James M. Rightmyre.

(1508.) Calvin Spafford and Julia A. Phillips.

Married June 12, 1836; residence, Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3223. Hapilonia, b. June 26, 1837; m. John Vosburg.
3224. *Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. B. Perley Freelove.
3225. Richard H., b. Oct. 29, 1857.

(1509.) Uriah Spafford and Electa J. Selleck.

Married March 27, 1858. He died Oct. 17, 1883.

CHILD.

3226. Alice May, m. Charles Stout, Locke, N. Y.

(1510.) SAMUEL SPAFFORD and ELIZA GOODRICH.

Married April 27, 1846; residence, Moravia, N. Y.

CHILD.

3227. *GEORGE W., b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Nellie Lee.

(1511.) ASAPH SPAFFORD and LUCY SLOCUM.

Married Dec. 25, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3228. URI, b. Dec. 13, 1847; m. Susan Foster.
3229. *ALANSON, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Adelaide Vandyne.
3230. EDGAR, b. Feb. 19, 1852; m. Mary Nettleton.
3231. HARRIET, b. 1853; m. Arthur Phelps.
3232. *CHARLES, m. Florence Sawyer.
3233. EBEN.

(1512.) JULIA MARIA SPAFFORD and CHESTER FOX.

Married Jan. 19, 1831; resided at West Dryden, N. Y.

CHILD.

3234. *S. MABEL, b. Oct. 12, 1831; m. Rev. Andrew J. Grover.

(1513.) SAMUEL A. SPAFFORD and CALISTA A. ADEE.

Married Sept. 10, 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y.; residence, Canisteo, N. Y. She was born in Ulster County, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1812; died June 5, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3235. ADELBERT A., b. June 17, 1835, Owego, N. Y.; m., 1858, A. M. Cunningham; res. Manistee, Mich.
3236. FRANCES A., b. May 12, 1838; m. Bradley Tuttle, 1861; res. Clyde, Ohio.
3237. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. July 13, 1841; 101st Regt. Ohio Vols.; d. Oct. 28, 1862, Hospital No. 6, New Albany, Ind.
3238. *WILLIAM H., b. July 13, 1844; m. Maria L. Hardy.

3239. CHARLES A., b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Dec. 23, 1885.
3240. *ELIZABETH A., b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. Wm. A. Barkalow.
3241. DEWITT CLINTON, b. May 11, 1855; m. Eleanor Randolph Schenck, Sept. 25, 1884; res. 47 Seventh Street, New York City.
3242. HERBERT EUGENE, b. Oct. 2, 1859; res. Luddington, Mich.

Mr. Spafford married a second wife, MARY A. KIMBERLIN, of West Dryden N. Y., who died 1877.

(1517.) LUTHER H. JACKSON and SARAH CHAPLIN.

Married December, 1846. She died in Georgetown, Mass., March, 1853.

CHILD.

3243. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 2, 1848.

Second marriage with CHARLOTTE DAWKINS, 1853. She died Sept. 18, 1871.

CHILD.

3244. CHARLES L., b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1857.

(1518.) CALEB S. JACKSON and HANNAH FOSTER.

Married May 1, 1850; residence, Georgetown, Mass., where he died Dec. 27, 1876.

CHILD.

3245. JOHN F., b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Lucy R. Goodwin, June 28, 1888; res. Georgetown, Mass.

(1519.) JOSHUA E. JACKSON and EMELINE PINGREE.

Married Nov. 2, 1854; resided at Georgetown, where he died Sept. 4, 1886.

CHILDREN.

3246. NELLIE F., b. Mar. 19, 1857.
3247. FRANK E., b. Aug. 20, 1859.

(1522.) HANNAH M. MOULTON and ICHABOD TITCOMB.

Married March 3, 1836; resided at West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3248. SILAS M., b. Nov. 10, 1837; m., Sept. 27, 1860, Hannah Poor; res. West Newbury, Mass.
3249. HANNAH M., b. Mar. 4, 1840; m., 1862, George C. Dow, both died in West Newbury, Mass.
3250. CHARLES C., b. Feb. 14, 1844; died an infant.
3251. CHARLES C., b. Dec. 1, 1845; died an infant.
3252. HARRIET A.. b. Mar. 19, 1848; d. June 10, 1865.
3253. MARY E., b. July 13, 1854; m., Jan. 15, 1885, George A. Ordway; res. West Newbury, Mass.
3254. FRANK P., b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. Emma Brooks, February, 1878; res. West Newbury, Mass.
3255. GEORGE W., b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. Lizzie A. Wilson, December, 1886; res. West Newbury.

(1523.) DANIEL E. MOULTON and REBECCA J. SAWYER.

Married May 1, 1849; both natives of West Newbury, Mass.; resided at Georgetown, Mass., where he was prominent in the shoe trade, in the firm of Little & Moulton. He died May 14, 1888, from injuries received while using a spirited horse.

CHILD.

3256. ELLEN A., b. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Hamilton L. Perkins, Dec. 1, 1869; res. Haverhill, Mass., where he is in the clothing business.

(1525.) HARRIET D. MOULTON and HENRY W. SAWYER.

Married June 10, 1852; resided at West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3257. ELEANOR, b. Apr. 22, 1856; died an infant.
3258. CARRIE E., b. Feb. 11, 1858; m., Jan. 12, 1887, David H. Evans; res. Haverhill, Mass.
3259. STEPHEN, b. May 12, 1860; d. July 13, 1862.
3260. HENRIETTA M., b. June 3, 1864; res. W. Newbury, Mass.

(1527.) Rev. Samuel W. Eaton and Catharine E. Demarest.

Married May 20, 1847. Mr. Eaton graduated at Yale College, pursued theological studies at Andover, and Union College; after forty years pastorate at Lancaster, Wis., he now resides (1888) at Roscoe, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3261. James D., graduated at Beloit College and Andover Seminary; missionary of A. B. C. F. M., in Northern Mexico.

3262. Edward D., graduated at Beloit College and New Haven Seminary; president of Beloit College, Wisconsin.

3263. Samuel L., graduated at Yale College; physician in Orange, N. J.

3264. Charles W., physician in Des Moines, Iowa.

(1528.) Sereno D. Eaton and Gertrude Williams.

Married Feb. 2, 1858. He is a civil engineer in Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

3265. William D., lawyer in Burlington, Iowa.

3266. Walter, civil engineer, in Burlington, Iowa.

3267. Anne B.

A former wife, Caroline Brown, died childless.

(1530.) Elizabeth Eaton and Rev. Jesse Guernsey.

Married Aug. 18, 1856. Mr. Guernsey died in 1871; his widow resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3268. Nathaniel T., grad. at Yale College and Law School; attorney in Des Moines, Iowa.

3269. George T., a banker in Independence, Kan.

3270. Eben Eaton, res. Palatka, Fla.

3271. Jessie Elizabeth.

(1531.) Sarah Georgiana Eaton and John M. Otis.

Married July 18, 1849; residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

3272. WILLIAM E., banker, Kansas City, Mo.
3273. CATHARINE G., m. D. O. Eshbaugh, Mont Clair, N. J.
3274. CHARLES D.
3275. GENEVIEVE.
3276. LIZZIE.
3277. NELLIE.

(1533.) HARRIET BRAMAN EATON and REV. JAMES B. GILBRET.

Married Nov. 13, 1862; home missionaries in Iowa and Nebraska; present residence, Exeter, Neb.

CHILDREN.

3278. HATTIE, died an infant.
3279. JAMES S.
3280. GEORGE I.
3281. GRACE.

(1543.) ANNA P. SPOFFORD and THOMAS W. PEARSALL.

Residence, New York City.

CHILDREN.

3282. CHARLOTTE T., b. 1866.
3283. PAUL SPOFFORD, b. Jan. 29, 1870.
3284. THOMAS WILLETT, b. May, 1871.
3285. MARY LEGGETT, b. Oct. 1, 1876; d. Apr. 15, 1883.

(1544.) GARDNER SPRING SPOFFORD and HARRIET A. TOWNSEND.

Married Jan. 12, 1875; resided at New York City. She died May 17, 1878; was a daughter of Effingham Townsend. Mr. Spofford died Jan. 22, 1887.

CHILD.

3286. ADELAIDE TOWNSEND, b. Mar. 26, 1878.

(1547.) COL. LEWIS MELVIN HATCH and EMILY E. BELL.

Married Nov. 28, 1837; present residence, Asheville, N. C.

Col. Hatch, a native of New York City, settled in Charleston, S. C., in early life, and, being a man of military tastes and great executive ability, was called into the Confederate service in the very beginning of the late war, and holds the first commission issued with rank of colonel. He did much work as topographical engineer in the interior of the State and on the coast, more especially in the defences of Charleston Harbor and other approaches to the city; also serving for a term on the staff of Gen. Beauregard.

In civil life a merchant, he has, with his son, Melvin Spofford Hatch, been instrumental in discovering the value of the South Carolina phosphates; and he reports himself as having, since the war, occupied himself "with dams, mills, wood-working, and farming in the mountains, as a necessity of Spofford blood."

Mrs. Hatch is a daughter of William and Susannah (Taylor) Bell, of Charleston, S. C., and descended from an old North of Ireland family from near Belfast.

CHILDREN.

3287. MELVIN S., m. Margaret Archer. He made the ascent of Mount Blanc when a lad of seventeen.
3288. LEWIS P., died young.
3289. CHARLES W., died young.
3290. SUSAN ELIZABETH.
3291. EMILY JULIA.
3292. SARAH ALLEN, m. G. Hardy Lee.
3293. WALTER NEILSON, m. Margaret Morrison McRee.
3294. MARTHA BELL.
3295. EDITH C.

(1560.) SARAH BARNES and WILLIAM H. DORMAN.

Married April 19, 1832; residence, Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3296. CHARLES H., b. Apr. 24, 1833; d. May 15, 1837.
3297. WILLIAM B., b. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Mary E. Spiller,

(1562.) BENJ. SPOFFORD BARNES and DORCAS F. KIMBALL.

Married Nov. 5, 1840; residence, Boxford, Mass. The reader is indebted to Mr. Barnes for the interesting bit of history related on page 73.

CHILDREN.

3298. CHARLES A., b. Dec. 14, 1841; m. Adelia McCormick; res. Manning, Iowa.
3299. SARAH R., b. July 14, 1843; m. Louis A. Barnes, Gainesville, Fla.
3300. D. ELLEN, b. Apr. 9, 1846; m. Samuel L. Sawyer; res. Danvers, Mass.
3301. MARY E., b. Mar. 27, 1848; m. William F. Sawyer; res. Georgetown, Mass.
3302. B. FRANK, b. May 13, 1852; m. Mary A. Boardman; res. Haverhill, Mass.

(1563.) Lydia Barnes and Jesse Kimball.

Married Dec. 5, 1839; resided at Andover, Mass., where he died April 1, 1855; his wife died May 28, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3303. Sarah E., b. Apr. 12, 1841; m. John Berkeley; 2d, William H. Kimball; res. Danvers, Mass.
3304. Adaline R., b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. William E. Gilman; res. Somerville, Mass.
3305. Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. Caroline Shearer; res. Lamoille, Iowa.
3306. Mary F., b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
3307. Osgood J., b. May 6, 1852; m. Emily Messer; res. Newton, Mass.
3308. Anna, b. June, 1853; d. September, 1855.

(1564.) Rebecca Barnes and William Pickett.

Married Sept. 9, 1841; resided at Georgetown, Mass., where she died.

CHILDREN.

3309. Emma F., b. May 7, 1844; m. John W. Pingree; d. Sept. 11, 1879.
3310. Charles H., b. June 21, 1848; m. Sarah J. Dole, Jan. 26, 1871.
3311. Sarah Spofford, b. Sept. 1, 1854.

(1565.) Phineas W. Barnes and Harriet M. Russell.

Married April 6, 1845; residence, Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

3312. William R., b. June 12, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
3313. Eva L., b. June 26, 1850; m. ——.
3314. Arthur W., b. July 5, 1858.

(1566.) Elizabeth Nelson and Jere. P. Jones, Esq.

Married June 26, 1851; residence, Georgetown, Mass. He is a native of Wilmot, N. H., an attorney-at-law with his son, the firm name being J. P. & B. B. Jones, their office in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3315. MARY S., b. Mar. 25, 1852.

3316. ELIZABETH N., b. May 16, 1853; a teacher for many years in Salem Normal School.

3317. BOYD B., b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Charlotte Spofford Nelson, Jan. 8, 1880; res. Georgetown, Mass.

3318. SARAH P., b. July 19, 1858; m. Samuel R. B. Pingree, of Lewiston, Me., Sept. 6, 1881.

3319. NATHANIEL N., b. Mar. 31, 1861; m. Jennie U. Davis, June 11, 1885; res. Georgetown.

3320. HENRIETTA H., b. Jan. 3, 1870; graduated at Bradford (Mass.) Female Seminary, June, 1888.

(1574.) JOHN SPAFFORD SLACK and ELIZA LAKE.

Married Sept. 15, 1847. She was of Saxton's River; died at Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 24, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3321. HENRY, educated at Dartmouth and Yale Colleges; Congregational minister in Bethel, Conn.

3322. ELVIRA, died in infancy.

Second marriage with JULIA E. EATON.

CHILDREN.

3323. MARY, b. 1867.

3324. CARRIE, b. 1870.

(1576.) AUGUSTUS D. SLACK and FRANCES E. RAYMOND.

Married 1848; resided at Rutland, Vt.

Second marriage with MRS. MARY F. (DERBY) SLACK, who died Nov. 6, 1871, aged 27 years, leaving one son.

CHILD.

3325. FRANCIS L., b. Apr. 25, 1864; res. Rutland, Vt.

Third marriage with ANNA C. GILSON, Oct. 8, 1873.

CHILD.

3326. WALDO HENRY, b. July 14, 1878.

AMOS CATLIN SPAFFORD.

HELIOTYPE PRINTING CO. BOSTON

(1579.) Charles H. Spafford and Abbie Warren.

Residence, Rockford, Ill. She was of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3327. Carrie, b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. F. E. Brett, of Boston, Mass.; res. Chicago, Ill.
3328. Mary, b. May 2, 1847; d. 1856.
3329. Charles H., b. May 22, 1852.
3330. Eugenie, b. Apr. 9, 1860; m. Charles H. Godfrey; res. Rockford, Ill.

(1580.) John Spafford and Harriet White.

Residence, Rockford, Ill. She was a native of Peterboro, N. H.; died 1882.

CHILDREN.

3331. Anna C., b. May 1, 1845.
3332. Alice E., b. Jan. 19, 1848; d. 1880.
3333. Jennie, b. Oct., 1850; d. 1882.

Second marriage with Mrs. Cornelia Hull, 1884.

(1581.) Amos Catlin Spafford and Elizabeth B. White.

Married March 25, 1850; residence, Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Spafford is a native of Peterboro, N. H.

Amos Catlin Spafford was born in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1824. His father was Dr. John Spafford, a physician of ability and a man very much loved by the people through the wide section of country in which he practised. He died in 1827, leaving the care of the children to the mother. She was a woman of strong character, and in spite of delicate health she managed her boys with wisdom tempered with love, and although she survived her husband but six years, she had made such an impression on the character of her son that it influenced all his after life.

After the death of his mother, he spent two years at the village school and two years at the Black River Institute of Watertown, N. Y., and one year at an academy at Castleton, Vt. In September, 1839, with his sister, Mrs. Jason Marsh, he made the journey from New York to Illinois, travelling by stage-coach, canal, and steamboat. At Chicago they met John Spafford, who, with his brother Charles and Jason Marsh, had gone West in advance to select a suitable home. The remainder of the journey, from Chicago to Rockford, a distance of about one hundred miles, was made in a lumber wagon.

The time from 1839 to 1846 was spent on a farm. In those days their only market was Chicago, to which they hauled their grain, and considered themselves

fortunate if they received fifty cents a bushel for wheat and one dollar and fifty cents per hundred for pork. From that time (1846) until 1850, Catlin Spafford engaged in mercantile business. In 1848, he, with others, built a saw-mill, the first attempt to utilize the water power of Rock River, which has since become the source of the prosperity of Rockford.

About this time he, with many others, became a victim of the "gold fever," and on the afternoon of March 25, 1850, he started for California, leaving behind him his bride of the morning. He arrived in Sacramento about the 1st of August, having spent four months in the trials and hardships incident to a journey across the plains at that early day. After two years spent in gold mining he returned to Rockford, which has been his home ever since. In 1854 he entered the banking business, and since 1864 has been president of the Third National Bank of Rockford. He has been closely identified with the business interests of the city, and with many of the enterprises contributing to its prosperity and welfare.

CHILDREN.

3334. ISABELL, b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. J. W. Archibald; res. Jacksonville, Fla.
3335. NETTIE, b. Dec. 4, 1856.
3336. JESSIE, b. Jan. 3, 1862.
3337. GEORGE C., b. May 7, 1864; assistant cashier Third National Bank of Rockford.

(1582.) ADALINE E. HALE and GEORGE F. TARBELL.

Married Aug. 28, 1856; reside at Main Street, Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3338. ALBERT HENRY, b. July, 1857.
3339. GEORGE F., b. Dec. 30, 1865.

(1584.) OLIVER D. SPAFFORD and MARGARET DICKSON.

Married Sept. 15, 1841; resided at Erie, Pa. He died June 21, 1876; his wife, Jan. 27, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3340. *JOHN D., b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. Emma Le Jeal.
3341. *JAMES G., b. May 3, 1847; m. Anna E. Stoll.
3342. *WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 28, 1850; m. Lizzie Garner.
3343. HENRY K., b. May 22, 1853; res. Erie, Pa.
3344. MARY J., b. May 10, 1856; died in infancy.
3345. SUSAN A., b. Feb. 10, 1861.

(1586.) ELIZABETH K. SPAFFORD and GEORGE W. RIBLETT.

Married March 9, 1842; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3346. CHARLES, b. May 20, 1844; killed before Fredericksburg, Dec. 3, 1862.
3347. LUCINDA E., b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. Mar. 5, 1851.
3348. *CATHARINE P., b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. James Liley.
3349. *ADA M., b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. W. S. Royse.
3350. JESSIE G., b. July 21, 1863.
3351. EFFIE, b. Aug. 16, 1867.

(1589.) CHARLOTTE A. SPOFFORD and JONAS GUNNISON.

Married May 9, 1847; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3352. *FRANK, b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. Lila Lowry.
3353. NERR, b. Dec. 29, 1850; died young.
3354. *CLARA, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Joseph M. Force.
3355. MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1861; died young.
3356. MARION, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

(1590.) MARY JANE SPAFFORD and SIDNEY KELSEY.

Married Oct. 9, 1848; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3357. *ELLA, b. July 15, 1849; m. Chas. L. Loop.
3358. CAROLINE E., b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. E. J. Streuber.
3359. *CLARENCE W., b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Mattie Shattuck.
3360. *OLIVER SPAFFORD, b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. Emma Young.
3361. LUCINDA S., b. June 6, 1857.
3362. *IDA V., b. June 25, 1861; m. Wm. J. Schaaf.

(1591.) ELEANOR L. SPAFFORD and JOHN B. GUNNISON.

Married December, 1850; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3363. *CHARLES, b. Oct. 29, 1851; m. May Gunnison.
3364. *ALFRED, b. Mar. 17, 1854; m. Josephine Springer.
3365. *ANNA, b. May 8, 1857; m. Charles L. Thayer.
3366. ROLLA, b. Sept. 30, 1863.

(1592.) SARAH M. SPAFFORD and JAMES HAMMON.

Married Aug. 9, 1852; residence, La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3367. IDA E., b. Sept. 16, 1853; m., Aug. 24, 1880, Henry Babb; res. Reedsburg, Wis.
3368. CHARLES, b. June 4, 1855; m, Feb. 9, 1876, Caroline Moe; res. La Crosse, Wis.
3369. EDITH C., b. Sept. 29, 1857; m., Nov. 23, 1880, Denny Babb; res. Reedsburg, Wis.
3370. EFFIE L, b. Jan. 18, 1860; died young.

(1593.) CHARLES R. SPAFFORD and CAROLINE V. CULVER.

Married Nov. 20, 1858; resided at Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

3371. *HARRY, b. Oct. 14, 1859; m. Alice Van Slack.
3372. *VARA L., b. Sept. 12, 1861; m. Milson Rogers.
3373. RAY R., b. Aug. 4, 1866.
3374. CURTIS W. J., b. Aug. 7, 1869.
3375. JOSEPH, } b. Nov. 17, 1871; both died young.
3376. OLIVER, }
3377. VIVA, b. Feb. 22, 1875; died young.

(1595.) ANGELINE FLING and DAN M. TURNER.

Married in Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1841. She died in Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1842, leaving a daughter.

CHILD.

3378. FRANCES A., b. July 29, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1843.

(1596.) HARRIET AUGUSTA FLING and HENRY WATKINS.

Married July 7, 1845; residence, Potsdam, N. Y.

CHILD.

3379. HENRY A., b. Nov. 26, 1860.

(1599.) LUCY E. SPAFFORD and LEWIS B. GREGORY.

Married July 15, 1851. Mrs. Gregory is a daughter of the late Mr. Dan Spafford, of Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3380. EDWARD S., b. Apr. 11, 1853; m. Evalyn V. Chaney, who died May 10, 1886, leaving an infant daughter, Alice Evalyn.
3381. CHARLES, b. May 15, 1855; d. June 3, 1855.
3382. CARROLL S., b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. Jennie S. Waterman, Dec. 12, 1883; a daughter, Marjorie, b. Mar. 11, 1888.
3383. LOUIS L., b. Oct. 18, 1859.
3384. KITTY, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. George N. Safford.
3385. GEORGE B., b. Apr. 13, 1867.

(1641.) WILLIAM HULL SPAFFORD and ELIZA M. RUMRILL.

Married Jan. 1, 1837; residence, Gassetts, Vt. Mrs. Spafford died Feb. 13, 1884, aged 63 years, 11 months.

CHILDREN.

3386. ALVIN, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1837.
3387. MINERVA J., b. Sept. 15, 1838; d. June 15, 1845.
3388. *HENRY W., b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. Martha E. Kingsbury; 2d, Lydia E. Marsh.
3389. *JEROME A., b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. Loradine A. Lockwood.
3390. *HEMAN I., b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Abbie S. Nichols.
3391. *ELMER A., b. Dec. 31, 1859; m. Susie L. Earle.

(1643.) NANCY SPAFFORD and WILLIAM H. HADLEY.

She died at Keene, N. H., June 26, 1875. Mr. Hadley married again, March 29, 1881, Mrs. Craigne, formerly Matilda Spafford (1646); residence, Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

3392. *ELDORA A., b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. George W. Davis.
3393. CHARLES L., b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Janette Davis, January, 1872; res. Boston, Mass.
3394. *MARY J., b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. James M. Gowdy.
3395. LIZZIE C., b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Andrew Brown, November, 1868.
3396. FRED H., b. Mar. 23, 1851; died at Keene, N. H., Apr. 21, 1872.
3397. FRANK C., b. Apr. 3, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1864.

(1644.) MARCIA A. SPAFFORD and HENRY A. THAYER.

Married March 19, 1843, at Reading, Vt.; residence, Chicago, Ill., where he died Aug. 25, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3398. *GEORGE H., b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Ada C. Miller.
3399. *WILLIAM P., b. May 19, 1845; m. Olive A. Whiting.
3400. *MARY J., b. Feb. 22, 1848; m John Culver.
3401. *MARCIA S., b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. James M. Buzzelle.
3402. NELLIE, b. Oct. 16, 1855; died at Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1858.
3403. HENRY J., b. Dec. 19, 1859; res. Chicago.

(1652.) SALOME SPAFFORD and VITAL B. DES ROCHERS.

Married Jan. 6, 1848; resided at Weathersfield, Vt. She died Jan. 26, 1850; he, in Brandon, Vt., May, 1886.

CHILD.

3404. SALOME S., b. Aug. 12, 1849, at Perkinsville, Vt.; m. Albert N. Hartwell, June 14, 1874; res. Gardner, Mass.

(1656.) JOSEPH SPAFFORD KIDDER and MARY E. CHATTERTON.

Married April 14, 1869, in Portland, Oregon, where he died April 30, 1873. She was born in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1827; present residence, Mt. Tabor, Oregon.

CHILDREN.

3405. FAITH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1, 1872, at Portland, Oregon.
3406. JOSEPH E. (adopted), b. Apr. 11, 1870, at Portland, Oregon.

(1657.) ANDREW J. KIDDER and SARAH A. VANGILDER.

Married in Lomira, Dodge County, Wis., June 19, 1870; residence, Summit Center, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3407. WILLIE, b. Apr. 3, 1871; d. Feb. 24, 1872.
3408. JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Apr. 17, 1873.
3409. ANDREW BURR, b. May 13, 1874.
3410. ALBERT E., b. Sept. 27, 1875; d. Apr. 9, 1883.
3411. ALICE, b. Apr. 7, 1877.
3412. JOSEPH C., b. Sept. 24, 1878.
3413. WARREN, b. Mar. 12, 1880.
3414. MARION, } b. Feb. 23, 1883.
3415. MILDRED, }
3416. ELMER, b. Mar. 28, 1844; d. July 17, 1884.

(1659.) JOHN H. ROBBINS and ELIZABETH PALMER.

Married Dec. 13, 1860; residence, Lomira, Dodge County, Wis., where she died May 27, 1885.

CHILDREN.

3417. LAURETTE E., b. Nov. 8, 1861; m., Dec. 18, 1886, Charles A. Liem; res. Valley Springs, Dak.
3418. ROXANNA M., b. Nov. 26, 1863; m., Jan. 1, 1885, Henry P. Brandt; res. Valley Springs, Dak.
3419. EMMA S., b. May 19, 1866.
3420. HIRAM S., b. Feb. 18, 1868.
3421. JENETTE, b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1871.
3422. FRANCES J., b. Nov. 6, 1872.
3423. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
3424. ROSINA I., b. Oct. 5, 1876.

(1661.) HIRAM DUNCAN SPAFFORD and MARY G. FOWLER.

Married June 4, 1867; residence, Springfield, Vt., where she died April 25, 1886, aged 37 years, 5 months.

CHILDREN.

3425. HARRY FOWLER, b. Nov. 1, 1871.
3426. HIRAM MILTON, b. May 13, 1874.
3427. EDWARD ELWELL, b. Mar. 12, 1878.
3428. GEORGIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
3429. FRED ERNEST, d. Aug. 9, 1886.

(1662.) DR. GEORGE SPAFFORD and SOPHIA J. JONES.

Married Oct. 24, 1861; residence, Cavendish, Vt., where he has a large practice, and where Mrs. Spafford died April 13, 1886. She was a native of Windham, Vt.; born July 21, 1838.

CHILDREN.

3430. GEORGE HORACE, b. Dec. 5, 1864, in Weathersfield, Vt.
3431. ELLEN JANE, b. Aug. 29, 1872, in Weathersfield, Vt.

(1664.) MARY JANE SPAFFORD and COL. NELSON F. CRAIGNE.

Residence, Allouez, Mich., and Weathersfield, Vt., P. O., Amsden, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3432. JOSEPH SPAFFORD, b. Sept. 1, 1873.
3433. MABEL FRANCES, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

(1668.) SARAH SPAFFORD and ROSWELL BARNETT.

She died May 3, 1864, aged 72; her husband died Nov. 4, 1840, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

3434. ELECTA.
3435. HENRY, m. Julia Bliss; res. Copley, Summit County, O.
3436. MARTHA, m. Philander Powell; two daughters, Sarah and Eunice, live in Indiana.
3437. MOSES, died unmarried.
3438. ROSWELL, m. Julia Skinner.
3439. ROSAMOND, m. Alexander Davidson.
3440. TRUMAN, m. ——.
3441. JACOB, m. Sophia Bolls.
3442. PHILURA, m. Alexander Davidson.
3443. KNEELAND, res. Indiana.
3444. ALBERT, res. Indiana.
3445. ELIJAH, res. Indiana.

(1669.) Thomas Spafford and Amelia McMahon.

CHILDREN.

3446. William, died in the South.
3447. Christian, m. Mr. Prindle.
3448. Jacob, m. ——; res. Augusta, Ken.

(1670.) Noah Spafford and Lydia Carter.

CHILDREN.

3449. Orson, m. Sarah Holcomb; res. Strongsville, Ohio. Children: Ida, Noah, Lydia.
3450. Harry, m. Mary Beckwith. Children: Merwin, Edith.
3451. *Noah, m. Electa Beckwith; 2d, Olive Irving.
3452. Buel, m. Ruth Rice. Children: Ellis, Eva, Maud.
3453. *Lydia, m. Merwin Beckwith.

(1671.) Albert Spafford and Orline Brown.

He died 1844, aged 44; the wife, in 1834, aged 26.

CHILD.

3454. Albert, m. Maria Morrison; res. Bryan, Ohio; have several children.

(1672.) Elizabeth Spafford and Erastus Beckwith.

CHILDREN.

3455. *Merwin, m. Malvina Huntley; 2d, Lydia Spafford (3453).
3456. Phebe, died unmarried.
3457. *Electa, m. Noah Spafford. (For family, see 3451.)
3458. Elizabeth, m. Godfrey Fickus. Children: Charles, Forrest.
3459. Mary, m. Harry Spafford.
3460. Frank, m. ——. Children: Jennie, Frank.

(1674.) Martin C. Spafford and Mary W. Brown.

He was born Oct. 25, 1808, and named for his uncle, Martin Chittenden, governor of Vermont, 1813–14; married at Copley, Summit County, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1836. The mother died Oct. 9, 1882, at West Richfield, Ohio, where Martin C. also died July 13, 1887.

CHILDREN.

3461. ORLINE M., b. Apr. 17, 1838; m. Sylvander C. Shepherd, Apr. 17, 1860, at Bath, Summit County, Ohio; res. Ashland, Kan. Children: Martin J., b. 1863; Carl S., b. 1866; res. Bowling Green, Mo.

3462. AURELIA M., b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Henry Killefer, 1867; res. West Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio. Children: Mary Elena, b. 1869; Henry Burke, b. 1873.

3463. BEULAH E., b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Frank H. Derr, 1877, in West Richfield, Ohio; res. Elgin, Ill. Children: Vera Eloise, b. 1882; Gladys A., b. 1885; Orline Josephine, b. 1887.

3464. WILLIE F. (adopted), b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. Esther Kline, 1884, in Cleveland, O. Children: Henry M., b. 1885; Grace, b. 1887.

(1675.) BEULAH SPAFFORD and HEMAN ELLSWORTH.

Residence, South Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3465. *HELEN, m. Samuel Luster; res. Collamer, Ohio.

3466. ANN E., m. Marion Minor.

3467. ADELAIDE, m. A. V. Minor; a daughter, Florence, m. Martin M. Spafford; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

(1676.) ELECTA SPAFFORD and MOSES OVIATT.

CHILDREN.

3468. MARTHA, m. George Gilbert; a daughter, Georgia, married Clarence Oviatt.

3469. MARTIN, m. Estella Sackett. Children: Burt, Louie.

3470. SARAH, m. Samuel Carr. Children: Burt, Lillie, Walter, Goldie. Second marriage with Will Perkins. Child: Blanche, b. 1887.

3471. HERBERT, m. Viola Snow. Children: Fred, and infant daughter.

(1679.) Susannah Spafford and David Saxton.

Married Aug. 5, 1827; resided at Brighton, Ontario, Canada (Lovett P. O.). He was killed on Grand Trunk Railroad, 1857.

CHILDREN.

3472. Orimel W., b. July 1, 1828; m. Emily A. Ingalsby; res. Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y.
3473. Rubie O., m. John Loveless; res. Shannonville, Ont.
3474. Sarah R., m. William C. Taylor, Mar. 17, 1879; res. Holden, Mo.
3475. Esther E., m. W. H. Day; res. Murray, Ontario.
3476. Cornelia A., b. Dec. 4, 1835.
3477. Horatio G., m. Hannah Vanwicklin; res. Brighton, Ont.
3478. Catharine, m. Willis Duncan; res. Cramahe, Ontario; d. 1872.
3479. Josephine G., m. Barney Brisbine; res. Essex Centre, Ont.
3480. Heman, settled in British Columbia.
Also two others, deceased.

(1680.) Sarah Spafford and Ira Hodges.

Married 1828; settled in Brighton, Ontario. She died Oct. 27, 1874, aged 66; her husband died Oct. 13, 1866, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

3481. Almira, b. Mar. 9, 1829; m. W. Stapleton; d. 1877.
3482. Schuyler, b. Apr. 30, 1831; d. July 9, 1831.
3483. Josiah, b. Oct. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1832.
3484. Oscar, b. June 23, 1834; d. Nov. 3, 1874.
3485. *Rebecca, b. Oct. 10, 1836; m. Henry Weller.
3486. Charlotte, b. May 27, 1838; m., 1863, Chamberlain Sanford; res. Brighton, Ontario; a daughter, Addie, b. 1864; d. 1882.
3487. Sanders, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1842.
3488. Adwinnie, deceased.
3489. *Ameretta, b. May 30, 1846; m. Albert Gross.

(1681.) Theo. L. Spafford and Sophia E. Lockwood.

Married Aug. 2, 1838.

CHILDREN.

3490. JOSEPH L., b. July 7, 1839; d. Sept. 18, 1863.
3491. *ADELAIDE S., b. Aug. 25, 1840; m. John Honey.
3492. GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 11, 1850.
3493. *WARREN W., b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Maria Lawrence.
3494. *ANNA L., b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. J. W. Brisbin.
3495. *ARTHUR F., b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Maud Vandervoort.
3496. *HULDAH E., b. Mar. 13, 1854; m. Rev. W. P. Dyer.
3497. *THEODORE J., b. Nov. 12, 1855; m. Addie M. Allen.
3498. *CORNELIA C., b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. J. H. Dyer.

(1682.) CATHARINE A. SPAFFORD and BILDAD FRANKLIN.

Of Watertown, N. Y.; married 1829. She died in Brighton, Ontario, June 14, 1841, aged 28; he, in Shenandoah, Iowa, 1879, aged 79.

CHILDREN.

3499. ELIZA, m. William Sills. Children: Eliza, Herbert.
3500. SOPHIA, m. Henry Burk; res. Rochelle, Ill.; six children.
3501. EMILY, m. Worthy Johnson; died Rochelle, Ill., 1882.
3502. LAFAYETTE, m. Martha Cook; res. Shenandoah, Iowa.

(1684.) CHARLOTTE E. SPAFFORD and JOHN HONEY.

Married April 1, 1851; residence, Brighton, Ontario. A former husband of Mrs. Honey, to whom she was married Oct. 10, 1837, was ASHER MERRILL, who died 1838; John Honey died 1874.

CHILDREN.

3503. HENRY A., b. 1853; d. 1855.
3504. HULDAH F., b. Apr. 27, 1857.
3505. CLARA L., m., 1883, Albert Multon; res. Dundonald, Ontario; a son, Cecil A., b. 1885.

(1685.) CAROLINE L. SPAFFORD and HARRISON BETTS.

Married 1841; resided at Brighton, Ontario. She died March 15, 1855; he, also deceased.

CHILDREN.

3506. WILLIAM H., b. Sept., 1842; m., 1870, Emily A. F. Hurst; res. Paris, Texas.
3507. IRA J., b. Dec. 31, 1844; m., 1877, Laura E. Moore; res. Paris, Texas.
3508. WALTER H., b. Oct. 21, 1850; m., 1875, Nannie M. Scott; res. Paris, Texas.
3509. *ALBERT O., b. Jan. 18, 1854; m., 1884, Lilly Colborne.

(1687.) Jacob A. Spafford and Sarah Day.

Married April 9, 1854. He died April 1, 1861.

CHILDREN.

3510. Josiah, b. 1856; res. Colborne, Ontario.
3511. Harvie, b. 1857; m. Caroline Squire, 1886; res. Brighton, Ontario; a son, b. 1887.

(1689.) Erastus Hodges and Abigail Stanton.

She was a daughter of Temperance Spafford (196), the name also having been given as *Stannard.*

CHILDREN.

3512. Susannah, b. Aug. 3, 1811; died.
3513. Augustus, b. Dec. 10, 1815; died.
3514. Lucinda, b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. James DeGroff, 1842; died.
3515. Laura, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. —— Walcott, Colchester, Vt.; died.
3516. George, b. June 25, 1823; died.
3517. Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1826; res. 76 Horatio St., N. Y.
3518. Erastus, b. Mar. 27, 1829; res. New Russia, Essex Co., N. Y.
3519. Melvin, m. ——, 1832; died.

(1690.) Harry Hodges and Hannah Russell.

CHILDREN.

3520. Henry A., m. Cynthia Rhodes; res. Richmond, Vt.
3521. Willard, res. San Francisco, Cal.
3522. Betsey, m. J. L. Mason; d. Nov., 1865.
3523. Lyman F., m. Jennie Peruo; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
3524. John R., m. Nancy Shepherd; res. Portage City, Wis.

(1691.) George Hodges and Polly Clark.

He was born May 2, 1798, in Richmond, Vt.; died Jan. 15, 1832; his wife, February, 1864, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

3525. LEONARD, m. Almeda Murphy; res. Chicago, Ill.
3526. SARAH, m. Lorenzo Hapgood; died.
3527. JULIUS, m. Almira Russell; res. Jericho, Vt.
3528. SOPHIA, m. Charles Moore; res. Lexington, Mich.
3529. EMILY, res. Lexington, Mich.
3530. GEORGE, m. ——; deceased.

(1692.) JACOB SPAFFORD HODGES and ELIZABETH DAY.

She was of Richmond, Vt.; married 1824; resided at Williston, Vt., where he died April 6, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3531. HANNIBAL, b. Oct. 25, 1825; res. Kirkwood, Mo.
3532. ELECTA S., m. Abial H. Lyons; res. New York City.
3533. ALBERT F., m. Eliza M. Chase; res. West Radolph, Vt.
3534. RALPH W., m. Fidelia Field; res. Brookfield, Vt.
3535. HEMAN, deceased.
3536. WILLIAM B., m. Lessie Robinson, 1866; res. Richmond, Vt.
3537. CHARLES L., m. Lucy Washburn; res. Randolph, Vt.
3538. EDMUND S., m. Josie Hatch; res. New York.

(1693.) BETSEY SPAFFORD and BENONI YOUNG.

Married March 24, 1842; resided at Watervliet, Berrien County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3539. HANNAH J., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m., Feb., 1859, Enos Allen Fish, who died 1881; his wife, 1887. A son, Arthur, b. May 13, 1865; res. Millbrook, Mich.
3540. MARY, b. 1847.

(1694.) DAVID SPAFFORD and OLIVE CROCKER.

Married April 16, 1829; removed, in 1848, from Middletown, Vt., to Lamartine, Wis., where she died May 9, 1877, aged 37 years, 6 months; after which he resided with his daughter, Mrs. Trigg, in Charles City, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

3541. GEORGE A., b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. Sept. 1, 1834.
3542. MARY J., b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1834.
3543. *ALMIRA E., b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Byron M. Fairbank.
3544. *LAURA M., b. July 4, 1838; m. Joseph Trigg.
3545. DAVID E., b. May 25, 1840; 14th Regiment, Wisconsin Vols.; died in the army, July 20, 1862.
3546. *EDWIN J., b. June 4, 1848; m. Adaline A. Hulce.

(1697.) OLIVER SMITH SPAFFORD and SYLVIA MALLORY.

Married March 20, 1837; resided at Middletown and Wallingford, Vt., till their removal in 1846 to Fond du Lac, Wis., from which place they went to Lamartine, Wis. He was a harness-maker by trade; at the time of his death, superintendent of schools and assessor of taxes. His wife was born Feb. 16, 1815.

CHILDREN.

3547. *JUNIUS F., b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Nancy A. Dearmin.
3548. *CHARLES S., b. June 23, 1839; m. Mary Jane Allen.
3549. HARLAN P., b. Oct. 22, 1842; died in Lamartine, Wis., Nov. 22, 1887.
3550. MELVIN B., b. Nov. 19, 1844.
3551. ANN JANE, b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. 1851.
3552. ELLEN ADA, b. June 3, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1851.

(1698.) ELIZA SPAFFORD and LUCAS ADAMS.

Married March 27, 1841; removed, in 1846, from Middletown, Vt., to Lamartine, Wis. Went, in 1871, to Grundy County, Iowa, thence to Humboldt County. Lucas Adams was born Oct. 19, 1818, in Middletown, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3553. *THOMAS H., b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. Maggie McCalview.
3554. *HELEN A., b. June 2, 1845; m. George W. Payne.
3555. *MARY P., b. May 12, 1848; m. W. Harrison Gee.
3556. EMMA U., b. May 6, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1863.
3557. *WILLIS E., b. June 14, 1858; m. Mabel L. Howard.

(1699.) JAY SPAFFORD and MARY STARKES.

Married Dec. 18, 1843; removed, in 1846, from Granville or Hartford, N. Y., to Fond du Lac, Wis., and in 1886 to Oasis, Wis., where she died Jan. 17, 1887. She was born Oct. 16, 1819.

CHILDREN.

3558. SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
3559. MARY E., b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1862.
3560. *JOSEPH J., } b. Jan. 10, 1849; } m. Elizabeth Palmer.
3561. SUSAN J., } } d. September, 1863.
3562. JULIA C., b. Jan. 28, 1851.
3563. RUTH ISABEL, b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1867.
3564. HARRIS, b. Nov. 27, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1862.

(1702.) EUGENE F. SPAFFORD and MARY E. TREADWAY.

Married May 21, 1854; resided at Montello and Packwauka, Wis. He served one year in the Union Army. His wife was born in Canada, Dec. 7, 1830.

CHILDREN.

3565. *GEORGE HARRIS, b. Sept. 30, 1856; m. Ada Miller.
3566. EZRA ERNEST, b. Apr. 23, 1858.
3567. ELMER E., b. Mar. 31, 1863.
3568. *EFFIE BELL, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Willard Stone.
3569. HENRY JAY, b. July 8, 1869.

(1703.) PHEBE E. SPAFFORD and DANIEL PLATT.

He was born Nov. 15, 1807; married Sept. 25, 1839; resided at North Clarendon, Vt., where she died Jan. 6, 1856; her husband died Nov. 28, 1874.

CHILDREN.

3570. JENNIE E., b. Aug. 5, 1840; m., Feb. 13, 1862, Gardner B. Weeks; d. June 22, 1875.
3571. MARY A., b. June 1, 1842; d. Mar. 29, 1845.
3572. HATTIE E., b. Jan. 26, 1845; res. No. Clarendon, Vt.
3573. DANIEL W., b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 15, 1849.
3574. DANIEL F., b. June 23, 1850; d. Mar. 10, 1853.

(1705.) MARY A. SPAFFORD and MATTHEW LEFFINGWELL.

Married in Rutland, Vt., 1825; settled in Brockville, Ontario; removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1832, where he died July 5, 1841, aged 39. She died in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1845.

CHILDREN.

3575. *JOHN SPAFFORD, b. Apr. 26, 1828; m. Huldah J. Knapp.
3576. *HENRY ADAMS, b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. Esther Kingsley.
3577. *MARY E., b. Apr. 17, 1833; m. Jonas Bowman.
3578. MATTHEW V., b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1836.
3579. JULIA M., b. July 3, 1837; d. October, 1860, in Rochester, N. Y.

Mrs. Leffingwell had a former husband, DR. SMITH, to whom she was married in Franklin, Pa., about 1818.

(1706.) MYRA SPAFFORD and ISAAC MCDONALD.

He was of Johnstown, N. Y.; married 1824. He died July 26, 1870; his wife died in Carbondale, Pa., May 7, 1885; interred in Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3580. *ELIZABETH, b. October, 1824; m. Hiram A. Titus.
3581. MARY A., b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. George W. Heaton; 2d, Calvin H. Williamson, of Utica, N. Y.
3582. *JAMES, b. May 14, 1830; m. Sarah Titus.
3583. *MARCIA B., b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. Rev. Chas. M. Livingston.
3584. JULIA, b. Oct. 19, 1836.
3585. *ISABELLA, born in Johnstown, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841; m. Rev. G. R. Alden.
3586. MYRA, b. May 9, 1845; died in early infancy.

(1707.) JULIA A. SPAFFORD and DUNCAN MCDONALD.

Married June 29, 1819, at Franklin, Pa. She died in Chicago, Nov. 28, 1853. Mr. McDonald died at Cleveland, N. Y., over ninety years of age, having been born in Johnstown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1796. He was a printer by trade, and a prominent journalist.

CHILDREN.

3587. DUNCAN, b. Dec. 12, 1820, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1820.
3588. EDGAR J., b. Sept. 16, 1822; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1885.
3589. *SPAFFORD D., b. Nov. 24, 1823; m. Adeline Elizabeth Lane.
3590. JULIA, b. Oct. 1, 1825; died at Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1826.
3591. JULIA F., b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. Mar. 18, 1830.
3592. MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1831.
3593. *MYRA M., b. July 14, 1833; m B. F. Holbrook.
3594. *SARAH E., b. June 20, 1840; m. George Sumner Albee.

(1708.) Julius Gates Spafford and Eliza Corser.

Married Jan. 1, 1835; residence, Adams' Basin, N. Y. She died June 16, 1855.

CHILDREN.

3595. *Horatio G., b. Sept., 1835; m. Elvira Lapp; 2d, Mary D. White.
3596. Franklin J., b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Mary Morrison; res. Diamonddale, Mich.
3597. *Julius, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Jane Strickland.
3598. *Friend W., b. Sept. 16, 1847; m. Kittie Kelley.
3599. *Sara L., b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Elihu B. Cahoon.

(1710.) Marcus B. Spafford and Eliza Hatch.

Married in Gainesville, N. Y., May 29, 1831. He died in Dixon, Ill., Aug. 2, 1883, aged 74; Mrs. Spafford, in Waukegan, Ill., March 24, 1881, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

3600. Mary E., b. Apr. 29, 1832; m., Jan. 29, 1869, Parker Spofford (2141), of Bucksport, Me.
3601. *Fanny B., b. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Hiram E. Page.
3602. *Lucy A., b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Theodore Merrill.
3603. *Marcus A., b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Amelia M. Breed.

(1713.) Eureka Spafford and Judge James Robbins Lawrence.

Married Aug. 12, 1841; resided at Syracuse, N. Y., where he died March 21, 1874, aged 83 years. Mrs. Lawrence died at Chicago (Lake View), Ill., April 29, 1869, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

3604. *Eureka S., b. June 7, 1842; m. J. Albert Hood.
3605. Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1844; died at Syracuse, Aug. 16, 1846.
3606. *Willie Horatio, b. June 24, 1847; m. Amelia R. Woolford.
3607. *Mary Florida, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Daniel D. Murphy.
3608. Fannie, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. at Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1852.
3609. Robert Eugene, b. May 10, 1862; d. in Jerusalem, Palestine, of sunstroke, Sept. 10, 1885.

(1714.) Margaret W. Spafford and Lieut. Arthur Thornton Lee.

He was lieutenant of 8th U. S. Infantry in the Seminole War, and a poetical writer; married at St. Augustine, Fla., July 27, 1844. He was born June 26, 1814; died at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1879. Mrs. Lee resides in Jerusalem, Palestine.

CHILDREN.

3610. Margaret Florida, b. May 18, 1845; died at Chittenango Springs, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1846.
3611. Arthur Williams, b. July 10, 1847; d. Oct. 10, 1847.
3612. *Kate Whitney, b. Mar. 29, 1851; m. William Jarvis Ashley.
3613. William Thornton, b. Mar. 26, 1856; d. July 9, 1857.
3614. Horatio Abbott, b. Mar. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 9, 1868.

(1715.) Horatio Gates Spafford and Anna Tubena Larsen.

Married Sept. 5, 1861, in Chicago, Ill., where he was for many years a prominent lawyer; present residence (1888) Jerusalem, Palestine, where they are at the head of an American colony, comprising, in 1887, some twenty-five people, holding a somewhat unusual phase of religious belief. Their home is described by a recent traveller as being "just within the Damascene gate, in a handsome house, for Jerusalem, but queer and quaint to American eyes, built for a harem by a wealthy Mussulman, the rooms being bright and pretty, with carved olive-wood ornaments, pressed flowers, and home-like decorations." These colonists are full of alms deeds, ministering to the wants of needy pilgrims and the poor of the Holy City. Mrs. Spafford is a native of Stavanger, Norway.

CHILDREN.

3615. Anna, b. June 11, 1862.
3616. Margaret Lee, b. May 31, 1864.
3617. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1868.
3618. Tanetta, b. July 24, 1871.
These four children were lost, Nov. 21, 1873, in the wreck of the steamer "Ville de Havre," while on the passage from New York to Havre. The mother alone was saved of her party of travelling companions.
3619. Horatio Goertner, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 11, 1880.
3620. Bertha Hedges, b. Mar. 24, 1878.
3621. Grace, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

(1716.) Sophia Royce and Jason Smith.

Married Feb. 7, 1817. She died Feb. 27, 1831; her husband, in Bennington, Vt., 1874.

CHILDREN.

3622. Rodney Royce, b. Aug. 5, 1818, at Batavia, N. Y.; m Philomela Royce; 2d, Almira M. Ayre, of Newburyport, Mass.; died at Houston, Texas, May 25, 1866; his widow resides in Lowell, Mass.

3623. Levi, b. Jan. 8, 1823, at Richford, Vt.; m. Sarah E. Walbridge; 2d, Frances E. Carpenter; res. Troy, N. Y. He is a lawyer by profession.

3624. Sidney, res. (probably) Salem, Marion County, Ore.

3625. Mary Sibyl, b. March, 1826; m., 1844, Henry B. Hayes; d. Dec. 5, 1845.

3626. Hiram, b. September, 1828; m. Melinda Andrews, in Texas, 1858.

(1717.) Eliza Royce and Joseph Rounds.

Married April 1, 1821. He died May 10, 1883; Mrs. Rounds, April 28, 1887.

CHILDREN.

3627. Sophronia E., b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Michael Foley; res. Sutton, P. Q.

3628. John Alonzo, m. Olive Carpenter.

3629. Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. George Corliss.

3630. Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. George W. Smith.

(1718.) Guy Carleton Royce and Lucy Flint.

Married June 4, 1826; resided at Richford, Vt. He died Feb. 16, 1876. She was a native of St. Armand, Quebec; died Sept. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3631. Oscar F., b. July 25, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1881, at Water loo, Neb.

3632. Amanda A., b. Feb. 3, 1830.

3633. Sophia P., b. Oct. 10, 1833.

3634. MARVIN O., b. Jan. 20, 1836; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Boston, Mass.
3635. EDNA M., b. Nov. 26, 1838.
3636. MILES E., b. Aug. 28, 1841; died in the army, Oct. 28, 1862.
3637. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1844.
3638. SIBYL E., b. June 23, 1847.

Second marriage with CHARLOTTE M. LEACH, of Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 27, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3639. RODNEY S., b. Mar. 4, 1851.
3640. ADA ELIZA, b. Apr. 13, 1853.
3641. STEPHEN, b. July 27, 1855.
3642. GUY CLARENCE, b. Mar. 31, 1857.
3643. SILAS, b. 1861.

(1719.) ABIGAIL ROYCE and THOMAS F. SPENCER.

Married in Richford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1831; residence, Sutton, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

3644. DANIEL, b. Dec., 1831; res. Abercorn, Quebec; unm.
3645. SARAH A., b. Jan., 1839; m. James Isham; res. Rockville, Conn.
3646. JOHN, b. Aug., 1843; d. Oct., 1864, at Yantic, Conn. interred at Richford, Vt.

(1720.) CALEB ROYCE and AMANDA FLINT.

Settled at Richford, Vt., where he died May 7, 1883. Mrs. Royce died November, 1887.

CHILDREN.

3647. RODNEY A., b. Apr. 8, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1838.
3648. LOUISE E., b. Feb. 26, 1834; d. Sept. 14, 1838.
3649. EDNAH M., b. May 23, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1838.
3650. ALMINA E., b. June 16, 1839; m. Edwin S. Lock; res. Richford, Vt.
3651. JAMES C., b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. Ruth Shephard; res. West Farnham, Quebec.
3652. ADELIA J., b. July 19, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1887, at Richford, Vt.
3653. BYRON A., b. Sept. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1848.

(1721.) Laura Royce and Orson Carpenter.

Residence, Richford, Vt.; married Oct. 30, 1834. He was born March 31, 1811.

CHILDREN.

3654. Adaline J., b. Aug. 29, 1835; m., Jan. 26, 1869, Eugene A. Dyre; res. Sutton, Province of Quebec.

3655. Ellen Eliza, b. Mar. 5, 1837; m. Jacob K. Wagner, Oct. 24, 1858; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

3656. Charles, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1844.

3657. Cordelia P., b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. Everard C. Eells, Jan. 25, 1868; res. Middlebury, Vt.

3658. Frances E., b. Apr. 3, 1846; m. Levi Smith, Sept. 15, 1837; res. Troy, N. Y.

His wife having died Sept. 15, 1853, Orson Carpenter married a second wife, Mary Eureka Spafford (1736).

(1722.) John Spafford Royce and Charlotte Styker.

Married Oct. 5, 1844; resided at Richford, Vt. He was a lawyer; died Jan. 9, 1871. Mrs. Royce lives in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3659. Edward C., b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1846.

3660. Frances L., b. May 2, 1848; m. Alpheus Jenne; res. Springfield, Mass.

3661. George F., b. Apr. 14, 1849; m. Effie A. Scott; res. Springfield, Mass.

3662. Hobart C., b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Abbie A. Allen; d. Dec. 22, 1881.

3663. John Henry, b. May 15, 1856; m. ——; res. Springfield, Mass.

3664. Susie Belle, b. Apr. 10, 1858; m. Thomas J. Simpson; res. Springfield, Mass.

(1723.) Jane Royce and George Chester Dyer.

Married in Richford, Vt., Oct. 29, 1837; residence, Sutton, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

3665. EUGENE ALPHONSO, b. Dec. 12, 1838; m., 1860, Helen Jackson; 2d, Adaline J. Carpenter; res. Sutton, Province of Quebec.

3666. ANNETTE EUGENIA, b. July 11, 1841; m. Geo. Ramsey; res. Lemington, Vt.

(1724.) JUDGE HEMAN SPAFFORD ROYCE and MARY W. PARSONS.

Married in Highgate, Vt., Sept. 21, 1851; resided at St. Albans, Vt., where he died Jan. 23, 1885. He was a man of extraordinary ability, and attained an eminent position in his profession, which he entered in 1844.

CHILDREN.

3667. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Oct. 10, 1853; m., June 7, 1883, John Curtis Strannahan.

3668. IRA HAYDEN ALLEN, b. in Highgate, Vt.

3669. ROLAND C., b. Dec. 8, 1862; res. Galveston, Tex.

(1725.) CHAS. STUART ROYCE and ABIGAIL W. CORLISS.

Married in Richford, Vt., Feb. 7, 1847.

CHILDREN.

3670. HENRY C., b. Nov. 12, 1847; m. Lizzie Goff, 1870; res. St. Albans, Vt.

3671. WILLIAM C., b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. Jan. 26, 1863.

Mrs. Royce having died July 15, 1872, he married again, June 16, 1873, JANE A. FULLER.

(1728.) JOHN ARCHIBALD SPAFFORD and ESTHER WERDEN.

Married June 25, 1839. She was of Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario; residence, Colborne, Ontario, Canada.

CHILDREN.

3672. *Emma C., b. Mar. 5, 1840; m. Timothe Richardson.
3673. Edwin W., b. Oct. 10, 1841; res. New York City; broker.
3674. *Alice A., b. May 30, 1846; m. James Rutherford.
3675. *Almeda, b. Mar. 10, 1848; m. E. W. Tuttle.
3676. *Egerton B., b. May 8, 1850; m. Catharine Elizabeth Armstrong.
3677. *Marietta F., b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. Alford McCollough.
3678. *Alberta B. S., b. Mar. 22, 1856; m. Robert Parker.

(1733.) Luke C. Spafford and Eliza McDowell.

Married June 9, 1855; residence, Clark's Mills, Camden East, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3679. Victoria E., b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. Henry Blewett, of Napanee, Ontario; res. Boston, Mass.
3680. Edith Maud, b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. Nelson R. Burley; res. Dakota.
3681. John, b. June 2, 1861; m. Annie Day; res. Ernestown, Ontario; has two sons.
3682. Archibald, b. July 20, 1863; res. Ernestown, Ontario.
3683. Helen May, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. C. H. Finkle, 1875; res. Newburg, Ontario.
3684. Georgie, b. Oct. 20, 1872; res. Camden East, Ontario.

(1735.) Dr. Heman W. Spafford and Mary E. Peterson.

Married Nov. 24, 1857, at Belleville, Ontario. He died at Lake City, Minn., Nov. 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

3685. *Eva J., b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Knox W. Lewis.
3686. *Maggie, b. Apr. 26, 1863; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
3687. Fred, b. Dec. 17, 1865; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
3688. Frank, b. Mar. 15, 1868; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

Mrs. Spafford afterward became Mrs. A. J. Lockery; resided at Minneapolis, Minn.

(1736.) Mary Eureka Spafford and Orson Carpenter.

Married Nov. 11, 1856. His former wife was Laura Royce (1721), who died Sept. 15, 1853; his death occurred Jan. 27, 1864; his family reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., 139 Clifton Place.

CHILDREN.

3689. Heman S., b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1857.
3690. Carrie Anita, b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. Rev. Geo. DeBarstow Stoddard, Sept. 24, 1885; a daughter, Maude Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1887.
3691. Genevieve L., b. May 14, 1863.

(1738.) Mary Spafford Phelps and Gordyce Wilbur.

Married by Rev. David Kimball, Sept. 4, 1829; resided at Lowville, N. Y., where she died July 30, 1872, aged 65. Mr. Wilbur was born in Worthington, Mass., Aug. 9, 1799; died in Lowville, May 24, 1887.

CHILDREN.

3692. Edward Payson, b. Apr. 5, 1831; d. July 8, 1831.
3693. Harriet Newell, b. May 18, 1832; d. Mar. 27, 1879.
3694. Royal Phelps, b. Mar. 26, 1834; d. May 19, 1835.
3695. Royal Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. Caroline P. Northrop.
3696. James Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Elvira E. Edwards; res. Carthage, N. Y.
3697. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1841.
3698. Frederic Maytin, b. July 3, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
3699. Mary Anita Maytin, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1845.
3700. Mary Anita Maytin, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Apr. 13, 1847.
3701. Herbert Spafford, b. Jan. 12, 1850.

(1739.) Hon. Royal Phelps and Anita Maytin.

He went early in life to the West Indies, and thence to Porto Cabello, Venezuela, where he built up a large mercantile business. In 1847 he came to New York, where he remained in active life, holding a high position as a man of wealth and influence till his death, which occurred July 30, 1884, at the age of 75 years.

Mrs. Phelps was of ancient Spanish lineage, born Feb. 22, 1816, in Porto Cabello, where the marriage took place Aug. 5, 1831. She died in New York City, Apr. 4, 1872, her obsequies being solemnized in St. Ann's (Catholic) Church.

CHILD.

3702. ANITA GREGORIA, b. in Porto Cabello, Apr. 24, 1838; m., Apr. 24, 1856, Hon. John Lee Carroll, governor of Maryland, and grandson of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Their residence during the greater part of her married life was at "Donoreagan Manor," in Carrolltown, a dwelling made famous for its connection with the early history of the country, and by the almost princely hospitalities of its illustrious owners. Mrs. Carroll died in New York City, Mar. 24, 1873, her funeral being in St. Ann's (Catholic) Church.

(1744.) HON. EDWARD A. STEVENSON and HARRIET MARCY.

Married June 10, 1855, at Sacramento, Cal. He went from Michigan to California, in 1849, as an Indian agent. On June 1, 1859, his wife and children were massacred by Indians, at Red Bluffs, Tehama County, Cal., their house being at the same time burned. Mr. Stevenson was appointed, in 1885, governor of Idaho.

CHILDREN.

3703. FRANK, b. July 1, 1856.
3704. HARRIET, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
3705. WILMOT M., b. Sept. 10, 1858.
} Massacred by Indians, June 1, 1859.

Second marriage with ANNA D. ORR, at Red Bluffs, Cal., November, 1860.

CHILD.

3706. CHARLES C., b. November, 1862; graduated at Oakland, Cal., Seminary, 1883; Law Department, University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, 1885; practising the profession in Boise City, Idaho, 1887.

(1745.) HIRAM S. STEVENSON and LOIS E. DEMMING.

She was born Oct. 24, 1824, at Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y.; married Dec. 8, 1848, at Grass Lake, Jackson County, Mich.; resided at Alpine, Kent County, Mich., where he died Feb. 23, 1882, aged 58 years, 7 months; his wife died April 13, 1873, aged 48 years, 5 months.

CHILDREN.

3707. ALFRED W., } b. July 7, 1849; { d. Sept. 7, 1857.
3708. ALBERT W., } b. July 7, 1849; { d. Sept. 7, 1849.

3709. SARAH A., b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Arthur E. Spencer, Dec. 26, 1875.

3710. MARY E., b. Mar. 12, 1854.

3711. EDWARD D., b. Apr. 6, 1859; m. Anna L. Fleet, Feb. 13, 1882, at Marcelona, Antrim Co., Mich.

(1746.) HON. CHARLES C. STEVENSON and MARGARET M. ROGERS.

She was of Sharon, Mich.; married November, 1848; residence, Gold Hill, Nevada, and Carson City, the capital of the State, he being (1887) the (Republican) governor.

CHILDREN.

3712. JESSE L., m. Fanny Long, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; res. Reno, Nev.

3713. EDWARD G., m., September, 1879, Mary Addis, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; res. Gold Hill, Nev., where he is engaged in mining and farming.

3714. WILLARD, died at Gold Hill, Nev., aged 12 years.

Second marriage with MISS ELLEN M. FRAME, in San Francisco, Cal., June 20, 1881.

(1749.) MARY E. STEVENSON and NORMAN CUMMINGS.

Married June 10, 1849, at Alpine, Kent County, Mich. She died Oct. 10, 1881.

CHILDREN.

3715. CHARLES, b. Nov. 2, 1851; m., 1876, Dell Constable; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

3716. MINNIE ISABEL, b. Nov. 26, 1856; m., April, 1881, W. A. Haines; res. Detroit, Mich.

3717. GEORGE JULIAN, b. Jan. 9, 1863; res. at Grand Rapids, Mich.

3718. FRANK BYRON, b. June 30, 1865; m. ——; res. Michigan City, Dakota.

3719. ROY BRUCE, b. Jan. 23, 1874.

(1750.) William H. Stevenson and Hattie E. Johnson.

Married Oct. 19, 1862, at Alpine, Kent County, Mich.; residence, Englishville, Kent County, Mich. She was born at Riga, N. Y., April 2, 1842.

CHILDREN.

3720. Myrta L., b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Herbert A. Johnson, Dec. 27, 1882; res. Alpine, Mich.
3721. Luther J., b. May 22, 1865.
3722. Margaret L., b. Nov. 25, 1871.
3723. Anna, b. Sept. 20, 1873.
3724. Harold L., b. June 23, 1878.

(1751.) Adalaide S. Stevenson and Nelson Cummings.

Married May 20, 1855; resided at Alpine, Kent County, Mich. He was born at Byron, Genesee County, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1830, and died at Englishville, Mich. Sept. 28, 1880.

CHILDREN.

3725. Addie, b. Apr. 24, 1856.
3726. Clarence, b. Nov. 17, 1858.
3727. Jennie May, b. Apr. 7, 1863.
3728. Julian, b. Mar. 4, 1865.
3729. Llewellyn, b. Jan. 1, 1869.
3730. Willard, b. Apr. 26, 1874.

(1752.) Heman Spafford and Cecilia Abrahams.

He was born in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Feb. 8, 1805, and died there July 16, 1876.

CHILDREN.

3731. *Ira J., b. May 28, 1833; m. Jane C. Smith.
3732. James M., a merchant in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Lizzie F. Hovey.
3733. John A., a stock raiser in Worthington, Minn.; m. Mary Stout.
3734. Andrew A., a travelling agent and farmer.
3735. William C., scale manufacturer, Chicago, Ill. His wife, Florence Marie Jackson, died July 3, 1887.

3736. SARAH E., m. David McVeen, a farmer in Picton, Ontario, Canada.
3737. MARGARET, died Sept. 20, 1863, aged 20 years.
3738. CECELIA, m. James Butterworth; res. Wapella, Ill.
3739. MARY J., m. Robert Butterworth; res. Wapella, Ill.
3740. ELIZABETH A., m. Robert Pennock; res. Wapella, Ill.
3741. EMMA C., m. Robert Pugh; res. Jamestown, Dakota.

(1769.) SHELDON SPAFFORD and ELIZA STEVENS.

Residence, Brownville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3742. AMELIA.
3743. AURELIA, res. Brownville, N. Y.
3744. EVA, res. Picton, Ontario.
3745. EMMA, m. Norman Wood; res. Hallowell, Ontario.
3746. HORACE, b. May 15, 1859; res. Watertown, N. Y.; m. ——; a son, Melrose F., b. Sept. 3, 1885.

(1770.) HARVEY SPAFFORD and LUCY SAYLES.

Residence, Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3747. MINERVA A., b. Dec. 3, 1842; m. Azro B. Ketchum, Jan. 1, 1861.
3748. OLIVIA, b. July 2, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1865.
3749. MARSHAL HORATIO, b. Dec. 18, 1848.
3750. HULDAH MARGARET, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. James G. Howe, June 15, 1887; res. Ottawa, Ont.

(1771.) SOLOMON SPAFFORD and ANN MARTIN.

Residence, Cherry Valley, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3751. MATILDA, m. William H. Young; res. Athol, Ontario.
3752. SARAH, m. Alva Scott; res. Cherry Valley, Ontario.
3753. ALBERT, m. —— Nobles.
3754. LUCY, m. William Scott; res. Napanee, Ontario.
3755. CALVIN, b. 1856; res. Western Ontario.

(1772.) Parthenia Spafford and Peter Wood.

Residence, Cherry Valley.

CHILDREN.

3756. Matilda, m. John Lowey; res. Picton, Ontario.
3757. Minerva J., m. Albert Case; res. Picton, Ontario.
3758. Norman, m. Emma Spafford.
3759. Cynthia, m. Oliver Dingman; res. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

(1773.) Wm. Wallace Spafford and Miranda Sayles.

He was born in Cherry Valley, Ontario, May 17, 1824; married April, 1847; residence, Percy, Ontario, Codrington P. O.

CHILDREN.

3760. *Eliza C., b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Dr. John T. Carleton.
3761. *Abijah P., b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. Mary Benedict.
3762. *George S., b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. Georgiana S. Peterkin.

(1774.) Abijah Spafford, Jr., and Anna E. Ketchum.

Residence, Cherry Valley, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3763. *Thomas F., b. Mar. 16, 1857; m. Sarah C. Wood.
3764. *George F., b. Mar. 15, 1858; m. Emma Price.
3765. Ada L., b. 1861; m. Franklin Akerman, 1882; deceased; a son, Clarence F., b. 1883.
3766. Louis Burton, b. October, 1875.

(1775.) Alva Spafford and Mary E. Ketchum.

Residence, Cherry Valley, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3767. Parthenia, m. —— Gilmore; res. Hallowell, Ontario.
3768. Amanda, m. James Clark; res. Athol, Ontario.
3769. James A., m. ——.
3770. Melissa, m. —— Bowerman; res. Athol, Ontario.
3771. Margaret, m. —— Barnes; res. Kingston, Ontario.

(1776.) CALVIN SPAFFORD and HELEN KETCHUM.

Residence, Cherry Valley, Ontario.

CHILD.

3772. RIAL DE ALTON, b. 1864; m. Minnie Dewel, September, 1883; res. Cherry Valley, Ontario.

(1785.) WILLIAM H. SPAFFORD and MISS WRIGHT.

Residence, Cherry Valley, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3773. DELOS.
3774. WALLACE.
3775. SOLOMON.
3776. MANLY.

(1787.) LEROY SPAFFORD and LUCY BONGARD.

Married Oct. 26, 1862; residence, South Marysburg, Point Traverse P. O., Prince Edward County, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3777. KITTIE, b. Feb. 26, 1866.
3778. FLORENCE, b. May 29, 1868.
3779. MARSHAL L., b. Aug. 23, 1869.
3780. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1871.
3781. SARAH E., b. Nov. 25, 1873.
3782. MYRTLE, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
3783. INA, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

(1792.) SARAH F. CHIPMAN and ALEXANDER S. MONTAGUE.

Married Dec. 12, 1839; residence, Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3784. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m., Dec. 30, 1868, Edgar Van Sychel.
3785. LUKE S., b. Nov. 2, 1847; attorney-at-law; res. at Howell, Mich.

3786. CLARA A., b. Mar. 23, 1851; m., Mar. 30, 1882, Elmer E. Chipman.
3787. FITCH CHIPMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
3788. ARTHUR A., b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Mary E. Bullis, May 1, 1878.
3789. FRANK EDWARD, b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. Lillian L. Bullis, May 3, 1882.

(1797.) SARAH C. STOWELL and HORATIO M. WOOD.

He was of Middlebury, Vt.; married Jan. 5, 1842. He died Sept. 27, 1848.

CHILDREN.

3790. MARTIN D., b. Sept. 22, 1843; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3791. CLARA A., b. Apr. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
3792. JENNIE E., b. June 22, 1848; d. Apr. 11, 1843.

Second marriage with THEODORE E. HICKS; residence, Americus, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

3793. JESSA E., b. Dec. 16, 1852; m., June 16, 1886, Florida Buckman, of Kansas City, Mo.
3794. JENNIE E., b. Aug. 5, 1854; m., July 8, 1872, O. B. Wharton.
3795. MILLEN S., b. Sept. 20, 1856.
3796. WILLIE B., b. Jan. 17, 1860.

(1798.) ELIZABETH R. STOWELL and ALBERT M. PHILLIPS.

Married Dec. 12, 1843; residence, Rockville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3797. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1845; m., Oct. 3, 1864, Gilbert Dawson.
3798. FRANK LEROY, b. Apr. 10, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1852.
3799. ALBERT WALLACE, b. Mar. 30, 1856; res. Chicago, Ill.

(1799.) SUSAN SPAFFORD STOWELL and WM. H. BALKAM.

He was born in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1827; married at Milton, Mass., the present residence of the family, May 14, 1848. Mrs. Balkam died Nov. 8, 1885.

CHILDREN.

3800. WILLIAM H., JR., b. Aug. 26, 1849; m., Sept. 17, 1873, Hannah F. Thayer; res. Randolph, Mass.
3801. LIZZIE G., b. Apr. 25, 1851.
3802. ALBERT W., b. Jan. 15, 1854.
3803. NELLIE R., b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1855.

(1800.) HANNAH L. STOWELL and ELI M. ELMER.

Married Jan. 8, 1861; residence, Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3804. HATTIE L., b. Mar. 26, 1863; m. Vernon G. Atwood, Jan. 25, 1882.
3805. LOTTIE E., b. Dec. 19, 1865.

(1801.) HARRIET B. STOWELL and EDMUND FOOTE.

Of Middlebury, Vt.; married Sept. 22, 1856; residence, Rockville, Conn.

CHILD.

3806. EDMUND WARREN, b. May 18, 1858.

(1802.) CHARLOTTE B. STOWELL and HENRY W. BREWSTER.

Married Dec. 20, 1859; residence, Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3807. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1861.
3808. SUSAN S., b. Sept. 5, 1874.

(1805.) HANNAH M. SPAFFORD and DAVID STILLSON.

Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3809. GEORGE S., res. Sacramento, Cal.
3810. JEROME B.
3811. MARY.

(1808.) Susan S. Spafford and David Dean.

He was born March 10, 1828; married in Ann Arbor, Mich., April 3, 1856; present residence, Fitchburgh, Ingram County, Mich., their children all having been born in Bunker Hill, Ingram County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3812. William Herbert, b. Mar. 10, 1857; d. Apr. 15, 1857.
3813. Edward Hubert, b. Apr. 16, 1858; m., Nov. 27, 1884, Carrie Belle Stillson.
3814. Almon, b. July 21, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1860.
3815. Clarence Arthur, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

(1813.) Almira Spafford and Henry Covert.

Married June 9, 1846; residence, Brighton, Covert P. O., Northumberland County, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3816. Albina L., b. May 14, 1850; m. S. J. Morden; res. Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ontario; two daughters, Ida M. and Annie M.
3817. Margaret A., b. June 11, 1853; m. Royal O. Pearsall; res. Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Children: Claud and Lorne.
3818. John Henry, b. July 28, 1856; m. Sophronia Jenks; res. Sophiasburg, Ontario.
3819. Sarah E., b. Mar. 13, 1861; m. S. W. Pearsall; res. Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario. Two daughters: Pearl and Ruby.
3820. Daniel C., b. July 16, 1864; d. Dec. 31, 1864.
3821. Henrietta B., b. Jan. 13, 1873.

(1814.) Orpah Brace Spafford and Gideon Spencer.

Residence, Rose Hall, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3822. Ruth A., m. Sherald Keich; res. Rose Hall, Ontario. Children: Nelson, Hawly, William, Ethel, Oscar.
3823. Hannah, m. Cornelius Ryan; res. Rose Hall, Ontario. Children: Samuel J., Edith M.
3824. Cyrus. 3825. Kate.

1815.) Hannah E. Spafford and John Whitney.

Residence, Demorestville, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

3826. Margaret L., m. James Peck; settled in the States.
3827. William A., American Signal Service, Pensacola, Fla.
3828. Helen L., res. Demorestville.
3829. Herbert, res. Demorestville.

(1816.) Julia A. Spafford and John Miller.

Married Jan. 26, 1852; residence, Trenton, Ontario, Canada.

CHILDREN.

3830. Samuel A., b. June 26, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1876. unm.
3831. Caroline Theressa, b. June 1, 1857; m. Henry Crandell; res. Trenton, Ont.
3832. Mary Matilda, b. May 1, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1863.
3833. John A., b. Feb. 20, 1864; res. Trenton; unm.
3834. Charles Alfred, b. Aug. 10, 1867; res. Trenton; unm.
3835. Eliza A., b. July 26, 1868.
3836. William H., b. Aug. 9, 1872.
3837. Margaret Blanche, b. June 20, 1876.
3838. Ethel May, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. Feb. 19, 1879.
3839. Muriel Grace, b. May 1, 1880; d. May 3, 1880.

(1817.) Susan Spafford and John S. Rowse.

Married June 27, 1837, in Whitestown, N. Y.; resided at Bath, Ontario, where he died Feb. 23, 1881.

CHILDREN.

3840. David T., b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Harriet Johnson; res. Bath, Ontario; merchant. Children: Harriet, Grace.
3841. Harriet E., b. June 28, 1843; m. Rev. George Milligan, a Presbyterian, Toronto, Ontario. Children: Gertrude, Mary, William, Georgiana.

3842. MARY, b. May 18, 1847; m. Dr. J. W. Bedford; res. Morrisburg, Ontario. Children: George, Flora, Charles.

3843. CORNELIA, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Rev. John Carmichael. res. Columbus, Ontario. Children: Kate, George, John, Nellie, Mack, Cornelia I.

(1867.) WILLIAM N. SPAFFORD and EMMA M. JOHNSON.

Married in Springville, Utah, Sept. 13, 1851; residence, Annabella, Sevier County, Utah. She was born in Haddam, Conn., Sept. 13, 1836.

CHILDREN.

3844. *MINERVA Z., b. July 10, 1852; m. Lemuel Thompson.
3845. *EMMA M., b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. James Daniels.
3846. *AZALIA M., b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. John W. Deal.
3847. *WILLIAM N., b. May 26, 1859; m. Estella Huntsman.
3848. *LILLIAN T., b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Joseph E. Daniels.
3849. HORACE, b. Apr. 30, 1864; d. July 9, 1865.
3850. WILLIS K., b. May 17, 1866.
3851. LAURA, b. Dec. 27, 1868.
3852. WEALTHY, b. Apr. 16, 1872.
3853. DON C., b. May 25, 1875.
3854. IDA LAPRELLE, b. Nov. 28, 1877.

(1869.) WEALTHY SPAFFORD and ELMER TAYLOR.

Married Nov. 13, 1850; residence, Springville, Utah. He was born Nov. 4, 1832, in Lorain County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3855. MARTHA J., b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1856.
3856. *HORACE F., b. May 28, 1854; m. Anna Peterson.
3857. WEALTHY, b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Apr. 5, 1857.
3858. *OLIVE, b. Apr. 26, 1859; m. Daniel Whitbeck.
3859. HELEN, b. Feb. 22, 1861; d. Jan. 20, 1877.
3860. *JAMES E., b. Feb. 20, 1864; in Springville, Utah.
3861. IRINDA, b. June 1, 1867; in Springville, Utah.
3862. PATTY, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
3863. MINERVA, b. Aug. 22, 1873.

(1870.) Martha J. Spafford and Sanford Fuller.

Married March 10, 1853; residence, Springville, Utah. He was born Aug. 18, 1831, in Saratoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3864. *Hannah E., b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. John E. Chase.
3865. *Ovanda, b. Mar. 18, 1857; m. Daniel M. Crandall.
3866. Sanford, b. Feb. 13, 1859.
3867. *Martha E., b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. Cyrus W. Dall.
3868. Horace E., b. Mar. 8, 1867.
3869. Estella, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

(1873.) Alma Spafford and Sarah J. Alleman.

Married April 8, 1866; residence, Springville, Utah.

CHILDREN.

3870. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1867.
3871. Martha Christine, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
3872. Alma Horace, b. Mar. 5, 1872.
3873. Irinda, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
3874. Emma, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
3875. Clara J., b. Oct. 5, 1882.

(1874.) Nephi Spafford and Jane Taylor.

Married Jan. 5, 1866; residence, Springville, Utah.

CHILDREN.

3876. Horace N., b. Mar. 30, 1867.
3877. Ada, b. Apr. 6, 1870.
3878. Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1872.
3879. Martin F., b. Sept. 14, 1876.
3880. William R., b. Apr. 19, 1878.
3881. Ray.

(1877.) Elijah Spafford and Eliza J. Cranston.

Married June 19, 1843. She was of Kingston, Ontario; residence, Spaffordton, Frontenac County, Ontario, so named in honor of Elijah Spafford.

CHILDREN.

3882. MARY J., b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Alexander Vallier, Oct. 17, 1870; res. Sydenham, Ontario. A son, Willis, b. July 21, 1872.

3883. ARINDA, b. Mar. 6, 1847; m. Miles Pixley, Jan. 1, 1866; res. Sydenham, Ontario. Children: Eldon, b. 1870; Althea, b. Mar. 16, 1876.

3884. SOPHRONIA, b. Mar. 16, 1849; m. Henry Counter, Oct. 16, 1871; she died Oct. 21, 1884. A son, Elijah S., b. 1870.

3885. ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1851; m. Wilson Knapp, Nov. 4, 1875; res. Sydenham, Ontario. Children: Clifton, b. 1879; Florence, b. 1886.

3886. MOSES, b. Mar. 25, 1853; m. Emma Moore, Sept. 25, 1877; res. Spaffordton, Ontario. A son, Miles, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

3887. ALTHEA, b. May 28, 1857; m. Geo. Ackroyd, Nov. 13, 1878; res. Sydenham, Ontario. A daughter, Jennie, b. Oct. 23, 1882.

(1878.) ROBERT J. SPAFFORD and JANE STAKER.

Married Aug. 10, 1844. She was born in Ontario, Jan. 14, 1826, and died Sept. 5, 1847.

CHILD.

3888. *MOSES, b. Sept. 25, 1846; m. Ella Kimball.

Second marriage with RACHEL E. BECKWITH, of Ontario, April, 1848; residence, Elwood, Will County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

3889. *SARAH, b. Apr. 21, 1850; m. Jacob Roderick.

3890. *IRINDA, b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Marshall Fay.

3891. *DANIEL A., b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. Susan Linebarger.

3892. *MARY, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Ransler Sweet.

3893. ROBERT J., b. Apr. 5, 1862; d. Nov. 10, 1884.

3894. RACHEL, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Peter Wagner. A son, Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1885; d. Apr. 15, 1887.

3895. NORA, b. Oct. 8, 1870; res. Aurora, Ill.

(1879.) Stephen Miles Spafford and Mary E. Shoemaker.

He emigrated from Canada to Illinois about the year 1846, where he married, 1849. He was an orderly sergeant in Company E, 100th Regiment, Illinois Vols.; killed, Sept. 19, 1863, at the battle of Chickamauga, and was buried on Lookout Mountain. His widow afterward became Mrs. Russell, of Elwood, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3896. *Emma, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. C. P. Bridge.
3897. *Libbie, b. June 27, 1853; m. Robert Thornbaugh.
3898. *Elias R., b. May 25, 1855; m. Hattie Pritchard.
3899. *Rebecca J., b. Apr. 18, 1857; m. John Grant.
3900. Charles C., b. Mar. 23, 1859; m. Rebecca Ackroyd; res. Lyons, Iowa.
3901. Wallace B., b. Aug. 4, 1861; res. Trenton, Mo.

(1880.) Levi Spafford and Esther Gilman.

CHILDREN.

3902. Esther.
3903. Levi.
3904. Julia.
3905. George.
3906. Hiram.

(1883.) B. Augusta Spafford and E. E. Bent.

CHILDREN.

3907. Ida C.
3908. Herbert.
3909. Josie.

(1884.) Hiram Spafford and Elizabeth Hipson.

CHILDREN.

3910. Robert.
3911. Mohena.
3912. Artemas.
3913. Alphonso.
3914. Edward.
3915. Willie.
3916. Lizzie.
3917. Annie.
3918. Minnie.
3919. Gertie.

(1889.) CHARLES H. SPAFFORD and ETTA SPOFFORD.

CHILDREN.

3920. BELLE. 3921. HARROD.

(1890.) ELI SPAFFORD and NANCY JOHNSON.

CHILDREN.

3922. VONIA. 3923. CLARA. 3924. WARREN.

(1893.) HIRAM SPAFFORD and ADELIA LEWIS.

CHILDREN.

3925. ETTA. 3926. CHARLES. 3927. LEWIS.

(1894.) JOSIAH SPAFFORD and PHEBE TAYLOR.

CHILDREN.

3928. JOSEPHINE. 3929. GEORGE.

(1907.) SIMEON LATHAM SPAFFORD and SOPHIA B. FIELD.

Married Feb. 27, 1853. She was of Northfield, Mass. "He was by profession a civil engineer, employed at different times by Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad, the Troy and Greenfield, Troy and Boston, Vermont Central, Alabama and Tennessee, and others. He was the inventor of Spafford's railway protective signals for drawbridges. At the time of his death, which occurred at Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1855, aged 34 years, 3 months, he was general superintendent of Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore road. His widow married Charles Stearns; resided at Northfield, Mass. Mr. Spafford left one son."

CHILD.

3930. GEORGE L., b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Nellie J. Sawyer, Mar. 4, 1875; res. Brattleboro, Vt. Conductor on New London Northern R. R.; clerk and treasurer of the Estey Guards, of Brattleboro, Vt.

(1909.) Mary Spafford and Pliny M. Putnam.

Married Sept. 14, 1847; removed from Springfield, Vt., to Neosho, Wis., in September, 1850; to Oconomowoc, Wis., April, 1865; to Geneva, Neb., 1877; and thence to Strong, Fillmore County, Neb., where he died June 14, 1883.

CHILDREN.

3931. *Herbert L., b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Laura C. Hale.
3932. Mary Grace, b. July 1, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1853.
3933. Leman C., b. Sept. 7, 1854; m. Ella E. Selby; res. Strong, Neb.
3934. Georgiana V., b. Dec. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1886, at Lincoln, Neb.; an excellent singer and musician.
3935. Pliny M., b. Sept. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 24, 1859.
3936. Infant son, b. May 30, 1861; d. June 20, 1861.

(1912.) Wesley H. Spafford and Rose M. Piper.

Married Aug. 2, 1873; residence, Durango, Col. He enlisted in Company D, 9th Vermont Vols., June 23, 1862; discharged, and re-enlisted in Company H, 7th Vermont, Dec. 15, 1863; discharged at Brownsville, Texas, March 14, 1866.

CHILD.

3937. Willie Latham, b. Aug. 11, 1874, at Acworth, N. H.

(1914.) Sarah Spafard and James Fay.

Residence, Norvell, Jackson County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3938. *Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1815; m. Adelphia Balch.
3939. *Harriet, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. Henry Satterlee.
3940. *Mary, b. June 26, 1819; m. Octavius A. Skey.
3941. *Barnabas, b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. Sarah A. Andrews.
3942. Amos S., b. Feb. 6, 1823; d. June 10, 1851.
3943. *James, b. May 21, 1828; m. Caroline Webster.

(1915.) Harriet Spafard and John B. Sherwood.

The mother died March 14, 1872.

CHILDREN.

3944. HARVEY B., b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Mar. 31, 1820.
3945. ADDISON B., b. Jan. 9, 1821.
3946. ELIZA A., b. Oct. 18, 1824.
3947. STEPHEN T., b. Dec. 17, 1826.
3948. CHARLES L., b. June 17, 1828; d. May 6, 1868.
3949. JOHN B., b. July 16, 1833; d. Mar. 29, 1839.
3950. MILTON S., b. Dec. 10, 1835; d. Apr. 22, 1875.
3951. HARVEY I., b. Dec. 19, 1837.

(1916.) THOMAS L. SPAFARD and ALMIRA BALDWIN.

Married at Mount Morris, N. Y., June 20, 1820; removed from Dalton, Mass., to New York State, and thence to Manchester, Mich., in 1838, where she died March 3, 1848. Mr. Spafard is still living (1887) with his son in Manchester, where a most delightful celebration was held in honor of his having passed his ninetieth birthday.

CHILDREN.

3952. *CHARLOTTE E., b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. T. M. Chapman.
3953. ANDREW F., b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1823.
3954. *LOIS, b. Mar. 12, 1824; m. Philetus Coon.
3955. *ANDREW W., b. June 23, 1827; m. Lucinda Chapman.
3956. HARRIET M., b. Apr. 5, 1830; d. Dec. 16, 1832.
3957. EMILY M., b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Charles Scott, Mar. 1, 1853; he died May 2, 1865; she lives in New York City.
3958. SARAH E., b. July 17, 1835; m. E. S. Jaynes, Feb. 6, 1873; res. Manchester, Mich.
3959. *FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Maria Carpenter.
3960. HARRIET A., b. Aug. 12, 1840; m. E. Chubbuck, May 28, 1867; res. Amboy, Ill.

(1918.) EXPERIENCE L. SPAFARD and ISAAC HALL.

She was born at Dalton, Mass.; married at Springwater, Livingston County, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1824; died at La Salle, Monroe County, Mich., June 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3961. DANIEL, b. July 2, 1825, at Geneva, N. Y.
3962. ANDREW S., b. June 14, 1827, at Geneva, N. Y.
3963. ALMIRA S., b. Nov. 30, 1829, at Geneva, N. Y.

3964. HARRIET A., b. Aug. 20, 1833, at Monroe, Mich.
3965. SARAH J., b. May 21, 1837, at Monroe, Mich.
3966. WILLIAM H. H., b. Sept. 30, 1840; died at Monroe, Mich.
3967. CHARLOTTE S., b. Sept. 8, 1842; died at Monroe, Mich.

(1919.) ANDREW SPAFARD and ELIZABETH LAWTON.

Married Jan. 1, 1840. She died May 5, 1866. A former wife, MISS EMILY BALDWIN, died childless, Aug. 1, 1833. He is still living (in 1887) in Manchester, Mich., with his youngest son.

CHILDREN.

3968. THOMAS S., b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 27, 1862, in the Union Army.
3969. *EMILY E., b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Thomas J. Farrell.
3970. WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 6, 1844; d. Dec. 12, 1871, at Manchester, Mich.
3971. SARAH E., b. July 4, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1886, at Manchester, Mich.
3972. *JOHN F., b. Oct. 24, 1847; m. Eva Field.

(1921.) RANSOM SPAFARD and JERUSHA HALL.

Married April 3, 1827.

CHILDREN.

3973. *LYMAN H., b. Dec. 12, 1827; m. Abby Powell.
3974. *ASENATH, b. Mar. 9, 1832; m. Horace M. Hooker.
3975. *AMY A., b. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Delos L. Birge.

(1922.) CAROLINE SPAFARD and ZEBRINA CHURCH.

Married Aug. 11, 1820. She died Sept. 28, 1880.

CHILDREN.

3976. SARAH, m. —— Medbury.
3977. HARRIET, m. —— Hare.
3978. WILLIAM, left home at 20, and was never heard from.
3979. BENAJAH, m. —— Underwood.
3980. LUCINDA, m. —— Cook.
3981. ADALARD, m. —— White.
3982. HELEN G., m. —— Shute.

(1923.) HARLEM SPAFARD and LOIS SOUTHWORTH.

Residence, Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3983. PARLEY B., b. Jan. 18, 1827.
3984. LEWIS, b. Feb. 17, 1830.
3985. LUCRETIA, b. May 8, 1833.
3986. SARAH, b. Apr. 10, 1838.
3987. ARLINA, b. Sept. 12, 1844.

(1925.) WILLIAM SPAFARD and MARCIA SOUTHWORTH.

Married April 9, 1828. He died May 7, 1849.

CHILDREN.

3988. MARIA, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. September, 1853.
3989. *MARY, b. Mar. 17, 1830; m. Wm. R. Peck; 2d, Wm. Ellsworth.
3990. *CAROLINE, b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. Edwin Wilbur.
3991. *JULIA E., b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Caleb Carpenter; 2d, Miles M. Gazlay.
3992. *ORIMAL, b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Maria D. Gregory.
3993. EMMA F., b. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Alonzo D. Page, Oct. 23, 1860. A daughter, Anna Page, b. Oct. 13, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1877.

(1926.) JOHN C. SPAFARD and MARIA HALL.

Married Oct. 24, 1836; resided at Utica, N. Y.; a bank cashier; died March 4, 1880; his wife, March 1, 1880.

CHILDREN.

3994. *CHARLES E., b. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Elizabeth Field.
3995. ELLA M., b. June 1, 1851; m. Amaziah D. Barber, Jr., Jan. 20, 1875.

(1931.) GEORGE B. WEBSTER and FIDELIA CUMMINGS.

Married Dec. 14, 1847.

CHILD.

3996. ELIZABETH B., b. Oct. 6, 1850; m. Marcus M. Hazen, Jan. 25, 1870.

(1932.) LUCY SPAFARD and JESSE WILCOX.

Married Sept. 22, 1825; residence, Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3997. *ANSEL L., b. Apr. 20, 1827; m. Jane R. Avery.
3998. *SAMUEL S., b. 1828; m. Eliza A. Tryon.
3999. GEORGE W., b. June 2, 1838; m. Juliette S. Williams, Nov. 28, 1859.

(1934.) AUGUSTUS SPAFARD and ESTHER PORTER.

Married April 10, 1824.

CHILDREN.

4000. *ALBERT P., b. May 2, 1825; m. Ann Eliza Meeker.
4001. *HENRY A., b. June 5, 1831; m. Mary E. Porter.
4002. *AMOS, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Eliza Leonard.
4003. HARRIET P., b. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Arnold Carpenter, 1874.

(1935.) POLLY SPAFARD and HENRY PORTER.

Married Oct. 27, 1825. She died Oct. 2, 1866; her husband was born May 14, 1801; died May 25, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4004. *LYDIA S., b. Sept. 23, 1830; m. Benj. W. Battey.
4005. HENRY A., b. Nov. 18, 1838; d. Apr. 20, 1865.

(1936.) BETSEY W. SPAFARD and E. D. RICHARDSON.

Married Oct. 21, 1834. She died at Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1841.

CHILD.

4006. *ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1841; m. C. E. Buell.

(1939.) SIMEON W. SPAFARD and CHARLOTTE L. SHARPE.

Married Sept. 11, 1845. He died at Omaha, Neb., March 3, 1880.

CHILDREN.

4007. *Theodore W., b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Kittie A. Rathburn.
4008. *Wm. Penn, b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. Sarah J. Morgan.
4009. *Katie L., b. June 29, 1850; m. Robert W. Fitzgerald.
4010. Ellen Mary, } b. Dec. 12, 1852; { d. 1853.
4011. Henry Clay, }

(1940.) Clark W. Spafard and Harriet A. B. Smith.

Married Dec. 3, 1849. He died Sept. 29, 1854, at Racine, Wis.; she lives at Middle Falls, Washington County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4012. Frank L., b. Mar 20, 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1852.
4013. John B., b. July 26, 1853; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

(1941.) Percy A. Spafard and William H. May.

Married Nov. 2, 1835. He was born at Cherry Valley, Otsego, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1811; died at Racine, Wis., 1882.

CHILDREN.

4014. Darwin R., b. Oct. 9, 1837; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
4015. Ellen B., b. Nov. 11, 1840; m. Charles H. Bryan; res. Mt. Sterling, Ky. A son, Percy D., b. Jan. 28, 1879.
4016. Lucretia A., b. Nov. 12, 1843.
4017. William Elijah, b. Dec. 14, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1857.
4018. Alice, b. May 17, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1870.

(1949.) Roger McCall Williams and Sarah Johnson.

Married Oct. 28, 1856, Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

4019. Harriet R., b. Mar. 27, 1858; died unm.
4020. Fanny M., b. Sept. 2, 1859; died unm.
4021. Arthur C., b. Aug. 27, 1860.
4022. Julia E., b. Apr. 9, 1862.
4023. Hervey J., b. Jan. 27, 1864.
4024. Gilbert M., b. May 30, 1865.

EDWIN SPAFARD,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

(1950.) Lydia Williams and William H. Hyde.

Married March 27, 1850, Lebanon, Conn. He died in the army, Oct. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN.

4025. Lafayette, b. Jan. 13, 1851.
4026. Luther, b. Sept. 14, 1852.
4027. Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1854; d. July 14, 1878.
4028. Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1857.
4029. Anna. b. Mar. 13, 1861.
4030. Julia, b. July 1, 1863.

Second marriage with Mr. J. B. Caswell, Feb. 7, 1871.

CHILD.

4031. Rosa M., b. Feb. 30, 1872.

(1952.) Edwin Spafard and Octavia Maverick.

Married Aug. 31, 1846. She was born in Trinity Church parsonage, Newark, N. J., Sept. 17, 1814; her father was Peter Maverick, an engraver of New York, and she was herself an artist of much more than ordinary talent; she died at 652 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1882. Mr. Spafard resides at 187 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn.

CHILD.

4032. *Edwin Ariel, b. Jan. 31, 1848; m. Ellen Congdon; 2d, Mary L. Chapman; 3d, Emma W. Harris, of Bloomsburgh, Dec. 13, 1881.

(1953.) Rev. Henry A. Spafard and Miranda Blair.

Married Jan. 19, 1842; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4033. *Anna. b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Rudolph H. Johnson.
4034. Mary B., b. Mar. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 20, 1867.

(1958.) Charles A. Spofford and Sarah Hardy.

Settled in Boxford, Mass., where he died March 14, 1883. She was of Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4035. *HERVEY MERRITT, m. Mrs. Byron (2538).
4036. MARY.

(1959.) AUGUSTUS F. SPOFFORD and MARTHA M. PERKINS.

Married in Griggsville, Ill. He died in Warren, Ill., April 6, 1877. She was born in Boston, Mass., March 5, 1824; present residence, Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4037. CHARLES C., b. Mar. 12, 1845, in Griggsville, Ill.; res. Warren, Ill.
4038. MARSHALL, b. July 1, 1847, in Platteville, Wis.; res. Rockford, Ill.
4039. GEORGE, b. Oct. 18, 1849, in Platteville, Wis.; res. Forest City, Iowa.
4040. FRED S., b. Nov. 10, 1852, in Madison, Wis.; res. Dubuque, Iowa.
4041. HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1855, in St. Paul, Minn.; res. St. Paul, Minn.
4042. EMMA, b. Oct. 28, 1861, in Galena, Ill.; res. Madison, Wis.
4043. FRANK, b. Jan. 29, 1863, in Warren, Ill.; res. Madison, Wis.
4044. STEPHEN R., b. Mar. 15, 1865, in Warren, Ill.; res. Forest City, Iowa.

(1972.) PARKER SPOFFORD KIMBALL and MARY E. HULL.

Married Oct. 20, 1863; residence, Boston, Mass. She was of Dover, N. H.

CHILD.

4045. PARKER SPOFFORD, b. May 8, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1868.

(1973.) JOSIAH E. KIMBALL and ADA B. DORSET.

Married Aug. 19, 1865; residence, Chicago, Ill. He is of the well-known real-estate firm of Kinney & Kimball.

CHILDREN.

4046. MARY BELL, b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. Mar. 21, 1869.
4047. MARTHA BEATRICE, b. Aug. 27, 1871.
4048. DON, b. May 19, 1877.

(1974.) MARY A. KIMBALL and FREDERIC HINCKLEY.

Married Nov. 21, 1872; residence, 159 West Brookline Street, Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

4049. HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

(1984.) PHINEAS M. SPOFFORD and MARY E. WENTWORTH.

Married September, 1853; residence, Webster, Me.

CHILDREN.

4050. JOHN C., b. Nov. 25, 1854; firm of Brigham & Spofford, architects, 19 Milk Street, Boston, Mass. Mr. Spofford married Ella M. Fuller, July 6, 1881; res. Everett, Mass. A daughter, Mabel, b. Apr. 11, 1885.
4051. EMMA F., b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. E. Stanley Libbey, June 26, 1875; res. Lewiston, Me. A son, Harry S., b. Aug. 27, 1877.
4052. CLARA P., b. June 12, 1860; m. Frank L. Noble, Dec. 25, 1882; res. Lewiston, Me. A daughter, Laura H., b. June 6, 1884; d. Dec. 23, 1885.
4053. NELLIE C., b. Mar. 12, 1863.
4054. EDITH A., b. Mar. 12, 1865; m. George Leland, Apr. 21, 1882; res. Webster, Me. A son, James W., b. Apr. 1, 1884.
4055. FOSTER W., b. June 5, 1867.
4056. MAUD L., b. Dec. 9, 1870.
4057. ELLEN S., b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. Oct. 24, 1871.
4058. LIZZIE W., b. Feb. 13, 1873.
4059. ALICE M., b. Apr. 26, 1876; d. Nov. 3, 1878.
4060. MARY E., b. Oct. 7, 1880.

(1985.) SOPHIA SPOFFORD and JOEL CURTIS.

Resided at Bowdoinham, Me. She died May 17, 1870.

CHILDREN.

4061. ROLAND. b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Estella J. Bibber, May, 1876; d. Oct. 13, 1882.
4062. LOUVILLE, b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Lizzie T. Peirce, July, 1876; res. Tyngsborough, Mass.
4063. ANNE E., b. Feb. 26, 1852.
4064. GEORGE M., b. June 12, 1855; m. Ida Neally, Oct., 1882.
4065. LAURA S., b. June 6, 1858; d. Mar. 15, 1887.
4066. ELLA, } b. June 2, 1860.
4067. EMMA, }
4068. ABBIE M., b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. Jan. 5, 1886.
4069. LULIE M., b. Nov. 23, 1865.

(1986.) CALVIN SPOFFORD and LYDIA A. WENTWORTH.

Married April 9, 1856.

CHILDREN.

4070. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 12, 1858.
4071. LAURA M., b. Aug. 2, 1863.
4072. JEREMIAH C., b. Jan. 9, 1868.
4073. HARRY A., b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. Nov. 19, 1875.
4074. CLYDE H., b. Oct. 24, 1877.

(1987.) SUSAN L. SPOFFORD and ANDREW HALL.

Married Feb. 27, 1851; resided at Lewiston, Me. She died Dec. 19, 1886; her husband was born Sept. 21, 1824; died Jan. 1, 1881.

CHILDREN.

4075. CALVIN S., b. Nov. 25, 1851; m. Sylvia A. Packard, Nov. 21, 1878. Children: Henry H., b. Apr. 12, 1880; Gerald P., b. Aug. 19, 1884.
4076. WILLIAM L. B., b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1853.
4077. WILLIAM L., b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. Mary E. Downing, 1887.
4078. NETTIE F., b. Dec. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1858.
4079. EDGAR A., b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. Martha A. Marston, Feb. 26, 1881. Children: Percy D., b. May 10, 1883; d. Sept. 22, 1883. Evan G., b. Feb. 9, 1886. Edith, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
4080. EDWIN M. (twin brother of above), d. Feb. 28, 1859.

(1991.) PHILIP A. SPOFFORD and LAURA E. FARRIN.

Married Sept. 13, 1863; residence, Malden, Mass.; with business connections at Oak Hall, Boston.

CHILDREN.

4081. HARRY EASTON, b. Sept. 5, 1866.
4082. FLORA VANDELIA, b. Mar. 6, 1869.

(1992.) WILLIAM H. SPOFFORD and FIDELIA S. SWAN.

Married Aug. 3, 1847.

CHILDREN.

4083. *CLARA FRANCES, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. Horace L. Peters.
4084. *ELLA MARIA, b. May 28, 1852; m. W. S. Farrington.
4085. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Clara Bean.
4086. ANNA JOHNSON, b. Apr. 23, 1859.

(1994.) GEORGE GREENLEAF SPOFFORD and JULIA A. EMERSON.

Married Aug. 11, 1847.

CHILDREN.

4087. FRANK E., b. Jan. 3, 1859.
4088. FRED. S., b. Feb. 13, 1860.
4089. CARRIE E., b. June 2, 1866.
4090. GEORGE F., b. Mar. 19, 1873.

(1995.) CHARLES M. SPOFFORD and MARY BOSTON.

Married May 7, 1856.

CHILDREN.

4091. FRED N., b. Aug. 21, 1862.
4092. EDITH E., b. Nov. 18, 1866.
4093. MAY D., b. Apr. 12, 1874.

(1996.) MARY A. SPOFFORD and WARREN DAVIS.

Married June 22, 1856.

CHILDREN.

4094. ANNIE S., b. June 2, 1859.
4095. ABBIE S., b. Aug. 7, 1864.

(1998.) REBECCA J. SPOFFORD and CHARLES H. POOR.

CHILDREN.

4096. NELLIE E., b. 1859.
4097. CHARLES A., b. 1863.
4098. BLANCHE S., b. 1868.

(2000.) NATHAN J. SPOFFORD and MARY E. BRYANT.

Married May 1, 1867; residence, Merrimac, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4099. CLARA B., b. Aug. 14, 1868.
4100. SARAH A., b. July 14, 1870; graduated Merrimac High School, 1888.
4101. NETTIE J., b. May 8, 1879.

(2002.) HARRIETTE FARNHAM SPOFFORD and GEN. CHAS. E. HOVEY.

Gen. Hovey was of Thetford, Vt.; served in the War of the Rebellion as colonel, and brigadier-general of volunteers; made major-general by brevet in 1865; married, Oct. 9, 1854, at North Andover, Mass.; residence, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

4102. EDWARD, b. Apr. 9, 1856; died at Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 6, 1859.
4103. ALFRED, b. June 16, 1859; m. Ada Brown.
4104. RICHARD, b. May 4, 1864.

(2003.) EDWARD C. SPOFFORD and SARAH SNELL.

Married May 10, 1865; residence, Peabody, Mass.

CHILD.

4105. HARRY FARNHAM, b. May 12, 1866.

(2004.) ELLEN E. SPOFFORD and JOHN BRAY, JR.

Married in New York City, Dec. 24, 1873; residence, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

4106. ELLEN, b. Apr. 3, 1875.
4107. LILLIAN F., b. Feb. 24, 1877.
4108. JOHN WILLISTON, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

(2005.) CAROLINE C. SPOFFORD and AARON GOVE.

Married Feb. 13, 1864; residence, Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

4109. FRANK EDWARD, b. Oct. 29, 1865, in N. Andover, Mass.
4110. AARON MORRILL, b. July 12, 1867, in Rutland, Ill.
4111. ELLEN SPOFFORD, b. Jan. 29, 1870, in Rutland, Ill.
4112. CARO, b. Feb. 24, 1879, in Denver, Col.

(2006.) LYDIA F. SPOFFORD and JOHN WILLISTON COOK.

Married Aug. 26, 1867; residence, Normal, Ill.

CHILDREN.

4113. AGNES SPOFFORD, b. Aug. 7, 1873.
4114. JOHN LORING, b. Nov. 26, 1874.

(2012.) MARTHA ELIZABETH SPOFFORD and AMOS KIMBALL.

Residence, Kingston, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4115. AMOS HARVEY.
4116. DANIEL SIDNEY.
4117. BEN. BUTLER.
4118. MARTHA EDNA.
4119. MARY ELIZABETH, } twins.
4120. THOMAS HUBBARD, }
4121. JAMES SPOFFORD, died aged 5 years.

(2022.) THOMAS SPOFFORD and —— ——.

Residence, New York City.

CHILD.

4122. HARRY.

(2027.) CHARLES SPOFFORD and HELEN F. NICHOLS.

Married June, 1854.

CHILDREN.

4123. JOHN EDWARD, b. Aug. 30, 1855.
4124. FLORENCE N., b. Apr. 3, 1862; m., Sept. 25, 1884, John H. McAlmon.

(2029.) HENRY H. SPOFFORD and ELMIRA J. WIGGIN.

Married Dec. 31, 1860; residence, South Groveland, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4125. FRANK N., b. Aug. 28, 1862; m., May 1, 1888, Mary A. Marble.
4126. WALTER H., b. Feb. 2, 1865.
4127. ADDIE L., b. Oct. 17, 1868.
4128. ARTHUR C., b. Oct. 6, 1875.

(2030.) ALDEN SPOFFORD and MARTHA A. WOOD.

Married Nov. 12, 1871; residence, South Groveland, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4129. NELLIE M., b. Nov. 20, 1872.
4130. MARY A., b. June 7, 1875.
4131. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 12, 1879.
4132. FRANK H., b. June 22, 1884.

(2031.) PHILENA SPOFFORD and SAMUEL KIMBALL.

Resided at Billerica, Mass.; married June 6, 1826. She died April 13, 1834.

CHILD.

4133. MATILDA, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Levi Howe; d. 1857.

(2032.) Mary A. Spofford and Simeon Partridge.

Residence, Rockland, Me.

CHILD.

4134. Rebecca S., b. September, 1833; m. Andrew Reed; res. Waltham, Mass.

(2033.) Abby R. Spofford and Charles Coburn.

Married July 4, 1829; resided at Lawrence, Mass. She died May 9, 1882.

CHILDREN.

4135. Maria L., b. Apr. 13, 1830; m. Ephraim W. Jones.
4136. Mary A., b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 1, 1834.
4137. Mary A., b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Joseph Butterworth.
4138. *Charles S., b. June 26, 1842; m. Louisa J. Furber.

(2034.) Capt. Thomas Spofford and Eliza H. Hildreth.

Married April, 1833; resided at Lawrence, Mass., where he died April 22, 1871; his wife died Nov. 21, 1874. He was a man of large presence, and from his youth much interested in military matters.

CHILDREN.

4139. Washington Irving, died in infancy, Apr. 4, 1835.
4140. Ann Elizabeth, died in infancy, Aug. 13, 1836.
4141. Washington Irving, b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. July 31, 1838.
4142. Thomas Benton, b. May, 1839; d. Apr. 3, 1852; a wonderful instance of sweetness of character, and of fortitude under physical suffering.
4143. Eliza Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1841.
4144. *Eliza Francena, b. 1843; m. John Grey.
4145. Frank H., b. July 5, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
4146. Jane Iness, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Nov., 1850.

(2035.) Eliza J. Spofford and Jonathan C. Whitehouse.

Residence, Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4147. *REBECCA A., b. Nov. 22, 1838; m. Capt. William R. Spear, of Rockland, Me.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4148. JANE E., b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Isaac C. Marshall, Nov. 20, 1873; res. Pelham, N. H.
4149. PHILENA L., b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Geo. L. Scruten, 1865; res. Pelham, N. H.

(2036.) JANE J. SPOFFORD and HERVEY H. SPEAR.

Married Nov. 25, 1829; residence, Rockland, Me., and Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4150. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. November, 1830; m. Richard B. Hillman, Jan. 15, 1856.
4151. THOMAS S., m. Betsey Marsh; res. Everett, Mass.
4152. OTIS G., m. Clarinda Brown; res. Pelham.
4153. ABBIE E., b. July 1, 1848; m. George S. Butler.
4154. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. November, 1850; m. Clara E. Spofford.

(2037.) REBEKAH A. SPOFFORD and NATH'L C. MOORE.

Married April 26, 1836; residence, Georgetown, Mass., and Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4155. OLIVE A., b. July 27, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
4156. OLIVE A., b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 29, 1881.
4157. *ORTON, b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. Jennie Greely.
4158. *M. JENNIE, b. Jan. 31, 1847; m. Otis A. Merrill, of Lowell; d. Jan. 7, 1882.

(2039.) MARY SPOFFORD and JAMES CROCKETT.

Married Oct. 25, 1825; resided at Rockland, Me., where she died July 14, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4159. ANN M. S., b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. Abner Weeks, Jan. 27, 1847; res. Rockland, Me.
4160. CHARLES S., b. July 10, 1830; m. Mary Flint, Mar. 28, 1854.
4161. JAMES HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1832; died aged 20.
4162. JOHN THOMPSON, b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Julia Freeman, June 3, 1856; res. Mt. Desert, Me.
4163. JULIA ADA, b. Feb. 25, 1837; m. John Freeman, Sept. 13, 1862; res. Mt. Desert, Me.
4164. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. Aug. 3, 1839; m. J. C. Johnson, Mar. 13, 1868; res. The Dalles, Oregon.
4165. SAMUEL R., b. Dec. 15, 1843; died aged 6.
4166. FLORA MCIVOR, b. Apr. 28, 1846; died in infancy.
4167. GEORGE ABNER, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Lucy A. Stevens, July 12, 1875; res. Rockland, Me.
4168. LUCY SPOFFORD, b. February, 1851; died in infancy.
4169. HEZEKIAH P. C., b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. Harriet Chapman; res. The Dalles, Oregon.

(2044.) FREDERIC P. SPOFFORD and CAROLINE E. HASKELL.

Resided at Deer Isle, Me. She was a daughter of Ignatius Haskell, 3d, and Lydia T., his wife. Mr. Spofford died Dec. 15, 1870.

CHILDREN.

4170. CARRIE H., b. 1847; m., 1872, George D. B. Witham, New Gloucester, Me.
4171. CHARLES F., b. 1850; d. 1865.
4172. HENRY C., b. 1853; died aged 2 years.
4173. GEORGE C., b. 1856; d. 1867.
4174. SARAH M., b. 1858; m., 1875, Frank A. Holden, Deer Isle.
4175. ELMER PEARL, b. 1863; m., 1887, Leonora A. Rich, of Boston, Mass.; counsellor at law; res. Portland, Me.

(2045.) Chas. A. Spofford and Lucretia A. Haskell.

Married June 12, 1856; residence, Deer Isle, Me., and Castine, Me. Mr. Spofford graduated at Bowdoin College in 1846; member of the House of Representatives of Maine in 1849; deputy collector of customs for the district of Penobscot (now Castine), Me., 1850–1853; member of the Senate of Maine from the county of Hancock in 1854; speaker of the House of Representatives of Maine in 1857; pursued law studies with Ruggles & Gould, Thomaston, Me., and C. J. Abbott, Castine; admitted to practice, Hancock County bar, in 1857; Democratic nominee for Congress in the Fifth District, Maine; attorney for the State for the county of Hancock; member of the House of Representatives of Maine in 1883. Present positions: president of the "Hancock County Bar Association"; collector of customs for the district of Castine, appointed by Grover Cleveland, President, in 1886.

CHILDREN.

4176. Henry Pearl Averill, b. Mar. 8, 1859; m. Julia Higgins, Sept. 6, 1885.
4177. Charles Winthrop, b. July 25, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1867.
4178. Vinnie Ream, b. Mar. 25, 1870.

(2046.) Edwin B. Spofford and Elizabeth W. Haskell.

He was born in Deer Isle, Me., May 20, 1824.

CHILDREN.

4179. Sarah E., b. Feb. 26, 1845.
4180. Ellen, b. Nov. 18, 1846.
4181. Florence H., b. Nov. 12, 1850.
4182. May L., b. May 2, 1853.
4183. William C., b. Aug. 25, 1855.
4184. Eugenia, b. Sept. 15, 1859.
4185. George H.

(2047.) Sarah H. Spofford and Amos A. Herrick, M. D.

Resided at Deer Isle, Me., where she died Dec. 7, 1878, her husband having died many years before.

CHILDREN.

4186. Adelbert A., married a Southern lady.
4187. Addie H., m. Capt. E. F. Marshall; both travelling in Europe in 1887.

CHARLES A. SPOFFORD.

CASTINE, ME.

(2048.) GEORGE W. SPOFFORD and LUCY A. HOWARD.

Residence, Deer Isle, Me.

CHILDREN.

4188. SARAH AVERILL, b. June 16, 1857; m., Sept. 20, 1886, Arthur F. Barney.

4189. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m., July 27, 1884, Nettie V. Joyce.

4190. HOWARD GRANT, b. Nov. 29, 1861; m., July 25, 1887, Jennie M. C. Russ.

(2049.) ELIZA A. SPOFFORD and WM. F. COLLINS, M. D.

He died in 1858, in Deer Isle, Me., leaving a daughter.

CHILD.

4191. NELLIE PEARL, b. 1857; d. 1870.

Second marriage with GEORGE TOLMAN, of Portland, Me.

CHILD.

4192. GEORGE AVERILL, b. 1867.

(2050.) WILLIAM H. H. SPOFFORD and LUCY J. JOHNSON.

Both of Deer Isle, Me.; married June 2, 1852; resided at Deer Isle, Me., where she died Nov. 12, 1865, aged 32.

CHILDREN.

4193. JOSEPHINE C., b. June 11, 1853; m. F. H. Annis, July 18, 1876.

4194. JOHN J., b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. E. B. Haskell, Sept. 3, 1876.

4195. ELIZA A., b. Jan. 9, 1859; m. F. H. Parker, Oct. 3, 1875.

4196. LILLY MAY, b. Jan. 21, 1864; d. July 21, 1866.

Second marriage with HEPSABETH L. BUCKMINSTER, October, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4197. ADDIE L., b. Aug. 25, 1869.
4198. LIZZIE L., b. Dec. 6, 1870.
4199. NELLIE C., b. Dec. 25, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1881.
4200. LILLY MAY, b. Oct. 7, 1876.
4201. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
4202. EUGENE HALE, b. Mar. 30, 1882.

(2053.) MARY SPOFFORD and IRA GAGE.

Married July 5, 1839. She died in New Boston, N. H., July 29, 1873; her husband, June 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

4203. HENRY, b. December, 1845; enlisted Dec. 7, 1861, in Company K, 7th N. H. Vols.; promoted corporal; wounded July 18, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 28, 1864; promoted first sergeant; promoted first lieutenant, December, 1864; died of wounds received in battle. Jan. 27, 1865.
4204. J. AUGUSTUS, born in New Boston, N. H., Jan. 7, 1847.
4205. PAUL A., born in New Boston, N. H., May 5, 1849.

(2054.) ESTHER PEARL SPOFFORD and JESSE S. BURNHAM.

Married May 26, 1831; resided at Pelham, N. H. He died Sept. 28, 1847.

CHILDREN.

4206. *GEORGE H., b. May 28, 1832; m. Emeline C. Boutwell.
4207. ESTHER M., b. Mar. 13, 1834; m. Daniel Parham, June 10, 1860.
4208. *CHARLES S., b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Sarah J. Avery.
4209. *SARAH J., b. May 30, 1839; m. Chas. Hazen Stickney.
4210. *EDWIN S., b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. Catherine W. Adams; 2d, Elizabeth Bacon.
4211. *WILLIS G., b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Harriet Gay.
4212. *HARRIET E., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Albert F. Parker; 2d, Adolph S. Batchelder.

Second marriage with DANIEL ATWOOD, of Pelham, N. H.

CHILD.

4213. DANIEL PEARL.

(2056.) AARON P. SPOFFORD and MARTHA A. WAY.

Married September, 1841; residence, Marshfield, Vt.

CHILD.

4214. SAMUEL WAY, b. Rochester, Vt., Oct. 4, 1842; res. Brookline, Mass.; business in Boston.

Second marriage with LYDIA PIKE, May 6, 1852.

CHILD.

4215. *EDNA, b. Marshfield, Vt., May 7, 1853; m. Frank M. Bohonon, Jan. 31, 1883; res. Marshfield, Vt.

(2057.) JOHN SPOFFORD and MARY TAYLOR.

Resided at Oshkosh, Wis. He died July, 1887.

CHILDREN.

4216. FANNIE, deceased.
4217. FRED.
4218. DARIUS.
4219. ALONZO.
4220. LYMAN.
4221. STELLA.

(2058.) ELIZABETH P. SPOFFORD and MOODY HOBBS.

Married August, 1835. Mrs. Hobbs died May 18, 1863; her husband, September, 1880.

CHILDREN.

4222. *MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1836; m. Enoch W. Marsh.
4223. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. October, 1837; d. July 6, 1843.
4224. *CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. Abbie J. Sleeper.
4225. JAMES WINTHROP, b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1865.

(2059.) SARAH SPOFFORD and DARIUS STICKNEY.

Married Dec. 28, 1837; resided at Pelham, N. H., where she died March 12, 1849.

CHILDREN.

4226. EDWIN A., b. January, 1839; d. July, 1841.
4227. ELLEN E., b. June, 1842; d. October, 1846.
4228. *FRANK, b. March 7, 1849; m. Serena Batchelder.

(2060.) FREDERIC A. SPOFFORD and MARY STICKNEY.

Married 1840; residence, Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

4229. ELIZABETH E., b. Apr. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1874.

(2061.) DAVID SPOFFORD and LUCINDA HALL.

She was of Dover, N. H.; married Sept. 19, 1850; residence, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

4230. HARRY H., born in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1851; m., Oct. 14, 1880, Sarah G. Hastings, who was born in Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 7, 1848.

(2062.) SUSAN A. SPOFFORD and ASA STICKNEY.

Married April 18, 1844; resided at Pelham, N. H. She died in Charleston, S. C., June 15, 1861; her husband died Dec. 18, 1886.

CHILDREN.

4231. *ALICE M., b. Mar. 10, 1845; m. Clarence N. Gage.
4232. *TRUMAN R., b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Emma B. Prescott.

(2063.) MOSES SPOFFORD and ACHSAH A. BUTLER.

Married 1848; settled in Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4333. *OTIS D., b. Apr. 30, 1849; m. Josephine Blackburn.
4234. CLARA E., b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Charles W. Speare, 1879.

(2066.) SOPHIA SPOFFORD and HENRY M. HOOKE, M. D.

He was of Brentwood, N. H.; married April 10, 1850; settled in Lowell, Mass. Dr. Hooke died March 3, 1868.

CHILDREN.

4235. LOUIE A., b. May 21, 1854; m., Oct. 19, 1881, Edward Ellingwood, of Lowell, Mass. She died Aug. 13, 1882, leaving an infant daughter.

4236. CHARLES H., b. June 10, 1862.

(2067.) PAMELIA SPOFFORD and WILLIAM DODGE.

Married Dec. 18, 1851; resided at New Boston, N. H., where he died May 7, 1883. Mrs. Dodge died in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 9, 1886.

CHILDREN.

4237. LUELLA, b. July, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1858.

4238. MINNIE, b. July, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1858.

4239. GEORGIETTA, b. June 1, 1859; m., Oct. 17, 1883, John A. Mudgett.

4240. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 2, 1865.

(2070.) HARRIET SPOFFORD and WALTER E. TOLMAN.

Married April 17, 1836; removed from Rockland, Me., to Portland, Me., where Mrs. Tolman died April 20, 1884.

CHILDREN.

4241. NORMAN, m. ——; res. Portland, Me.

4242. *GEORGE, m. Mrs. Eliza (Spofford) Collins; res. Portland, Me.

4243. WALTER, m. Deborah B. Eels; he is general freight agent Portland and Ogdensburg Railroad.

4244. *MARY H., b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. Benjamin F. Andrews.

(2071.) DUDLEY P. SPOFFORD and HANNAH HARDEN.

Removed from Rockland, Me., to Chicago, Ill., where the surviving members of the family reside. The father is deceased.

CHILDREN.

4245. JOHN.

4246. DUDLEY.

4247. HARRIET.

4248. GEORGE.

4249. NATHANIEL.

4250. EDNA, deceased.

4251. CLARA, deceased.

4252. HARDING, deceased.

4253. WILLIAM, deceased.

(2073.) JOHN T. SPOFFORD and MARY FULLER.

Married September, 1847; residence, Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

4254. SAMUEL F., m. Lizzie E. Parker; res. Vinal Haven, Me.
4255. HANNA J., m. —— Stone; res. Springfield, Mass.
4256. FRANKLIN M., m. Lizzie Tripp.
4257. ANGIE K.,

(2074.) ABBY A. R. SPOFFORD and JOSEPH FARWELL.

Married 1843; resided at Rockland, Me., where she died long ago.

CHILDREN.

4258. WILLIAM.
4259. JOSEPH, died in infancy.

(2078.) JOSEPH B. SPOFFORD and SARAH GRAY.

Lived in Manchester, N. H. She was of Buxton, Me. He was a carpenter by trade; went to California in 1849; died there June, 1851.

CHILDREN.

4260. HUNTRESS, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Nov. 17, 1879.
4261. LUCY MARIA, b. July 23, 1843; m., 1866, George H. Fuller; res. Haverhill, Mass.

Second marriage with CAROLINE S. WILSON.

CHILD.

4262. *JOSEPH B., b. 1848; m. Barbara A. Curtis.

(2080.) JASON SPOFFORD and SUSAN E. PARSONS.

Married Jan. 1, 1849; residence, Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4263. SEBASTIAN, b. Sept. 21, 1850; d. May 19, 1858.
4264. JASON, b. July 28, 1852; res. Amesbury, Mass.
4265. CAROLINE J., b. Oct. 14, 1854; res. Tilton, N. H.
4266. ALBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1856; res. Amesbury, Mass.
4267. CHARLES P., b. Aug. 21, 1859; res. Amesbury, Mass.
4268. GEORGE M., b. Jan. 7, 1862; res. Amesbury, Mass.
4269. ELMER E., b. July 3, 1864.
4270. ALICE G., b. Aug. 25, 1869.
4271. OSMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

(2098.) MARY A. SPOFFORD and THOMAS PILLSBURY.

Married May 28, 1846; settled in Manchester, N. H., later in East Derry, N. H. He was of Newburyport, Mass.; died Feb. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4272. CLARA A., b. Apr. 19, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1854.
4273. *WARREN W., b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. Anna Louise Williams.
4274. LIZZIE I., b. July 11, 1853; m. John A. Wilson, of Windham, N. H., Oct. 21, 1886.
4275. ARTHUR F., b. Nov. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1875, at East Derry.

(2100.) BENJAMIN SPOFFORD and EMELINE PORTER.

Residence, Manchester, N. H. She was of Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4276. ELLA, b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. March, 1861.
4277. CHARLES B., b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. Miss Nourse, of Newport, N. H.; res. Claremont, N. H., where he is a druggist.

(2101.) AMOS SPOFFORD and ANN E. WOOD.

He died Dec. 15, 1882; his widow resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4278. EMILY J., born in Auburn, N. H., Nov. 11, 1851; m. Robert I. Sterns; res. Manchester, N. H.
4279. SARAH E., born in Auburn, N. H., Mar. 8, 1853.
4280. *KATE E., b. Oct. 26, 1854; m. Arthur E. Carpenter.
4281. *ELECTA F., b. 1857; m. Andrew J. Hersey.
4282. *ELLEN L., b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Thomas McAlpine.

(2103.) HANNAH H. SPOFFORD and GEO. W. MOULTON.

Married May 29, 1837. He was of Braintree, Vt.; residence, Merrimack, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4283. JENNIE MARIA, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. Dec. 8, 1872.
4284. SARAH CELIA, born at Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 1, 1867.
4285. ANNIE LAURA, born at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1869.

(2104.) LYDIA D. SPOFFORD and REV. F. O. WARD.

Married July, 1860; residence, Augusta, Me.

CHILD.

4286. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 1, 1862.

(2106.) CHARLES SPOFFORD and LIZZIE ROBIE.

Married November, 1866; residence, Auburn, N. H.

CHILD.

4287. GEORGE EARL, b. June 2, 1869.

(2107.) MARY SPOFFORD and EZRA CURRIER.

Residence, Danville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4288. PERLEY. 4289. OSMOND S.

(2108.) LUCY ANN SPOFFORD and ALDEN E. COLBY.

Residence, Danville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4290. OSMOND S., died aged 18.
4291. LESTER A.
4292. HERBERT E.
4293. CHARLOTTE M.

(2109.) MOSES SPOFFORD and E. S. TEWKESBURY.

Married 1845; residence, Danville, N. H., which town he represented as a Republican in the State Legislature in 1887. By occupation a carpenter, box manufacturer, and farmer. A letter from his pen, denying the inspiration of the assassin Guiteau, was read to the jury with effect.

CHILDREN.

4294. *MARY E., m. C. H. Fiske.
4295. *ALDEN E., b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Nellie M. Elkins.
4296. ELIZA E., m. W. C. Whitcher, Stoneham, Mass.
4297. EZRA GALE, b. Oct. 10, 1852; res. Albany, N. Y.

(2114.) JOSIAH H. SPOFFORD and NANCY SMITH.

Both of Buxton, Me.; resided at Portland, Me., where Mrs. Spofford died Jan. 23, 1850. The father, Josiah Spofford, died Feb. 17, 1868.

CHILDREN.

4298. HARRIET IRENE, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. 1853.
4299. NANCY J., b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. 1856.
4300. *HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 19, 1838; m. Gardner Libbey.
4301. ALBERT S., b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. 1842.
4302. *MARTHA AMELIA, b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. Jairus Mann.
4303. SARAH FRANCES, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. 1845.
4304. FRANCES ELLEN, b. May 28, 1846; d. 1847.
4305. *GEORGE ALBERT, b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. Emma Procter.

Second marriage with FRANCES ROGERS, of Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

4306. *JULIA FRANCES, m. Charles Chase.
4307. *CHARLES E., b. Mar. 3, 1856; m. Annie Delnoe.

(2115.) BENJAMIN W. SPOFFORD and RUTH MERRILL.

Married June 7, 1835; settled in Buxton, Me., on the homestead of his father, Col. Amos Spofford, where he died July 29, 1882.

CHILDREN.

4308. *ELIZABETH M., b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Humphrey Webster.
4309. *ALMIRA M., m. Charles E. Hill.
4310. EDWIN R., b. May, 1844; m., Dec. 25, 1880, Emily O. Moore; res. Brainard, Minn.
4311. *FRANK S., b. June 28, 1848; m. Abby Lane.
4312. CHARLES F., b. Apr. 20, 1851; m. Carrie Donnell.
4313. ANSEL M., b. June 18, 1854.

(2116.) HARRIET H. SPOFFORD and DUDLEY WINSLOW.

Settled in Epping, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4314. JANE D., m. Samuel Cram, Dorchester, Mass. She died leaving two children, George and Hattie.
4315. CHARLES H., died at Fortress Monroe, of fever, in 1864, a soldier in the Union Army.

(2117.) DORCAS ANNIE SPOFFORD and MOSES HOLBROOK.

Settled in Holliston, Mass., where he died May 11, 1870.

CHILDREN.

4316. ALBERT MELVILLE, deceased.
4317. *GEORGE HERBERT, a corporal in Company K, 58th Mass. Vols. He died from a wound in the head, at Mount Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D.C., April, 1865. Lieut. A. M. Dudley, his superior officer, wrote to his friends, "George was a noble boy, one of the best men in my company, and loved by all with whom he became acquainted."
4318. MARY ELIZABETH.
4319. *EMMA AUGUSTA, m. John Wheeler.

(2118.) MARTHA J. SPOFFORD and FRANK S. DOE.

Married Feb. 5, 1846; resided at New Market, N. H. He died Feb. 11, 1882. The mother died Oct. 22, 1882, in Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4320. ——— ———, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. Jan. 21, 1847.
4321. MARY E., b. Aug. 15, 1848.
4322. FRANK H., b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

(2119.) EFFIE L. SPOFFORD and L. J. PRIEST.

Settled in New Market, N. H.

CHILD.

4323. *ALBERT MELVILLE, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. Sarah A. Ritchie.

(2121.) CHARLOTTE H. SPOFFORD and WM. HARRISON WEBSTER.

Married Nov. 2, 1848; residence, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4324. HELEN MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1850; died aged 7 months, 10 days.
4325. CLARA FRANCES, b. Mar. 24, 1851.

(2131.) SARAH E. HARRIMAN and OLIVER A. BLACKINTON.

Married 1852; residence, Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4326. EVA J., b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. Geo. A. Titcomb.
4327. HORACE H., b. Aug. 30, 1855; d. July 19, 1859.
4328. CARRIE E., b. June 20, 1861.
4329. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. William Elwell.

(2132.) HIRAM N. HARRIMAN and SARAH A. HARDY.

Married Nov. 3, 1858, she being a daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Harriman) Hardy, of Groveland. Mr. Harriman is one of the editors of the Georgetown *Advocate;* residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4330. HIRAM AUGUST, b. May, 1866.
4331. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug., 1872.

(2136.) GEORGE B. AUSTIN and CHARLOTTE T. PEARL.

Married 1886.

CHILD.

4332. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. May 2, 1867.

(2138.) HARRIET R. AUSTIN and JAMES WHITNEY.

Married Nov. 29, 1877.

CHILDREN.

4333. MARY CLEORA, born in Gorham, Me., Nov. 22, 1880.
4334. CHESTER N., born in W. Boxford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1883.

(2139.) JOSEPH S. AUSTIN and JENNIE S. NEWTON.

Married in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1876.

CHILDREN.

4335. HATTIE B., born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1879.
4336. MANSFIELD, born in Topeka, Kan., January, 1881.

(2145.) REBECCA F. SPOFFORD and SAMUEL KILLAM.

Married Nov. 26, 1851; residence, Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4337. CAROLINE B., b. Oct. 20, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1857.
4338. PHINEAS S., b. Jan. 10, 1855.
4339. AMOS F., b. Nov. 30, 1856.
4340. FRANCES E., b. Sept. 14, 1858.
4341. CEARA H., b. Aug. 25, 1860.
4342. FRANK W., b. Oct. 17, 1861.
4343. LOIS H., b. Aug. 3, 1863.
4344. HARRIET J., b. Sept. 30, 1865.

(2147.) ELIZA J. SPOFFORD and LORENZO D. WHEELER.

He was of Swansey, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4345. SEMIRA A., b. Apr. 5, 1845.
4346. HARRIET F., b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Loren U. Hammond.
4347. EMMA J., b. Nov. 6, 1851.
4348. FRANK F., b. Oct. 11, 1862.

(2149.) JULIA M. SPOFFORD and JOSEPH B. PERKINS.

Married Nov. 3, 1848. He was born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1825.

CHILDREN.

4349. HARRIET J., b. Jan. 6, 1851.
4350. FANNIE J., b. Aug. 4, 1853.
4351. CHARLES A., b. July 30, 1855.
4352. ABBIE M., b. Oct. 7, 1857.
4353. ARTHUR W., b. Oct. 3, 1863.

(2150.) MEHITABLE SPOFFORD and JOHN HALE.

Married Aug. 13, 1854; residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4354. SAMUEL F., } b. Oct. 22, 1855; d. September, 1856.
4355. WILLIAM B., }
4356. CLARENCE H., b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. Florence D. McLaine, Sept. 21, 1886.
4357. ALICE A., b. Oct. 27, 1860; married in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 16, 1887, C. E. Shriener.

(2152.) DANIEL WEBSTER SPOFFORD and E. A. FOLSOM.

Married Oct. 8, 1865; residence, Georgetown, Mass. He served during the entire War of the Rebellion, enlisting in Company A, 19th Regiment, Mass. Vols.

CHILD.

4358. WILLIAM W. (adopted), m. Belle Long; res. Chelsea, Mass. a machinist by trade.

(2154.) Israel Spofford and Rebecca P. Stocker.

Married May 25, 1871; residence, West Boxford, Mass., on the farm which has been the home of the family for five generations.

CHILDREN.

4359. Carrie Emma, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
4360. Allan Pierce, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
4361. Bertram Horner, b. July 24, 1876.
4362. Hattie Rebecca, b. July 16, 1877.
4363. Jennie Foster, b. Apr. 17, 1879.
4364. Grace Winifred, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

(2155.) Mary A. P. Spofford and Horace Tibbets.

She was of Boxford, Mass.; he of Sanford, Me. Married June 22, 1845; resided at Marietta, Ohio, where Mr. Tibbets died Jan. 17, 1869, aged 46 years, 9 months, 13 days.

CHILDREN.

4365. A daughter, b. June 24, 1847.
4366. Alice E., b. June 23, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
4367. Walter L., b. June 10, 1850.
4368. *Herbert L., b. Mar. 21, 1852; m. Miss Branson.
4369. Agnes B., b. May 17, 1855; m., Nov. 24, 1885, Thos. Ewart, Marietta, Ohio.
4370. Ernest C., b. Apr. 16, 1857.
4371. Clarence S., b. Apr. 14, 1866.

Second marriage with Isaac Atkinson, Jan. 28, 1884; res. Marietta, Ohio.

(2157.) Thomas L. Spofford and Mary G. Day.

Married 1853; residenec, Boxford, Mass. Mrs. Spofford died at Georgetown, Mass., May 18, 1877.

CHILDREN.

4372. *Alice Ermina, b. Mar. 21, 1854; m. Rev. Wm. D. Athern.
4373. Eva Reynolds, b. Apr. 5, 1857; d. June 11, 1881.
4374. *Clara Newton, b. Apr. 2, 1859; m. Walter L. Kimball
4375. Mary Abbie, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1866.

(2158.) FRANCES N. SPOFFORD and MARY S. LORD.

Married Nov. 12, 1861. He died at Wawarsing, N. Y., June 17, 1871. She died at Charlestown in 1885 or 1886.

CHILDREN.

4376. ARTHUR LORD, born at Deerpark, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1864.
4377. CARRIE AUGUSTA, born at Wawarsing, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1868; died at Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1881.

Parents Eighth Generation, Children Ninth.

(2163.) MARVIN SPAFFORD and CAROLINE ABBE.

Formerly of Willimantic, Conn.

CHILD.

4378. JESSIE.

(2164.) CHARLES SPAFFORD and CELIA L. TINGSLEY.

Formerly of Willimantic, Conn.

CHILDREN.

4379. ALMIRA. 4380. MARY C.

(2169.) LAURA SPAFFORD and ALLEN DARLING.

She died 1853, aged 32; her husband died about 1855.

CHILDREN.

4381. HENRY. 4382. JUDSON. 4383. HARRIET.

All are married, living in Southern New York.

(2171.) AMOS SPAFFORD and —— ——.

Residence, Fairbault, Minn.

CHILD.

4384. FREDERICK; a young man of high culture and great promise, died at twenty-one years of age.

(2172.) REV. RUSSELL H. SPAFFORD and —— ——.

Pastor of a Baptist church in New Buffalo, Mich.

CHILD.

4385. SOPHIA, m. Rev. E. D. Rundell, State Sunday-school missionary of Michigan; res. New Buffalo, Mich.

(2173.) REV. LYSANDER E. SPAFFORD and JANE J. MANNING.

Married Feb. 13, 1851; residence, Bellevue, Mich., where he is pastor of a Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

4386. *LYSANDER E., b. Sept. 24, 1855; m. Lizzie Spencer.
4387. JENNIE E., b. July 28, 1867; in school in Kalamazoo College, in 1887.

(2174.) HANNAH SOPHIA SPAFFORD and HORACE HOSEBOOM.

Married Feb. 23, 1853. He was of Westford, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4388. MARY J., m., October, 1873, S. B. Borst, Lawyersville, N. Y.
4389. ANNETTE, m. ——.

(2176.) HULDAH SPAFFORD and CALEB SLAUSON.

They were of Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.; both deceased.

CHILD.

4390. POLLY, m. Courtland W. Gross; res. Greene, N. Y. Children: John and Carl.

(2177.) MIRANDA A. SPAFFORD and WILLIAM C. DUNN.

CHILDREN.

4391. JEHIEL S., b. May 17, 1846; m. Francis Aldridge, 1872; res. Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y. Children: William and George.
4392. ELVIRA A., b. July 26, 1854; d. July 29, 1873.
4393. WILLIAM E., b. July 23, 1856; m. Emma ——.
4394. CORA, } b. Dec. 4, 1860; { m. Henry A. Purdy, of Greene, N. Y. A son, William.
4395. CARRIE, } { deceased.

Mrs. Dunn, after her husband's decease, married DAVID PRINCE, of Chenango Forks, Broome County, N. Y.

(2178.) JOHN ELLIS SPAFFORD and ANNA GROSS.

Married Sept. 20, 1854; residence, Greene, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4396. IDA, b. June 21, 1857; m. Daniel Ainsworth; res. Greene, N. Y. Children: Daniel and Olivia.
4397. HUBERT, b. Mar. 20, 1860; m. Jennie Bailey.

(2179.) ANSON F. SPAFFORD and HARRIET ALDRIDGE.

Married November, 1857; residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4398. MARIA, b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. Mr. Angell, of Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., June, 1876; d. 1878.
4399. Another child, died young.

(2180.) MARSHALL E. SPAFFORD and SARAH JOSLYN.

Married December, 1861; residence, Nineveh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4400. FRANCES, m., 1887, Robert Warner, Windsor, N. Y.
4401. BERTHA.

(2181.) PAMELIA SPOFFORD and NORMAN MANNING.

Married March 14, 1859; residence, Yonkers, N. Y. He died Nov. 28, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4402. ELMER J., b. June 6, 1860.
4403. CARRIE L., b. Aug. 27, 1864.
4404. CHARLES E., b. May 14, 1867.
4405. FREDERIC, b. Mar. 1870; d. 1872.

(2182.) LYDIA SPAFFORD and JOHN TRYON.

Of Northfield, Ohio. Mrs. Tryon died in 1853, aged 32 years.

CHILDREN.

4406. EVALINE, m. Henry Pile; res. Northfield, Ohio.
4407. LUCAS, res. Northfield, Ohio.
4408. ANNETTE, m. E. B. Williams; res. Footeville, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

(2184.) ALMON J. SPAFFORD and LAURA WASHBURN.

Both of Northfield, Ohio; residence, Bedford, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4409. JENNIE, m. G. Breaney; res. Bedford, Ohio.
4410. JULIA, m. J. W. Walton; res. Bedford, Ohio.
4411. ADDIE, m. George Shock.
4412. FRANK R.

(2185.) ZULEMA SPAFFORD and SAMUEL LESLIE.

Residence, Northfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4413. JAMES,
4414. NATHAN, } res. Northfield, Ohio.
4415. WILLIAM,

(2186.) JASON SPAFFORD and PHILENA CRANSON.

Northfield, Ohio. He died 1876, aged 45 years.

CHILD.

4416. AMMARILLA, m. Joseph Carter; res. Twinsburg, Ohio.

(2187.) SETH A. SPAFFORD and IRENA TENANT.

He is a merchant in Grand Rapids, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4417. EDWARD A., b. 1862; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Anna Frechette.
4418. MINNIE, b. 1864; m., Feb. 11, 1885, Irving E. Philleo; res. Grand Rapids, Wis.
4419. MAMIE E., b. 1866; m., Jan. 12, 1887, Anson M. Pride; res. Appleton, Wis., and Grand Rapids, Wis.
4420. TILLIE D., b. 1870.
4421. SETH A., b. 1872.

(2196.) Hiram Spafford and Abby A. Thomas.

Married April 24, 1849; resided at Footeville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Mrs. Spafford died Feb. 15, 1883.

CHILDREN.

4422. Alice V., b. Jan. 26, 1851, Bedford, Ohio; d. Sept. 27, 1866.

4423. Edward A., b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Cynthia Hyneman; res. Footeville, Ohio. A daughter, Opal, b. Oct. 7, 1887.

4424. Abby A., b. Apr. 14, 1862; m. John Proctor; res. Trumbull, Ohio. Children: Erme V., b. 1879; Frank O., b. 1881.

(2201.) Cordelia E. Spafford and Samuel Warn.

Married March 11, 1846, in Columbus City, Iowa; lived in Lake City, Minn., and for twenty years in Ellsworth, Pierce County, Wis. Samuel Warn died Feb. 9, 1883.

CHILDREN.

4425. William N., b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Flora L. Knapp, of Esdraile, Wis., Mar. 9, 1873; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Milton, b. 1877; Arthur, b. 1879; Mary, b. 1887.

4426. Jennie E., b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. James P. Griggs, Sept. 10, 1868; res. Beldenville, Pierce County, Wis. A daughter, Nettie, m. Mr. Lagranda.

4427. Ella A., b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. C. J. Peterson; res. Ellsworth, Wis. Children: Ida M., Clara C.

4428. Orlean, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. Nellie Baker, of Oak Grove, Pierce County, Wis., Jan. 23, 1883.

4429. Annette O., b. June 23, 1862; m. William McEwen, of Beldenville, Wis., May 5, 1878; res. Tempe, Maricopa County, Ariz. Children: Viola, Mark.

(2211.) ALLEN C. SPAFFORD and NANCY WATTS.

Married May 11, 1882; residence, Compton, Quebec, where he is a farmer.

CHILD.

4430. ADA, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

(2237.) JENNIE A. DOAK and CHARLES WESTON.

Married June 3, 1861; residence, Burnette, Dodge County, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4431. JOHN.
4432. MARION.
4433. GEORGE.
4434. JENNIE.
4435. ALFRED.
4436. WILLIAM.

(2238.) GEORGE O. DOAK and CATHARINE SLEEPER.

Married Sept. 17, 1873; residence, Coaticoke, Stanstead County, Quebec.

CHILDREN.

4437. HARRY.
4438. ALGERNON.
4439. EUPHON.
4440. GEORGE.
4441. CATHARINE.

(2243.) ROBERT W. DOAK and LIZZIE TISDALE.

Married Nov. 4, 1885; residence, Compton, Quebec.

CHILDREN.

4442. LILLIAN.
4443. FLORENCE.
4444. VERNON.
4445. BROUGHTON.

(2248.) SIDNEY STEVENS and HARRIET FLANDERS.

Married October, 1878; residence, Stanstead, Province of Quebec. Mr. Stevens is a manager of the Eastern Township Bank, Stanstead; his wife, a daughter of the late Rev. Rufus A. Flanders.

CHILDREN.

4446. MABEL, b. 1880; d. 1883.
4447. RUTH, b. 1884.
4448. GARDNER GREEN, b. 1886.

(2249.) CLARA J. STEVENS and H. E. WILLIAMS.

Married September, 1876; residence, Knowlton, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

4449. MARY SPAFFORD, b. 1877.
4450. HARRY, b. 1880.
4451. HELEN, b. 1883.
4452. CLARA LOUISE, b. 1886.

(2257.) JOHN N. BUTTERFIELD and HESTER V. INGALLS.

Married, Nov. 25, 1871, at Granby, Quebec; residence, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

CHILD.

4453. CHARLES EDMUND, born in Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1873.

(2260.) SIDNEY L. SPAFFORD and KATE L. CHILSON.

Married 1877; residence, Casselton, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

4454. ERNEST E., b. Nov. 6, 1878.
4455. CLAUD F., b. Feb. 19, 1880.
4456. ARTHUR L., b. June 9, 1882.
4457. NELLIE B., b. Nov. 1, 1886.

(2264.) EDWARD N. SPAFFORD and MARY BELLE RYAN.

Married Jan. 1, 1877; residence, Shingle Creek, Minn.

CHILD.

4458. MELVIN, b. 1885.

(2265.) ELLEN A. SPAFFORD and FRED. D. WRIGHT.

He was of Greensboro, Vt.; married March 23, 1876. She died Sept. 2, 1882, at Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

4459. ANNIE E., b. Apr. 29, 1878, at East Craftsbury.

(2267.) FLORA E. SPAFFORD and W. E. STODDARD.

Married May 21, 1881; residence, East Calais, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4460. CHARLES E., b. Oct. 17, 1882.
4461. ALICE EDITH, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

(2274.) ADELINE E. SPAFFORD and E. T. SNYDER.

Married July 23, 1876; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

4462. ALVIN T., b. Aug. 7, 1877.
4463. MARION A., b. Dec. 16, 1878.
4464. ERNEST W., b. Mar. 3, 1880.
4465. EDNA, b. Oct. 18, 1885.

(2276.) MILES A. SPAFFORD and FRANKIE MCLURE.

Married June 29, 1881; residence, Star Prairie, St. Croix County, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4466. ELKELIN, b. Jan. 20, 1883.
4467. LILLIAN, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
4468. A son.

(2292.) REV. PERRIN B. FISKE and HARRIET L. BIGELOW.

Married 1863. Mr. Fiske graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1863; pastor Congregational Church, Dracut, Mass., 1863–1865; Peacham, Vt., 1866–1870; Lyndonville, Vt., 1870–1874; Springfield, Vt., 1875–1878; Lake City, Minn., 1878–1883; agent Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1883–1885; pastor in Florida; address, Mount Dora, Orange County (1886). Has published a history of his native town (Waitsfield, Vt.), a few sermons, and some music.

CHILDREN.

4469. FLORA, b. 1865.
4470. GEORGE S., b. 1868; foreman printer at eighteen years old
4471. FIDELIA, b. 1870; student Rollins College, Winter Park Fla., 1887.
4472. GRACE H., b. 1874.

(2297.) LEVI S. TAYLOR and LUCIA SKINNER.

Married January, 1857; resided at Lamoille, Ill., and Lowell, Mass., where he died May 20, 1863. He was a machinist by trade, and a teacher of vocal and instrumental music; his widow married again, and resides in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILD.

4473. HERBERT EUGENE, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. Mary S. Higgins; res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

(2300.) L. E. FORREST SPOFFORD and SARAH MCCALL.

Married at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 11, 1867, he being at one time librarian of the Otis Library there. Mr. Spofford entered the Union Army, Sept. 21, 1861, served in Burnside's expedition in North Carolina, fought in the engagements at Roanoke Island, Newbern, and Fort Macon, and later at South Mountain and Antietam, where he lost an arm, being again wounded at Walthall Junction. He was promoted to sergeant, Aug. 1, 1862, and sergeant-major, Jan. 1, 1863. He was afterward in government employ in Washington, D. C., where he died Sept. 16, 1878.

CHILD.

4474. LILLIAN, b. July 13, 1876.

(2302.) GEO. SULLIVAN SPOFFORD and MARY E. CHURCH.

Married in 1869; settled in East Fairham, Province of Quebec; afterward in Fairfax County, Va.

CHILD.

4475. ADDIE MAY, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

(2303.) JUDSON SPOFFORD and NELLIE F. GOODALL.

Mr. Spofford served in the Union Army during the Rebellion, being less than nineteen years when honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was wounded by a minie-ball, which entered his right side and passed through both lungs, lodging in the left armpit. He was appointed, by President Garfield, as postmaster of Huntington, West Virginia, whence he removed to Boise City, Idaho; married Sept. 23, 1868.

CHILDREN.

4476. LYMAN HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1869.
4477. EDITH EVANGELINE, b. June 19, 1871.
4478. INEZ VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 30, 1879.

(2306.) MARY C. SPOFFORD and REV. WM. H. CUTLER.

Mrs. Cutler is a person of literary tastes and an able writer. She was a graduate of Salem Normal School, and for several years a successful teacher there. Mr. Cutler is a clergyman of the Episcopal Church; residence, Goffstown, N. H.; married Sept. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4479. ANNA EVELYN, b. Dec. 2, 1869.
4480. CLARA LOUISE, b. Jan. 30, 1872.

(2309.) ELLA A. SPOFFORD and CHARLES E. KIMBALL.

Married Dec. 24, 1874; residence, Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

4481. ALICE MAY, b. May 3, 1876.

(2352.) CHARLES S. SPOFFORD and LUCIE LOVE.

Resided at Des Moines, Iowa, where he died Jan. 16, 1872. His widow afterward became Mrs. Standbridge, of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD.

4482. CORA MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1875.

(2356.) HARRIET BISSELL and EDWIN B. WOOD.

Married July, 1856. He was a lawyer of eminence; died Feb. 26, 1885. Mrs. Wood was a native of Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4483. FREDERIC B., b. Apr. 28, 1858; m. Louisa ——.
4484. EDWIN T., d. July, 1860.
4485. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 16, 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1862.
4486. MARY L., b. July 13, 1864; m. E. C. Baird, Feb. 22, 1885.
4487. CHARLES S., b. July 10, 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1875.
4488. JULIA L., b. Dec. 17, 1870.
4489. JULIA M., b. Nov. 13, 1873.

(2358.) LAURA E. BISSELL and DR. H. S. CHEEVER.

He was Professor of Materia Medica in the University at Ann Arbor, Mich., and died March 31, 1877.

CHILDREN.

4490. DWIGHT B., b. Feb. 23, 1868.
4491. NELLIE W., b. Nov. 13, 1872.

(2362.) CYNTHIA M. SPOFFORD and LOUIS OLMSTED.

Married 1867.

CHILDREN.

4492. MINA, b. June 15, 1868.
4493. GUERNSEY LEE, b. June, 15, 1871.
4494. WILLMOT E., b. Mar. 14, 1873; d. Apr. 29, 1876.

(2381.) ARTHUR V. WILTSIE and FRANCES A. HAGER.

Married Jan. 14, 1873; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., with his business connections in Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4495. FLORENCE SPOFFORD, b. Oct. 12, 1877.
4496. ARTHUR HURLBERT, b. June 2, 1881.
4497. VERNON ELY, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

(2385.) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILTSIE and BAYARD H. TYLER.

Married at Newburgh, N. Y., October, 1884; residence, Yonkers, N. Y. Mr. Tyler is an artist, with studio in New York.

CHILD.

4498. MARY SPOFFORD, b. Feb. 10, 1887; christened Apr. 14, 1887, at the wedding of Mrs. Tyler's sister, Mrs. Belknap.

(2390.) CHARLES A. SPOFFORD and ELLEN BOARDMAN.

Mr. Spofford was educated at Cornell University; married Dec. 25, 1885; residence, New York City, where he is in business as a financial secretary.

CHILD.

4499. BARBARA, b. July 15, 1887.

MISS SUSAN DOW RUNDALL.

NORTH-EAST, PA.

(2391.) HENRY W. SPOFFORD and EDITH F. SAFFORD.

She was of Chillicothe, Ohio; married May 31, 1883; residence, Washington, D. C. He is a graduate of Cornell University.

CHILDREN.

4500. ROBERT WILTSIE, b. Mar. 10, 1884.
4501. EDITH CREEL, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

(2394.) EDWARD RUNDELL and DELIA HOLDRIDGE.

Married May, 1864; residence, North East, Erie County, Pa., where he is an agriculturist on a large scale.

CHILDREN.

4502. SUSAN DOW, b. Dec. 3, 1865; graduated with high honors at Oberlin College, 1887; a teacher in Oberlin High School, 1888.
4503. FRED ELIJAH, b. Apr. 12, 1870.

(2396.) JOHN R. SPOFFORD and DELIA MCCAN.

Married March 11, 1857; residence, North East, Erie County, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4504. *JAY, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Ella Burgess.
4505. JOHN D., b. Sept. 8, 1864; civil engineer; graduated at Mount Vernon, Iowa, 1886.
4506. CHARLES T., b. Sept. 28, 1866.
4507. GERTRUDE E., b. Feb. 18, 1873.
4508. JOSEPHINE C., b. Sept. 5, 1880.
4509. MARY R., b. May 2, 1882.

(2403.) JAMES L. SPOFFORD and ALICE HITCHCOCK.

Married Nov. 15, 1878; residence, North East, Erie County, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4510. EDITH, b. Sept. 14, 1879.
4511. CALVIN, b. Jan. 13, 1881.
4512. JAMES, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
4513. THOMAS, b. Aug. 16, 1885.

(2447.) CHARLES S. PEARL and ABBIE E. FIELD.

Residence, Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

4514. ALICE FIELD. 4515. HARADEN SPOFFORD.

(2452.) SARAH T. SPOFFORD and REV. WOODBURY S. KIMBALL.

Mr. Kimball died Jan. 30, 1882. He was a son of the late Hervey Kimball, of Newburyport, Mass. (See page 101.) Mrs. Kimball resides in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4516. MARY WINSLOW.
4517. GEORGE WOODBURY.
4518. NELLIE FRANCES, d. Dec. 25, 1871.
4519. JOSEPH HARRIS.

(2525.) SARAH SPOFFORD and JOHN OAKEY.

Married 1857; residence, New York. She died Aug. 26, 1862.

CHILD.

4520. MARTHA T., b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1860.

(2526.) MARY M. SPOFFORD and CHARLES C. WALDEN.

Married Nov. 5, 1864. She died ——.

CHILDREN.

4521. SARAH SPOFFORD, b. Oct. 30, 1866; deceased.
4522. MAMIE.

(2530.) WILLIAM M. HALL and ABBIE S. DODGE.

Former residence, Lawrence, Mass. Both are deceased.

CHILD.

4523. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. Sarah Jewett Adams, Newburyport, Mass., June 27, 1888. He is superintendent of the Fall Mountain Paper Company, at Bellows Falls, Vt.

(2531.) Lizzie H. Hall and Hon. Wm. A. Russell.

Married Feb. 1, 1858; resided at Lawrence, Mass. Mrs. Russell died Dec. 18, 1866, aged 29. Mr. Russell represented the Seventh Massachusetts District in the Forty-sixth Congress, 1879–81. Residence, Boston, Mass.; the present Mrs. Russell having been Miss Fannie S. Hall, a sister of the former Mrs. Russell.

CHILDREN.

4524. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1861.
4525. Annie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1863.
4526. Grace Dunton, b. Apr. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

(2532.) Emily Spofford Hall and Rev. John L. Ewell.

Married Dec. 30, 1872. Mr. Ewell was valedictorian of the class graduating from Yale College in 1865; Professor of Latin in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1866–67; graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1870, and was settled over Congregational churches in Clinton, Iowa, Belmont, Mass., and in Millbury, Mass., his present charge, March, 1878. Mr. Ewell is descended from Benjamin Stickney and Elizabeth Spofford (see p. 44).

CHILDREN.

4527. Arthur Woolsey, born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873.
4528. James Louis, born in Belmont, Mass., Oct. 18, 1875.
4529. William Stickney, born in Belmont, Mass., Sept. 21, 1877.
4530. Robert Hall, born in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1880.

(2535.) James K. Hall and Jennie Stickney.

She was of Dracut, Mass.; married Feb. 26, 1874: residence, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4531. Russell, born at Bradford, Dec. 9, 1874.
4532. Laurence, born at Bradford, Dec. 29, 1876.

(2536.) Arthur H. Hall and Helen M. Ames.

Married June 21, 1881; residence, Bradford, Mass. Mr. Hall is in business as a stationer in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

4533. Theodore M., b. Oct. 19, 1883.

(2538.) MRS. C. S. BYRON and HERVEY MERRITT SPOFFORD.

For family see Hervey Merritt Spofford (4035).

Second marriage with G. W. DEGROFF. Residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILD.

4534. EDWIN SPOFFORD DEGROFF, b. Apr. 2, 1881.

(2539.) HANNAH B. SPOFFORD and ARTHUR K. OBER.

Resided at Beverly, Mass. She died Dec. 9, 1879, leaving one child.

(2541.) FRANK M. SPOFFORD and CLARA TODD.

Residence, Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4535. RALPH PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 10, 1881.
4536. MABEL, b. May 29, 1883.

(2543.) LEANDER P. SPOFFORD and NOBERTA BUSTAMENTE.

Residence, Tucson, Arizona. He emigrated from Georgetown, Mass., to California, in 1849.

CHILDREN.

4537. EDWARD, b. 1869.
4538. SOPHIA, b. 1870.
4539. MARY, } b. 1874; { died in infancy.
4540. KATE, }
4541. LUCY, died in infancy.
4542. KATE.
Three sons, died in infancy.

(2550.) WM. HENRY SPOFFORD and SARAH WILLARD.

Settled in Florida.

CHILDREN.

4543. WILLIAM HENRY, a soldier in the English Army.
4544. LUELLA.

Second marriage with MRS. MARY PARKER.

CHILD.

4545. ARTHUR.

(2551.) ELIZA N. SPOFFORD and JAMES A. CLOUTMAN.

Settled in Holliston, Mass. She died Dec. 23, 1876.

CHILD.

4546. EDITH.

(2553.) ABBY G. SPOFFORD and LUCIUS SCATES.

Settled in Georgetown, Mass. She died Dec. 25, 1875.

CHILDREN.

4547. CORA, m. —— Kneeland, Topsfield, Mass.
4548. FRED.
4549. ERNEST, died young.

(2555.) FRANK L. SPOFFORD and HARRIET E. CHAMBERLAIN.

Residence, Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4550. ERNEST C., b. 1872.
4551. HATTIE G., died young.

(2578.) GEORGE SPOFFORD and HARRIET PERLEY.

Both were of Georgetown, Mass., she being a daughter of Charles Perley; residence, Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4552. GARDNER.
4553. LIZZIE, m. Joseph Kelley.

(2579.) MELVIN G. SPOFFORD and MARIA S. PERLEY.

Residence, Georgetown, Mass.; she, a daughter of Oliver Perley.

CHILDREN.

4554. MELVIN, b. 1868.
4555. HELEN, b. August, 1881.

(2590.) EMMA SPOFFORD and CHARLES PHILLIPS.

Resided at Bradford, Mass. She died 1877.

CHILD.

4556. EMMA M.

(2603.) SIMEON A. SPOFFORD and MARY WALTON.

Married 1864; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4557. WILLIE H., b. March, 1866.
4558. ARTHUR, b. 1868.
4559. ERNEST, b. 1871.
4560. WALTER, b. 1878.

(2604.) HITTIE E. SPOFFORD and WM. PITT FESSENDEN.

Married 1864.

CHILD.

4561. HARRY, born at Ottawa, Kan., 1873.

(2605.) HANNAH E. SPOFFORD and GEORGE E. WILDES.

Married July 5, 1864; residence, Pembroke, Me.

CHILD.

4562. EDWARD P., b. July 28, 1865.

(2606.) MARIETTA SPOFFORD and L. H. COBB.

Married Aug. 18, 1875; residence, Portland, Me.

CHILD.

4563. PHILIP H., b. Nov. 5, 1880.

(2608.) DANIEL P. SPOFFORD and JENNIE MCINTOSH.

Married 1881.

CHILD.

4564. MIRA C., b. Aug. 5, 1886.

(2609.) FREDERIC L. SPOFFORD and LIZZIE McVICKER.

CHILD.

4565. LILLIAN, b. Apr. 9, 1881.

(2614.) WILLIAM S. SPOFFORD and NELLIE LORD.

Residence, Westboro, Mass. She was of Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

4566. PERLEY V., b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Foxboro, Mass.
4567. HERBERT L., b. July 10, 1878, at Westboro, Mass.

(2615.) HERBERT F. SPOFFORD and MARY TIRRELL.

Residence, Milford, Mass. Mrs. Spofford died soon after marriage. He married again, his cousin, KATIE M. SPOFFORD (2619).

CHILDREN.

4568. GRACE W., b. Aug. 6, 1877, at Leominster, Mass.
4569. BLANCHE L., b. May 31, 1883, at Milford, Mass.

(2619.) KATIE M. SPOFFORD and HERBERT F. SPOFFORD.

See (2615).

(2633.) LUCY R. WESTON and REV. WILLIAM GAY.

Married Aug. 22, 1866; residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4570. WILLARD WESTON, b. Sept. 24, 1867.
4571. EDITH HAYDEN, b. July, 1869.
4572. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1874; d. Aug. 13, 1874.
4573. BERTHA WHITE, b. June 5, 1876; d. Feb. 9, 1878.

(2636.) IRENE M. SPOFFORD and GEORGE P. TYLER.

Married Oct. 7, 1868; residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4574. IRENE CHAPLIN, b. June 26, 1870.
4575. ELLEN SPOFFORD, b. Aug. 17, 1873.
4576. MARY KILLAM, b. June 2, 1875.
4577. GEORGE GREENLEAF, b. June 28, 1876.
4578. CAROLINE ROOXBIE, b. Apr. 2, 1880.

(2638.) JULIA A. A. SPOFFORD and CHARLES AIKEN.

He was of Manchester, N. H.; married June 20, 1870.

CHILD.

4579. ANNIE M., b. Aug. 23, 1871.

(2646.) JOHN S. SPOFFORD and EFFIE M. PARKER.

Married July 28, 1878; residence, Haverhill, Mass. She was a daughter of the late Henry T. Parker.

CHILDREN.

4580. HOWARD NELSON, b. July 28, 1881.
4581. LUCIE EDWARDS, b. Mar. 29, 1885.

(2653.) JUDITH F. SPOFFORD and CHANDLER D. PARKER.

Residence, Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4582. GEORGE GILMAN. 4583. HERBERT CHANDLER.

(2655.) JENNIE S. SPOFFORD and MIGHILL MORRILL.

Residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4584. EDWARD L. 4585. RUPERT S. 4586. LOUISE R.

(2656.) GEORGE J. SPOFFORD and DORA JONES.

Residence, Bradford, Mass.

CHILD.

4587. GEORGE E.

(2672.) LUCY CHAPLIN and REV. EUGENE H. TITUS.

Married Dec. 27, 1865; he was a graduate of Williams College and Andover Theological Seminary, and was settled over Congregational churches in Beverly, Mass., Bethel, Me., and Farmington, N. H. He died at Georgetown, Mass., July 21, 1876.

CHILD.

4588. EDWARD KIRK, b. Sept. 20, 1866; res. Georgetown, Mass.

(2675.) WILLIAM E. SPOFFORD and JOSEPHINE DUMAS.

Married in San Francisco, Cal., February, 1884; residence (in 1888), Sacramento, Cal.

CHILDREN.

4589. WILLIAM MORRIS. 4590. PAUL.

(2714.) HARRIET A. SPAFFORD and WILLIAM W. CARY.

Residence, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4591. BERTHA A., b. Oct. 17, 1866.
4592. HATTIE M., b. Feb. 19, 1869; d. Mar. 9, 1884.

(2715.) CATHARINE BOND and OZRO I. SPAULDING.

Married Jan. 29, 1850; residence, Cavendish, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4593. ARIANA, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m., Dec. 8, 1868, Joseph W. Eaton; res. Proctorsville, Vt.
4594. JULIA F., b. Feb. 11, 1854; died young.

(2716.) JOSEPH S. BOND and MARY FLETCHER.

Married Aug. 2, 1857; res. Proctorsville, Vt.

CHILD.

4595. WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1863; d. 1887.

(2718.) GILMAN BOND and REBECCA P. BOYNTON.

Married March 5, 1862; residence, Proctorsville, Vt.

CHILD.

4596. LOIS M., b. Feb. 7, 1870.

(2720.) SARAH M. BOND and JOSEPH P. WESTON.

Married March 19, 1862; residence, Rockingham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4597. WILLIAM B., b. Mar. 17, 1863.
4598. FRED E., b. Jan. 7, 1865.
4599. ELMER H., b. Mar. 31, 1869.
4600. BERTHA A., b. Nov. 27, 1874.
4601. LEON A., b. Mar. 19, 1878.
4602. CORA M., b. Dec. 1, 1880.

(2732.) DR. FRED ANGIER SPAFFORD and HATTIE E. A. DAVIS.

Married Sept. 4, 1881. She was of Boston, Mass. Dr. Spafford graduated at Dartmouth College, 1879; was for six years Professor of Anatomy, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.; removed to Flandreau, Dakota, of which place he has been mayor; vice-president of Territorial Board of Health of Dakota.

CHILD.

4603. LILLIAN W., b. Apr. 12, 1885.

(2733.) HELEN C. SPAFFORD and FRANK P. BALL.

Married Oct. 11, 1882; residence, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

4604. ALICE H., b. Oct. 6, 1884.

(2769.) HERBERT E. SPAFFORD[1] and A. MABEL RAWSON.

Married April 27, 1876; residence, Hudson, Mass.

[1] The names of Herbert E. Spafford's father (1287) and grandfather (475) should have been spelled Spafford.

CHILDREN.

4605. AIMEE BEATRICE, b. Feb. 20, 1877.
4606. GEORGE RAWSON, b. Aug. 3, 1879.
4607. WALTER RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 28, 1881.

(2800.) MARGARET N. PIPER and IRA SHELDON.

Married Oct. 3, 1841; settled in Afton, N. Y., where he was a farmer. She died Sept. 2, 1885.

CHILDREN.

4608. MARY M., b. 1842; d. 1860.
4609. OLIVER M., b. 1844.
4610. ELIZABETH E., b. 1845; m. Orra Bigelow.
4611. ALMIRA A., b. 1847; died in infancy.
4612. REUBEN L., b. 1848.
4613. SARAH E., b. 1850; d. 1878.
4614. EMMA, b. 1852; d. 1878.
4615. LYMAN, b. 1854; d. 1882.

(2801.) SAMUEL B. PIPER and CLIMENA E. NICHOLS.

Married June, 1845. He was a farmer in Peterboro, and died Oct. 28, 1865.

CHILD.

4616. ABBY F., b. April, 1856; m. Fred Hill, 1878; d. 1880.

(2802.) AUGUSTUS S. PIPER and ELLEN M. BROCKWAY.

Married May, 1847. He was a machinist; died in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 21, 1858.

CHILDREN.

4617. EMMA L., b. March, 1850; m. William Roice; 2d, Albert Webb; res. Norwood, Mass.
4618. ELLA C., b. October, 1851; m. Lewis Taplin, East Cambridge, Mass.

(2804.) MARY A. PIPER and BAXTER ROBINSON.

Married Nov. 18, 1849; residence, Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4619. PLINY E., b. Nov. 21, 1850.
4620. SARAH M., b. Apr. 6, 1852; died from accidental burning, May 7, 1884.
4621. CHARLES B., b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. July 3, 1854.
4622. JANIE VICTORIA, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Charles Collar.
4623. JOHN, b. June 12, 1858; d. Jan. 12, 1859.

(2805.) BETSEY A. PIPER and MADISON D. CHAPMAN.

Married Nov. 25, 1848. He was a machinist and inventor, and died Jan. 13, 1883. Her present residence, Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4624. GEORGE EDWIN, b. March, 1850; m. Nellie Hagerty.
4625. VIOLA, b. June, 1852; m. Walter Warren.
4626. JOHN D., b. 1854.
4627. WILLIAM, b. 1862.

(2806.) DANIEL H. PIPER and SUSAN MORSE.

Married April, 1858; residence, Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4628. ADDIE H., b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. Lyman W. Richards.
4629. GEORGE M., b. June 23, 1861; m. Carrie Belle Fairbanks.

(2810.) WILLIAM W. SPOFFORD and SARAH BARNES.

Married March 20, 1849. He was a machinist in Boston; died at Peterboro, N. H., 1868.

CHILDREN.

4630. *WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Emma A. Austin: 2d, Annie E. Stuart.
4631. *HENRY F., b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. Sarah J. McIntire; 2d, Annie J. McClusky.
4632. EDWARD E., b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. March, 1855.
4633. ELLA J., b. May 24, 1857; m. Moses P. Brown, of Boston.
4634. FANNY R., b. Sept. 12, 1859; m. John Robbe.
4635. LEWIS N., b. May 21, 1863.
4636. JOHN C., b. July 16, 1866; d. July 4, 1869.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

NATHAN HENRY SPAFFORD.

MILTON, MASS.

(2812.) Ira A. Spofford and Sabrina Twitchell.

Residence, Peterboro, N. H. He served in the Union Army three years during the Rebellion, taking an active part in thirteen battles.

CHILDREN.

4637. Matilda, b. June 23, 1848.
4638. George W., b. June 3, 1852.
4639. Sarah A., b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Fred E. Bragdon, Sept. 12, 1887.
4640. *Hannah M., b. July 8, 1865; m. Frank P. Fisk.

(2813.) Nathan Henry Spafford and Mary Augusta Buckingham.

"Married Feb. 13, 1854. She was of New Haven, Conn. He was born in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 3, 1826, and learned the machinist trade in the adjoining town of Peterboro. He removed to Boston in 1846, and there gained that thorough mastery of the laws of machinery which enabled him in after years to perfect his numerous inventions. At the age of thirty-one, he was made superintendent of the Ladd, Webster & Company Sewing Machine Manufactory, and from that time until his retirement from active business in 1885, his life was an extremely active one. He was soon recognized as a leading mind in his vocation, and his inventions and improvements of machinery have placed him in the foremost rank of inventive geniuses. During the war he superintended the construction of tools for making the government rifles while with the Providence Tool Company. From 1860 to 1867, he was occupied in developing, perhaps, the most notable of his inventions. These consisted of a set of machines for preparing bristles for brush-makers' use. They are very complicated in their nature, and are still used in their original form largely in Baltimore. They stand alone, and have no competitors in excellence and time-saving properties for combing, dragging, and preparing the bristles ready for the brush. For the eight years previous to his retirement, he was superintendent of the Peet Valve Company. He now resides on his farm at Milton, Mass."

CHILDREN.

4641. Ella Augusta, b. Dec. 13, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1855.
4642. Elizabeth Marian, b. Feb. 3, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1862.
4643. *Isaac Buckingham, b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Ida G. Ham.
4644. Joseph Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1861; A. B., Amherst College; LL. B., Boston Law School.
4645. Charles Levi, b. June 17, 1864.
4646. Anna Lizzie, b. Jan. 25, 1868.
4647. Ira Amos, b. Oct. 12, 1869; d. May 29, 1871.

(2814.) MIRRIAM AUGUSTA SPAFFORD and FREDERICK FARWELL.

Residence, Vallejo, Cal.

CHILD.

4648. FRANCELIA A., b. Sept. 22, 1849.

(2815.) GEORGE W. SPOFFORD and HANNAH MORRISON.

Married Dec. 26, 1859; residence, Chicago, Ill., where he was principal of one of the largest public schools for fourteen years, resigning the position about 1870. He received his education at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4649. LUCY M., b. June 22, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1869.
4650. JESSIE, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Feb. 28, 1871.
4651. PERCY M., b. May 12, 1872.
4652. FLORENCE M., b. Sept. 6, 1875.

(2821.) FANNY J. HOWE and MOSES ADAMS.

Married Aug. 1, 1844.

CHILD.

4653. JOHN QUINCY, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 23, 1864.

Second marriage with FRANKLIN G. CROWELL.

CHILD.

4654. FANNIE D., b. Aug. 22, 1853.

(2822.) SUSAN E. HOWE and FREEMAN E. TUPPER.

Married Nov. 9, 1845; residence, Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4655. GEORGE ALONZO, b. Apr. 3, 1848; m. Ella Boynton.
4656. NELLIE FOSTINA, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Dr. J. N. Woodward.

(2830.) CAROLINE A. SPOFFORD and CHAS. F. EMERY.

Married September, 1861; resided at East Jaffrey, N. H. She died Nov. 22, 1867.

CHILDREN.

4657. FRED E., b. Oct. 20, 1862.
4658. MINNIE E., b. September, 1867.

(2831.) HAMILTON J. SPOFFORD and ELLEN A. HUNT.

Married Nov. 25, 1858.

CHILD.

4659. LOUIS H., b. Aug. 12, 1862; a dentist; res. Swanzey, N. H.

Mrs. Spofford having died Oct. 12, 1875, he married MARION A. WELLMAN, April 25, 1878.

CHILDREN.

4660. MARION CLARIBEL, b. Mar. 28, 1879.
4661. GUY LUZERNE, b. Feb. 14, 1881.
4662. ELLENETT, b. Oct. 6, 1882.

(2832.) WILLIAM E. BRADLEY SPOFFORD and ALICE E. SANDERSON.

Married Sept. 17, 1862.

CHILDREN.

4663. NELLIE M., b. July 24, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1864.
4664. CHARLES, b. July 30, 1865.
4665. NETTIE A., b. Jan. 13, 1869; m. Henry Boutelle; d. July 23, 1885.
4666. GERTRUDE E., b. Mar. 11, 1873.
4667. ARTHUR E., b. July 2, 1876.

(2835.) MELISSA M. SPOFFORD and LORIN B. KENDALL.

Married July 26, 1863.

CHILDREN.

4668. HATTIE M., b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Fred W. Draper, 1886.
4669. NELLIE S., b. June 3, 1869.
4670. SYLVANUS, b. May 15, 1874.
4671. EDWARD O., b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. Nov. 2, 1877.

(2836.) HATTIE E. SPOFFORD and CHARLES F. LOMBARD.

Married Nov. 6, 1866. He died Jan. 29, 1885. She now resides in Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4672. ARTHUR C., b. June 29, 1868.
4673. FRANK W., b. June 15, 1871.

(2837.) MARCELLUS E. SPOFFORD and ABBIE E. ROBBINS.

Married Dec. 13, 1872; resided at Keene, N. H. She died Aug. 5, 1885.

CHILDREN.

4674. MAURICE, b. Apr. 25, 1874.
4675. ROSELLA EMMA, b. Feb. 4, 1877.
4676. ELLA L., b. Feb. 17, 1879; d. Dec. 27, 1879.
4677. VALTON I., b. Apr. 4, 1882.
4678. BERTHA C., b. Jan. 12, 1884; d. Mar. 14, 1884.
4679. FORREST H., b. June 7, 1885.

(2838.) CHAS. HENRY SPOFFORD and CLARA A. RAYMOND.

Married May 1, 1872; residence, Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4680. NELLA L., b. Apr. 20, 1873; d. Sept. 2, 1873.
4681. ZELLA M., b. July 13, 1875.
4682. ELTA A., b. Apr. 26, 1880.

(2840.) MARY E. SPOFFORD and CHARLES F. INGALLS.

Residence, Marlboro, N. H., and Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4683. *GEORGE ELMER, b. Mar. 5, 1860; m. Flora R. Currier.
4684. WILLIE H., b. 1875.

(2841.) JULIETTE B. SPOFFORD and WILLIAM WHIPPLE.

Residence, Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILD.

4685. WILLIE H., b. 1878.

(2937.) MARY A. SPAFFORD and FREDERICK H. DIBBLE.

Married Jan. 12, 1848; residence, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4686. FREDERICA F., b. Dec. 11, 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1850.
4687. CHARLES H., b. May 24, 1850; d. May 30, 1851.
4688. FRANK DELOSS, b. Jan. 24, 1854; m. Anna Zahn; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
4689. FREDERICK H., b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. Stella Swain; res. East Nelson, Barnes County, Dak.

(2938.) HARRIET G. SPAFFORD and FREDERICK S. WASHBURN.

Married Aug. 12, 1846, at Olmstead, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; resided at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was a native of Lyme, N. H.; entered the Union service as captain, in 1861; wounded while leading the 9th Iowa Regiment as colonel in the siege of Vicksburg, May 22, 1863. He died June 16, 1863, at Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

4690. FLORENCE EDWINA, b. July 25, 1848, at Camden, Ohio.
4691. WILLIAM ELGIN, b. Sept. 27, 1851; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
4692. GEORGE CLARENCE, b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Dec. 23, 1855.
4693. FREDERICK F., b. Apr. 25, 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1857.
4694. CHARLES F., b. Nov. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1864.
4695. FREDERICK S., b. Oct. 11, 1861.

(2940.) LORINDA M. SPAFFORD and DENNIS BURDICK.

Married Sept. 10, 1848. She died May 17, 1854.

CHILDREN.

4696. LUCIA A., died aged 4 years.
4697. EMMA C., b. Oct. 19, 1852; res. Fargo, Dak.

Dennis Burdick married, second, Nancy A. Spafford, his deceased wife's sister (2941).

CHILDREN.

4698. HENRY M., m. Carrie V. McDonald; 2d, Ida Houghton.
4699. WILLIAM L.
4700. CASSIE V., m. Henry J. Lough; res. Fargo, Dakota.
4701. CHARLES W.

(2943.) LAURA M. SPAFFORD and FREEMAN N. STEARNS.

Married, Aug. 3, 1861, in Olmstead, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4702. GEORGE M., b. Apr. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 31, 1865.
4703. GRANT, b. Oct. 14, 1864; d. Sept. 5, 1865.
4704. CORA F., b. Aug. 2, 1866.
4705. EDITH F., b. Jan. 22, 1869.
4706. CLAYTON F., b. July 27, 1871; d. Apr. 12, 1881.
4707. BESSIE M., b. Oct. 25, 1873.
4708. BERTHA L., b. Aug. 10, 1887.

(2945.) EVALINE J. SPAFFORD and HARRY J. LEUSZLER.

Married March 24, 1886; residence, Elyria, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4709. LENORE K., b. Nov. 27, 1868.
4710. KARL R., b. Mar. 22, 1871.
4711. HAROLD D., b. Feb. 6, 1873.
4712. PAUL SPAFFORD, b. Mar. 10, 1875; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
4713. MARK L., b. Mar. 9, 1877.
4714. A daughter, b. July 21, 1879; d. Aug. 9, 1879.
4715. ERIC O., b. Jan. 16, 1882.
4716. RUTH L., b. July 12, 1887.

(2975.) ADNAH SPOFFORD and ORVILLA M. DYER.

Married Oct. 1, 1845. He died at Temple, N. H., March 7, 1860. His widow removed to New Ipswich, N. H., in 1873.

CHILDREN.

4717. *ARTEMAS WHEELER, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Clara E. Jefts.
4718. JESSE HOWARD, b. Mar. 18, 1853; res. New Ipswich, N. H.
4719. *PERSIS MAYNARD, b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. John W. Symonds.

(2978.) MARY M. SPOFFORD and JONAS WOODSUM.

CHILDREN.

4720. EMMA A., b. Apr. 21, 1854.
4721. FRANK H., b. Dec. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1866.

(2981.) MARIA J. SPOFFORD and ALFRED HEALD.

Married in Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN.

4722. *DORA O., b. May 20, 1863; m. Willis B. Olcott.
4723. ALFRED C., b. Nov. 6, 1864.
4724. EUGENE B., b. Mar. 6, 1866.
4725. WARREN W., b. Jan. 28, 1868.
4726. JESSE S., b. Oct. 13, 1869.
4727. JENNIE, b. Jan. 22, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1873.
4728. HARRIET C., b. Mar. 17, 1874.
4729. ABBIE A., b. Jan. 22, 1880.
4730. ALMA M.

(2982.) P. ADALINE SEARLE and JOEL BALL.

Married 1846; residence, Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4731. EMMA C., b. Mar. 29, 1847; m. Otis P. Batt, Oct. 24, 1867; res. Greenville, N. H.
4732. MARY A., b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. Benaiah Sawyer; res. Townsend, Mass.; d. June 24, 1879.

(2992.) WILLIAM W. BURTON and ESTHER J. CRAGIN.

Married June 20, 1861; residence, Lyndeboro, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4733. CLARA J., b. Apr. 17, 1862.
4734. ELMER W., b. Oct. 21, 1867.
4735. ADDIE A., b. June 3, 1871.

(3000.) HIRAM B. SPOFFORD and CAROLINE SANDERS.

Married Sept. 9, 1847; residence, North Clarendon, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4736. VIOLA L., b. Oct. 16, 1848.
4737. *MARY J., b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. H. H. Giddings.
4738. CHARLES A., b. Jan. 14, 1854.
4739. S. LAVINIA, b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1879.
4740. IRVING, b. Aug. 9, 1863.

(3001.) SARAH S. SPOFFORD and WM. W. LITCHFIELD.

Married at Ludlow, Vt., April 2, 1853. He died Oct. 10, 1865. The oldest daughter was born in Clarendon, Vt.; those following, in Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4741. *MARCIA M., b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. Rollin Pitts.
4742. MARY A., b. Dec. 31, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1875.
4743. GEORGE C., b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1857.
4744. GEORGE L., b. Sept. 13, 1858; d. June 21, 1859.
4745. *LYDIA A., b. July 27, 1860; m. Elbridge Wood.
4746. *MARTHA J., b. July 13, 1862; m. Geo. M. Ellis.

Second marriage with WILLIAM CUTTING; residence, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4747. DANIEL WINNE.
4748. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

(3002.) OTIS M. SPOFFORD and JOSEPHINE L. PRATT.

Married Oct. 7, 1856; residence, Tyson Furnace, and afterward Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4749. *LILLA L., b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. Gilman B. Horton.
4750. *IRENA R., b. June 17, 1860; m. Addison Webster.
4751. *CARRIE I., b. May 24, 1863; m. Edwin W. Royce.
4752. ELMER O., b. May 23, 1865.
4753. OSCAR E., b. Mar. 28, 1867.

(3004.) LUCINDA J. SPOFFORD and HENRY STARK.

Married Dec. 25, 1866; residence, Fort Ann, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4754. FRANK, b. Dec. 19, 1867.
4755. ROSA, b. June 19, 1870; d. Sept. 24, 1879.
4756. JENNY, b. June 22, 1872.
4757. GEORGE, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
4758. ISAAC, b. May 20, 1877.
4759. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1879.
4760. JAMES, b. June 8, 1882.

(3010.) MARY A. SPOFFORD and HIRAM P. JELLISON.

Married March 11, 1858. She died Oct. 9, 1861.

CHILD.

4761. WILLIE S, b. May 15, 1861.

(3013.) SARAH E. SPOFFORD and G. J. PARKHURST.

Married 1867.

CHILDREN.

4762. ALMON H., b. Apr. 30, 1868.
4763. HENRIETTA H., b. Jan. 13, 1870.
4764. SUSIE M., b. Dec. 24, 1872.
4765. CHARLES G., b. Mar. 26, 1875.
4766. DORA P., b. Mar. 3, 1877.

(3136.) JOSEPH H. W. SPOFFORD and LUCY F. PERHAM.

Married Sept. 23, 1860; residence, Milton Plantation, Oxford County, Me.

CHILDREN.

4767. ELLSWORTH H., b. Oct. 27, 1862.
4768. EDSON E., b. May 24, 1865; res. Woodstock, Me.
4769. IDA C., b. Aug. 14, 1868; res. Woodstock, Me.
4770. SYLVANIA P., b. Aug. 28, 1870; res. Milton, Me.
4771. LUCY S., b. Apr. 4, 1879; d. Apr. 3, 1880.
4772. JOSEPH I., b. Feb. 15, 1884.

(3137.) ADONIRAM JUDSON SPOFFORD and SARAH J. WHIPPLE.

Married Nov. 29, 1862, at Ledyard, Conn.; residence, Hopedale, Mass.

CHILD.

4773. SARAH MABEL, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

(3138.) ADDIE H. SPOFFORD and CHARLES D. DUNN.

Married Nov. 10, 1866; residence, Auburn, Me.

CHILD.

4774. EDWIN C., b. Oct. 19, 1867.

(3140.) EDWIN I. SPOFFORD and LAVINIA B. WHITMAN.

Married Nov. 7, 1867, at Woodstock, Me. Mrs. Spofford died at Milton Plantation, Me., April 4, 1870.

CHILD.

4775. MYRA LAVINIA, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

Second marriage with HENRIETTA YORK, of Yarmouth, Me., who died at Paris, Me., Dec. 19, 1875.

CHILD.

4776. NELLIE L., b. May 31, 1874.

Third marriage with MARTHA H. COLE, at Paris, Me., Nov. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN.

4777. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Mar. 25, 1880.
4778. ALBION KEITH, b. May 22, 1881.
4779. JUDSON GOULD, b. June 8, 1883.

(3141.) EDSON G. SPOFFORD and FRANCESCO C. CHILD.

Married March 15, 1868; residence, Auburn, Me.

CHILD.

4780. GEORGE E., b. Apr. 7, 1871.

(3143.) Anna L. Spofford and Hiram G. Merrill.

Married Oct. 14, 1866; residence, South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN.

4781. Stella A., b. Dec. 6, 1867.
4782. Willie M., b. Oct. 14, 1869.
4783. Addie M., b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1874.
4784. Mabel L., b. Sept. 29, 1876.
4785. Addie D., b. Mar. 4, 1878.
4786. Edson G., b. Dec. 16, 1879.
4787. Fred A., b. Aug. 31, 1884.

(3161.) Dr. D. H. Spofford and Ellen A. Carter.

Residing in Haverhill, Mass. Served in the War of the Rebellion in Company H, First Mass. Vol. Infantry, from Oct. 3, 1861, to May 25, 1864, taking part in over twenty engagements, including the battles of Williamsburg, seven days before Richmond, second Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and the Wilderness. Dr. Spofford married Miss Carter, of Newburyport, July 17, 1880.

CHILDREN.

4788. Marion Cummings, born in Boston, May 17, 1881.
4789. Constance Norman, born in Haverhill, May 17, 1882.
4790. Percy Boardman, born in Haverhill, Oct. 10, 1883.
4791. Gordon Earle, born in Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1885.

(3162.) Mary J. Spafford and William D. Stuart.

Married Feb. 29, 1876; residence, Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4792. Bessie, b. Jan. 8, 1877.
4793. Blanche, b. June 6, 1878.
4794. Rachel, b. Apr. 20, 1880.
4795. Blaine, b. Jan. 12, 1883.
4796. Philip Sheridan, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
4797. Howard Austin, b. June 22, 1887.

(3200.) SOLOMON SPAFFORD and —— ——.

CHILDREN.

4798. ELLA.
4799. BENJAMIN.
4800. CHARLES.
4801. VERDI.

(3201.) LUTHER SPAFFORD and MARY F. CASE.

She died Oct. 8, 1861.

CHILDREN.

4802. WILLIS E., b. Nov. 15, 1857.
4803. HELEN R., b. Feb. 7, 1860; m. Frank B. Green.

Second marriage with SARA GREEN.

CHILDREN.

4804. JENNIE G., b. Nov. 5, 1869.
4805. LEWIS D., b. Feb. 10, 1873.

(3202.) FRANK SPAFFORD and LOUISA HUSK.

Married Dec. 19, 1855, Owasco, Cayuga County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4806. *M. EVERETT, b. Sept. 13, 1858; m. Eva Harmon.
4807. FRED., b. May 7, 1863.

(3203.) JOHN SPAFFORD and SUSAN WARD.

CHILDREN.

4808. FRANK.
4809. JENNIE.
4810. CARRIE.
4811. SAMUEL.
4812. VIRTUE.
4813. EMMA.
4814. ETTIE.

(3205.) MINERVA SPAFFORD and WILLIAM CLARK.

She died June 4, 1881.

CHILDREN.

4815. JAMES.
4816. SARAH, m. Frank Hunter, Moravia, N. Y.
4817. MARY, m. Charles Johnson, Summer Hill, N. Y.
4818. EMMA.

(3206.) JANE SPAFFORD and SCOTT BROWN.

Groton City P. O.

CHILD.

4819. MARY, m. Mr. Brong; d. October, 1887.

(3210.) CORDELIA SEARLES and ETHAN DOAN.

Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4820. GEORGE, b. 1848; m. Mary Haskell.
4821. CHARLES, b. 1849; m. Eliza Sage.
4822. CLARISSA, m. William Young, Moravia, N. Y.
4823. FRANK, b. July 17, 1858.

(3211.) CLARISSA SEARLES and JAMES DURYEA.

Moravia, N. Y.

CHILD.

4824. MARY.

(3212.) NANCY SEARLES and ARCHIBALD MCINTOSH.

Locke, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4825. WILLIAM.
4826. A. CRAWFORD.

(3213.) CALFURNIA SEARLES and DAVID BROWN.

CHILDREN.

4827. MARY, res. Moravia, N. Y.
4828. BLANCHE, } res. Locke, N. Y.
4829. BELLE, } res. Locke, N. Y.
4830. AUGUSTUS, } res. Locke, N. Y.

(3214.) HARRIET SEARLES and HARVEY COOK.

CHILDREN.

4831. JOHN. 4832. DOW. 4833. REUBEN.

(3215.) JAMES N. SEARLES and EMILY ROBERTS.

CHILD.

4834. BERTHIA, b. Sept. 27, 1871; d. November, 1881.

(3216.) ORCELIA ATWOOD and MARCENIA LICK.

Married Jan. 28, 1849; residence, Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4835. AMANDA, b. Mar. 9, 1855; m. Edwin Adams; res. Moravia, N. Y.

4836. MILO.

4837. FRANK.

(3218.) CALVIN ATWOOD and EMELINE LICK.

CHILDREN.

4838. ADDIE.

4839. CARA.

4840. HORACE.

4841. EMMA.

4842. GEORGE.

4843. ORCELIA.

(3219.) SOPHRONIA SPAFFORD and WILLIAM ROBINSON.

Locke, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4844. CLARINDA.

4845. CARA.

4846. WILLIAM B.

(3221.) CALVIN D. SPAFFORD and ALICE PHILLIPS.

Moravia, N. Y.

CHILD.

4847. CLARE, b. June 27, 1877.

(3222.) LOVINA E. SPAFFORD and JAMES M. RICHTMYRE.[1]

Married Jan. 9, 1870.

CHILD.

4848. VINA S., b. Feb. 7, 1872.

---

[1] This name is misspelled on page 262.

(3224.) AMANDA SPAFFORD and B. PERLEY FREELOVE.

Married June 18, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4849. C. VICTOR, b. Feb. 16, 1866.
4850. ALICE, b. Sept. 6, 1868.
4851. HARRY E., b. Feb. 14, 1870.
4852. ROY C., b. June 10, 1873.
4853. JULIA A., b. Nov. 16, 1876.
4854. HOWARD S., b. Feb., 1884.

(3227.) GEORGE W. SPAFFORD and NELLIE LEE.

Married Feb. 7, 1877; residence, Moravia, N. Y. Mr. Spafford has manifested much interest in this work, furnishing a carefully prepared record of his family connections.

CHILD.

4855. G. LEE, b. July 31, 1879.

(3229.) ALANSON SPAFFORD and ADELAIDE VANDYNE.

Married Jan. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN.

4856. MAUD, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
4857. ALMEDIA, b. Sept. 16, 1885.

(3232.) CHARLES SPAFFORD and FLORENCE SAWYER.

Married May 31, 1883.

CHILD.

4858. MARY, b. 1885.

(3234.) S. MABEL FOX and MAJOR ANDREW J. GROVER.

Married Oct. 8, 1851. He was major in 76th Regiment N. Y. Vols., and was killed at Gettysburg.

CHILDREN.

4859. JULIA, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. W. H. Bridgford, July 12, 1870; 2d, Aaron Sager, Jan. 16, 1884.
4860. MABEL, b. July 5, 1856; m. E. F. Fulkerson.
4861. MARY, b. June 25, 1859; m. C. A. Cross, Dec. 6, 1878.

(3238.) WILLIAM H. SPAFFORD and MARIA L. HARDY.

Married Oct. 24, 1866, in Rochester, N. Y.; residence, Hornellsville, N. Y., a merchant there and also in Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4862. WARD JAMES, b. May 24, 1868; res. Rochester, N. Y.
4863. LYNN HARDY, b. Sept. 17, 1869; res. Rochester, N. Y.
4864. DEL SUMNER, b. June 1, 1872; res. Rochester, N. Y.

(3240.) ELIZABETH A. SPAFFORD and WM. A. BARKALOW.

Married June, 1878; residence, Canisteo, Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4865. CHARLES. 4866. FRANCES L. 4867. ALVIA.

(3340.) JOHN D. SPAFFORD and EMMA LE JEAL.

Married April 2, 1872; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4868. HENRIETTA K., b. Apr. 26, 1873.
4869. MARGIE G., b. Feb. 26, 1876.
4870. RUTH M., b. Nov. 2, 1878.
4871. EMMA L., b. Mar. 25, 1882.

(3341.) JAMES G. SPAFFORD and ANNA E. STOLL.

Married Nov. 3, 1874; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4872. Oliver, b. Oct. 7, 1875.
4873. John, b. Dec. 8, 1878.
4874. Frank, b. Feb. 2, 1881.
4875. Royal Melvin, b. Nov. 12, 1882.
4876. Anna Barbara, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

(3342.) William C. Spafford and Lizzie Garner.

Married October, 1876; residence, St. Mary's, Pa.

CHILD.

4877. Lizzie M., b. Oct. 8, 1877.

(3348.) Catharine P. Riblett and James Liley.

Married Dec. 3, 1867; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILD.

4878. Joseph D., b. Aug. 15, 1871.

(3349.) Ada M. Riblett and W. S. Royse.

Married Aug. 8, 1872; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILD.

4879. Daisey E., b. Apr. 13, 1873.

(3352.) Frank Gunnison and Lila Lowry.

Married Sept. 15, 1872; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4880. Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1873.
4881. Hugh, b. Apr. 12, 1884; died young.

(3354.) CLARA GUNNISON and JOSEPH M. FORCE.

Married May 28, 1885; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILD.

4882. KENNETH, b. February, 1886.

(3357.) ELLA KELSEY and CHARLES L. LOOP.

Married March 16, 1873; residence, Mason City, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

4883. NELLIE, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
4884. CARRIE, b. May 14, 1876.
4885. BESSIE, b. Apr. 14, 1878.
4886. MARY, b. 1883.

(3359.) CLARENCE W. KELSEY and MATTIE SHATTUCK.

Married Sept. 28, 1882; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4887. PHŒBE K., b. Sept. 21, 1883.
4888. CAROLINE K., b. Oct. 7, 1885.

(3360.) OLIVER SPAFFORD KELSEY and EMMA YOUNG.

Married June 2, 1881; residence, Williamsport, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4889. ALICE E., b. Mar. 9, 1882.
4890. MARY J., b. Dec., 1883.
4891. LUCINDA S., b. Dec., 1884.

(3362.) IDA V. KELSEY and WILLIAM J. SCHAAF.

Married September, 1883; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILD.

4892. BESSIE L., b. Sept. 6, 1884.

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

HENRY W. SPAFFORD,
RUTLAND, VT.

(3363.) CHARLES GUNNISON and MAY GUNNISON.

Married March 12, 1878; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4893. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 11, 1880.
4894. CARL, b. Sept. 17, 1883.

(3364.) ALFRED GUNNISON and JOSEPHINE SPRINGER.

Married July 12, 1877; residence, San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

4895. WINFIELD S., died young.

(3365.) ANNA GUNNISON and CHARLES L. THAYER.

Married June 2, 1881; residence, Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

4896. LILA, b. Mar. 10, 1882.
4897. EDNA, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
4898. A son (unnamed), b. Dec. 20, 1885.

(3371.) HARRY SPAFFORD and ALICE VAN SLACK.

Married Dec. 24, 1881.

CHILD.

4899. LEROY.

(3372.) VARA L. SPAFFORD and MILSON ROGERS.

Married July 25, 1881.

CHILD.

4900. BESSIE, b. May 14, 1882.

(3388.) HENRY W. SPAFFORD and MARTHA E. KINGSBURY.

He is general freight and passenger agent of the Bennington and Rutland Railroad Company; residence, Rutland, Vt.; married Oct. 5, 1864. Mrs. Spafford was of Chester, Vt.; died June 3, 1877.

CHILDREN.

4901. EVA M., b. Sept. 25, 1868.
4902. ALTON W., b. Apr. 24, 1871.
4903. MATTIE E., b. Sept. 11, 1873.
4904. HENRIETTA W., b. Dec. 15, 1875.

Second marriage with LYDIA ELLA MARSH, Dec. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN.

4905. ELLA M., b. May 18, 1880.
4906. HENRY W., b. Jan. 24, 1882.
4907. JARED M., b. Mar. 9, 1884.

(3389.) JEROME A. SPAFFORD and LORADINE LOCKWOOD.

Married 1863; residence, Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4908. WILLIS JEROME, b. Nov. 15, 1863, at Chester, Vt.
4909. DANA ALVIN, b. Nov. 14, 1865, at Bennington, Vt.
4910. EDGAR LOCKWOOD, b. Jan. 16, 1867, at Bennington, Vt. He is much interested in antiquarian matters, and has contributed many records for this work.
4911. HARRY FRANCIS, b. July 4, 1869; d. August, 1869, at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y.

(3390.) HEMAN I. SPAFFORD and ABBIE S. NICHOLS.

Married at Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1872; residence, North Bennington, Vt., since 1880.

CHILDREN.

4912. CLARENCE HENRY, b. Nov. 25, 1872; d. Nov. 6, 1875, at Troy, N. Y.
4913. WILLIE CLARENCE, b. Oct. 6, 1876, in Berlin, N. Y.
4914. NELLA NICHOLS, b. Oct. 24, 1880, in Shaftsbury, N. Y.

(3391.) ELMER A. SPAFFORD and SUSIE LENA EARLE.

Married Sept. 5, 1884, at Chester, Vt.; residence, Spafford (formerly Gassetts), Vt.

CHILD.

4915. ELMER ALBERT, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

(3392.) ELDORA A. HADLEY and GEORGE W. DAVIS.

Married Dec. 15, 1861; residence, Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4916. KATE L., b. Oct. 25, 1862; m., February, 1887, Dr. Fred Brigham; res. Pittsfield, Rutland County, Vt.
4917. FRANK H., b. Oct. 31, 1866.

(3394.) M. JOSEPHINE HADLEY and JAMES GOWDY.

Married Nov. 6, 1872; residence, Lebanon, N. H.

CHILD.

4918. CLARENCE H., b. Jan. 18, 1876.

(3398.) GEORGE H. THAYER and ADA C. MILLER.

Married in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1865; residence, Oak Park.

CHILDREN.

4919. GEORGE L., } b. Oct. 9, 1866.
4920. WILLIE J., }
4921. FREDERIC E., b. Sept. 12, 1868.
4922. MABEL, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

(3399.) WILLIAM P. THAYER and OLIVE A. WHITING.

Married May 29, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.; residence, Ravenwood.

CHILDREN.

4923. BENJAMIN F., b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. June 26, 1880.
4924. HELEN O., b. Nov. 23, 1872.
4925. ANNA W., b. Nov. 22, 1874.
4926. LAMBERT, b. July 23, 1882.
4927. A son, b. May 16, 1887.

(3400.) MARY J. THAYER and JOHN CULVER.

Married March 23, 1868; residence, Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN.

4928. MARY T., b. Jan. 20, 1869.
4929. JOHN, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
4930. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 24, 1871; d. Oct. 21, 1871.
4931. LOUISE, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
4932. CHARLES M., b. Dec. 19, 1874.
4933. ALICE, b. Oct. 14, 1876.
4934. JOSEPH G., b. Apr. 14, 1880.
4935. RUTH, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
4936. MARCIA A., b. Mar. 28, 1886.

(3401.) MARCIA S. THAYER and JAMES M. BUZZELLE.

Residence, Wheatland, Dakota; married May 12, 1886, at Fargo, Dakota.

CHILD.

4937. LUCY THAYER, b. Apr. 11, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

(3451.) NOAH SPAFFORD and ELECTA BECKWITH (3457).

CHILDREN.

4938. JENNY J., m. George Derr. A daughter, Alice Derr.
4939. LORA L., m. Charles J. Graves. Children: Hazel, Fern.
4940. MARTIN M., m. Florence M. Minor; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
4941. ALICE E., m. Edgar B. Gardner.

Second marriage with OLIVE N. IRVING.

CHILDREN.

4942. *CORA J., and eight others.

(3453.) LYDIA SPAFFORD and MERWIN BECKWITH (3455).

CHILDREN.

4943. EFFIE, m. Arthur Allen. A daughter, Florence.
4944. FREMONT E., m. Ida Claflin.
4945. WALLACE. 4946. GERTRUDE.

A former wife of Merwin Beckwith was Malvina Huntley.

CHILD.

4947. FRANK, m. Ella Ackley. A daughter, Myrtle.

(3465.) HELEN ELLSWORTH and SAMUEL LUSTER.

Residence, Collamer, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4948. PEARL E.
4949. ERNEST W.
4950. HOWARD; deceased.
4951. VICTOR E.
4952. NETTIE E.
4953. MAY BELLE.
4954. PEARL.
4955. BLANCHE.

(3485.) REBECCA HODGES and HENRY WELLER.

Married 1860.

CHILDREN.

4956. IRA, b. 1861.
4957. OSCAR, b. 1863.
4958. MIRA, b. 1866; d. 1868.
4959. MAGGIE, b. 1868; m. John Clark, 1888.

(3489.) AMERETTA HODGES and ALBERT GROSS.

Married 1863. She died May, 1877, aged 31.

CHILDREN.

4960. FRANK, b. 1864.
4961. ALLIE, b. 1866; d. 1868.
4962. HERBERT, b. 1869.
4963. FREDDIE, b. 1873.
4964. LENA, b. 1876.

(3491.) ADELAIDE S. SPAFFORD and JOHN HONEY.

Married June 2, 1868. She died May 27, 1872.

CHILDREN.

4965. FRANCES, b. May 4, 1869; d. 1885.
4966. LULA, b. June, 1871.

(3493.) WARREN W. SPAFFORD and MARIA LAWRENCE.

Residence, Belleville, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

4967. HARRY. 4968. ANNA. 4969. CAROLINE.

(3494.) ANNA L. SPAFFORD and JAMES W. BRISBIN.

Residence, Peterborough, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

4970. NETTIE.
4971. FREDERICK.
4972. FRANK.
4973. HARRY.

(3495.) ARTHUR F. SPAFFORD and MAUD VANDERVOORT.

Residence, Belleville, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

4974. FRANK.
4975. KATE.
4976. MARY.
4977. NELLIE.

(3496.) HULDAH E. SPAFFORD and REV. WM. P. DYER.

Residence, Belleville, Ontario. He is principal of Albert College.

CHILDREN.

4978. HELEN CONSTANCE. 4979. JAMES.

(3497.) THEODORE J. SPAFFORD and ADDIE M. ALLEN.

Married Aug. 24, 1880, at Oswego, N. Y. She died Oct. 6, 1882.

CHILD.

4980. THEODORE A., b. Sept. 24, 1882.

Second marriage with FRANK MAUD EMPEY, June 11, 1884, at Trenton, Ontario; residence, Belleville, Ontario, where he is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

4981. JAMES IVAN, b. May 25, 1885; d. Aug. 7, 1885.
4982. FRANCIS J., b. Nov. 17, 1886; d. July 22, 1887.

(3498.) CORNELIA C. SPAFFORD and JAMES H. DYER.

Residence, Port Hope, Ontario.

CHILD.

4983. MABEL.

(3509.) ALBERT O. BETTS and LILLY COLBERN.

Married Nov. 6, 1884; residence, Holden, Mo., where he is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

4984. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 8, 1885.
4985. OSCAR, b. Dec. 25, 1886.

(3543.) ALMIRA E. SPAFFORD and BYRON M. FAIRBANK.

Married March 26, 1863; residence, Waupun, Wis. Mr. Fairbank is a farmer, born March 29, 1840.

CHILDREN.

4986. HENRY E., b. Jan. 16, 1864.
4987. LAURA A., b. Oct. 10, 1866.
4988. RAYMOND C., b. Jan. 25, 1870.
4989. MARCIA A., b. Mar. 3, 1872.
4990. ALFRED F., b. July 2, 1874.
4991. EDITH H., b. Sept. 12, 1876.

(3544.) LAURA M. SPAFFORD and JOSEPH TRIGG.

Married Oct. 3, 1865; residence, Charles City, Iowa. He was born in England, April 8, 1841; has held the offices of auditor of Floyd County, Iowa, and mayor of Charles City. The three eldest children were born in Minnesota, the others in Iowa.

CHILDREN.

4992. MABEL EUGENIE, b. Jan. 12, 1867.
4993. GERTIE LOUISE, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
4994. OLIVE BELLE, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
4995. FRANK E., b. Dec. 8, 1872.
4996. LAURA ELSIE, b. Apr. 23, 1876.
4997. PAUL R., b. Sept. 17, 1882.

(3546.) EDWIN J. SPAFFORD and ADALINE A. HULCE.

Married Oct. 3, 1869; removed in 1879 from Lamartine, Wis., to Kossuth County, Iowa, fourteen miles below Algona. "In the second year of his residence there, his house was destroyed by a cyclone, and a large part of their furniture and clothing was lost. Mrs. Spafford was almost killed, the children not much injured. Friends and neighbors contributed for their assistance, and the State paid him $300; present residence, about three miles from this spot."

CHILDREN.

4998. EDWIN H., b. July 17, 1870.
4999. ALBERT A., b. Oct. 25, 1872.
5000. LUCIA L., b. Sept. 23, 1878.
5001. WILLIAM D., b. July 9, 1884.

(3547.) JUNIUS F. SPAFFORD and NANCY A. DEARMIN.

Married Jan. 8, 1862; resided at Austin, Minn., where he died March 13, 1873. He was a soldier in the Union Army.

CHILD.

5002. FERDINAND T., b. May 23, 1863; d. June 10, 1863.

(3548.) CHARLES S. SPAFFORD and MARY JANE ALLEN.

Married July 5, 1867; resided at Fond du Lac, Wis., and Lamartine, Wis. Mrs. Spafford was born 1850; died Jan. 18, 1883. He is a farmer and a harness-maker by trade; served in the Union Army through the war; was in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, at Corinth, in the siege of Vicksburg, the Red River Expedition, and at Memphis.

CHILDREN.

5003. ARTHUR D., born in Fond du Lac, May 14, 1869.
5004. ALICE MABEL, born in Oakfield, Wis., May 10, 1877.

(3553.) Thomas H. Adams and Maggie McCalview.

Married Feb. 4, 1868; removed from Lamartine, Wis., to Melrose, Iowa, in 1869, and thence to Renwick, Iowa, in 1880.

CHILDREN.

5005. Lucas B., b. Dec. 7, 1868, in Lamartine, Wis.
5006. Lucius C., b. June 16, 1870, in Melrose, Iowa.
5007. James H., b. Jan. 3, 1872, in Melrose, Iowa.
5008. Mary Emma, b. Mar. 1, 1873, in Melrose, Iowa.
5009. Helen Grace, b. Aug. 25, 1877, in Melrose, Iowa.

(3554.) Helen A. Adams and George W. Payne.

Married Nov. 26, 1866; residence, Helena, Montana.

CHILDREN.

5010. Edwin B., b. Mar. 19, 1869.
5011. Cassius, b. Mar. 19, 1871.
5012. Frank A., b. June 6, 1873.
5013. Emma C., b. Sept. 4, 1875.
5014. Mary P., b. Nov. 10, 1877.
5015. Ina, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
5016. Guy Carlos, b. Feb. 19, 1886.

(3555.) Mary P. Adams and W. Harrison Gee.

Married Sept. 8, 1867; residence, Humboldt County, Iowa. He was born Feb. 1, 1841; a farmer by occupation, and was a Union soldier.

CHILDREN.

5017. Emma E., b. Sept. 15, 1868; m. Peter Baine, Sept. 15, 1886; res. Renwick, Humboldt County, Iowa.
5018. Burrell, b. June 16, 1870.
5019. Joseph W., b. Sept. 5, 1872.
5020. Edith May, b. Apr. 6, 1875.

(3557.) Willis E. Adams and Mabel L. Howard.

Married Oct. 12, 1882; residence, Humboldt County, Iowa. He was a theological student in 1887.

CHILDREN.

5021. GEORGE W., b. June 6, 1883.
5022. WAYNE S., b. Apr. 7, 1886.

(3560.) JOSEPH J. SPAFFORD and ELIZABETH PALMER.

Married Oct. 9, 1878; removed from Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1885, to Oasis, Washara County, Wis. She was born Sept. 6, 1854.

CHILDREN.

5023. JOHN J., b. May 20, 1880.
5024. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
5025. CLARISSA BELL, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

(3565.) GEORGE H. SPAFFORD and ADA MILLER.

Married Feb. 6, 1882; residence, Packwaukee, Wis.

CHILD.

5026. FREDERIC H., b. Mar. 10, 1883.

(3568.) EFFIE BELL SPAFFORD and WILLARD STONE.

Married July 4, 1882; residence, Milton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

5027. GRACIE VIOLA, b. July 22, 1883.
5028. FLOSSIE, b. Mar. 31, 1885.

(3575.) JOHN S. LEFFINGWELL and HULDAH J. KNAPP.

Married June 26, 1850; residence, Gainesville, Wyoming County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5029. FRANCES T. O., b. Mar. 20, 1852; m., Oct. 1, 1867, Lawrence Powers, at East Pike, N. Y.; res. Gainesville, N. Y.
5030. AMY SOPHIA, b. Mar. 2, 1854; m. William Shipman, July 17, 1873; res. Warsaw, N. Y.

5031. ETTA MARIA, b. May 12, 1859; m., Dec. 31, 1877, Wm. Stamp, who died Nov. 2, 1880; second marriage with Nicholas Burns, July 18, 1885; res. Rochester, N. Y.

5032. ELMER JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1863; d. Mar. 30, 1863.

5033. MARY E., b. Dec. 5, 1867; m., Mar. 25, 1885, Fred M. Lawson; res. Gainesville, N. Y.

(3576.) HENRY A. LEFFINGWELL and ESTHER KINGSLEY.

Married Oct. 8, 1862; residence, Owasso, Mich.

CHILDREN.

5034. MARY B., born in Perry, N. Y., July 26, 1863; m. Foster Bilhimer, Jan. 4, 1881.

5035. LIMUS W., b. Oct. 2, 1864, in Perry, N. Y.

5036. FREDA E., b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1866.

5037. WILLIAM H., b. May 27, 1867.

5038. LUELLA M., b. Nov. 16, 1871.

5039. JOHN R., b. Dec. 28, 1873.

(3577.) MARY E. LEFFINGWELL and JONAS BOWMAN.

Married March 18, 1854, at Warsaw, Wyoming County, N. Y. Mrs. Bowman, the mother, died March 29, 1880, at Echo, Antrim County, Mich. He resides at East Jordan, Mich. The births of the family were all in Groveland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

5040. FREDDIE EUGENE, b. Nov. 30, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

5041. D. PERRY, b. June 2, 1856; m., Sept. 1, 1881, Eliza Coulter; res. Echo, Mich., P. O., East Jordan.

5042. HENRY DEXTER, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Lizzie Ferguson, Sept. 24, 1885; res. Almont, Mich.

5043. ADELAIDE M., b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. Charles Henry Berger, Sept. 15, 1880; res. Holly, Mich.

5044. JENNIE BELLE, b. June 30, 1865; m. William A. Stone, Feb. 23, 1882; res. East Jordan, Mich.

(3580.) ELIZABETH MCDONALD and HIRAM A. TITUS.

Married in Gainesville, Wyoming County, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1843. She died about 1878.

CHILDREN.

5045. MYRA, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Charles Wheeler, Nov. 13, 1862.
5046. HEMAN I., b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. Emma Dayton; d. Nov. 10, 1872.
5047. MARCIA A., b. Nov. 11, 1846; d. July 19, 1847.
5048. GILBERT, b. July, 1848; d. October, 1850.
5049. MARY V., b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. William Rice, Kingsboro, Fulton County, N. Y.
5050. JULIA, b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. Marvin J. Whiting, Gloversville, N. Y.
5051. CHARLES, b. Mar. 4, 1854; m. ——.
5052. ISABELLA M., b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. William J. Evans, Johnstown, N. Y.
5053. IDA, died in infancy.
5054. ALICE, b. July 7, 1860; died in infancy.
5055. GEORGIANA, b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Oct. 18, 1879.

(3582.) JAMES MCDONALD and SARAH V. TITUS.

Married in Mentor, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1851; residence, Johnstown, N. Y., and Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5056. ELLA I., b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Henry J. Shaft, Johnstown, N. Y.
5057. EDSON T. S., b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1855.
5058. ELIZABETH E., b. July 18, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1859.
5059. WILLIAM L., b. May 30, 1860; d. May 5, 1877.
5060. MARCIA, b. May 30, 1863; m. Thomas Morgan.

(3583.) MARCIA B. MCDONALD and REV. CHARLES M. LIVINGSTON.

Married Sept. 10, 1855; residence, Campbell, Steuben County, N. Y. Mrs. Livingston's pen is that of a ready writer.

CHILDREN.

5061. PERCY, b. May 28, 1859; d. Oct. 26, 1860.
5062. GRACE, b. Apr. 16, 1865.

(3585.) ISABELLA McDONALD and REV. G. R. ALDEN.

Married May 30, 1866; resided at Cincinnati, Ohio, and Carbondale, Pa., where he was a pastor of a Presbyterian church; present residence, Defuniac Springs, Fla. Mrs. Alden has a wide reputation as a successful writer of Sunday-school books and a contributor to the religious periodicals of the day, under her *nom de plume*, "Pansy."

CHILD.

5063. RAYMOND, b. Mar. 30, 1873.

(3589.) SPAFFORD D. McDONALD and ADELINE E. LANE.

Married Aug. 4, 1851; residence (1887), Topeka, Kansas, he being editor of the Topeka *News*.

CHILDREN.

5064. EDGAR T., b. Apr. 2, 1852, in Chicago; died at Topeka, Sept. 15, 1863.

5065. HAROLD, b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. November, 1855, in Chicago.

5066. JENNIE E. A., b. Mar. 18, 1856, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. William Cary Campbell, at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1878; res. Topeka, Kan.

5067. MAUD A., b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Joseph Mansfield Hill, of Boston, Mass., July 6, 1880; res. Bozeman, Mont.

5068. SPAFFORD D., b. July 20, 1860, at Wyandotte, Kan.; res. Kansas City, Mo.

5069. CLARENCE, b. Apr. 12, 1862; res. Portland, Oregon.

5070. CAROLINE S., b. May 4, 1865; res. Topeka, Kan.

5071. GEORGE C., b. Aug. 1, 1868; res. Topeka, Kan.

(3593.) MYRA M. McDONALD and BENJ. F. HOLBROOK.

Married in Cleveland, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1855. She died in Cleveland, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1860; his residence, San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

5072. JULIA McDONALD, b. Oct. 22, 1856, in Lima, Ind.; d. Jan. 16, 1876, in Hopkinton, Mass.

5073. MYRA M., b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Tracy David Bly, of Central Square, Oswego County, N. Y., June 21, 1887.

(3594.) S. Elizabeth McDonald and Dr. Geo. S. Albee.

Married in Cleveland, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1862; resided at Hopkinton, Mass., where she died April 29, 1877. He was of Westmoreland, N. H., born Oct. 25, 1830.

CHILDREN.

5074. Edgar Duncan, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
5075. John, b. Sept. 30, 1869.
5076. George McDonald, b. Jan. 22, 1871.
5077. Elsie Mabel, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
5078. Julia Maude, b. May 7, 1875.

(3595.) Horatio Gates Spafford and Elvira Lapp.

Married April 12, 1867. She died April, 1870, aged 29, leaving one daughter.

CHILD.

5079. Eva L., b. Sept. 4, 1869.

Second marriage with Mary D. White, at Canaan, Conn., May 13, 1872; residence, Spencerport, Monroe County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5080. Chester W., b. Mar. 19, 1873.
5081. Eliza May, b. May 21, 1875.
5082. Henry G., b. Nov. 10, 1877.

(3597.) Julius Spafford and Jane Strickland.

Residence, Allegan, Mich. She died about 1882.

CHILD.

5083. Charles, born about 1876.

(3598.) Capt. Friend W. Spafford and Kittie Kelley.

Married at Fort Howard, Wis., 1874; resided at Depere, Wis., where he died. "Capt. Spafford was a sailor bred, rising rapidly to the position of captain in the service of the Goodrich Transportation Company, being one of the most skilful and popular captains on the lakes, whom to know was a pleasure and whose friendship was prized."

CHILDREN.

5084. ALICE L., b. Nov. 14, 1878.
5085. HAZEL B., b. Mar. 14, 1885.

(3599.) SARA L. SPAFFORD and ELIHU B. CAHOON.

Married at Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1875, by Rev. A. N. Prentiss; residence, Albion, Orleans County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5086. JULIA MAY, b. May 16, 1876.
5087. PEARL SPAFFORD, b. July 20, 1877.
5088. NELLIE LOUISE, b. Feb. 16, 1881.
5089. SAMUEL CHESBORO, b. Nov. 23, 1884.

(3601.) FANNY B. SPAFFORD and HIRAM E. PAGE.

Residence, Dixon, Ill. He was of Nunda, N. Y.; married Dec. 4, 1853.

CHILDREN.

5090. *MARCIA E., b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Carpenter H. Eberly.
5091. CHARLES R., born in Dixon, Ill., Mar. 21, 1864.
5092. EVA S., born in Dixon, Ill., Dec. 15, 1865.

(3602.) LUCY A. SPAFFORD and THEODORE MERRILL.

Residence, Dixon, Ill. He was a native of Auburn, N. Y.; married Sept. 29, 1857.

CHILDREN.

5093. *LAURA, b. Mar. 25, 1862; m. Charles W. Latimer, June 25, 1882.
5094. IDA R., b. Dec. 17, 1864; d. May 6, 1866.

(3603.) MARCUS A. SPAFFORD and AMELIA M. BREED.

Residence, Sterling, Ill. She was of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5095. LEWIS E., born in Dixon, Ill., June 2, 1868.
5096. WINNIE, b. Mar. 24, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
5097. HARRY, born in Dixon, Ill., Apr. 18, 1874.
5098. MARY, born in Sterling, Ill., Aug. 16, 1877.
5099. ELIZABETH, born in Sterling, Ill.

(3604.) EUREKA S. LAWRENCE and J. ALBERT HOOD.

Married Nov. 6, 1873; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5100. ALICE EUREKA, b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. Apr. 12, 1877.
5101. JESSIE LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

(3606.) WILLIE HORATIO LAWRENCE and AMELIA R. WOOLFORD.

Married Sept. 14, 1867; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5102. EDITH MARCIA, b. Mar. 21, 1872.
5103. JAMES ROBBINS, b. Jan. 12, 1877.

(3607.) MARY FLORIDA LAWRENCE and DANIEL D. MURPHY.

Married Jan. 3, 1866; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5104. LILIAN EUREKA, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
5105. ISABEL BANCROFT, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1872.

(3612.) KATE WHITNEY LEE and WM. JARVIS ASHLEY.

Married Oct. 25, 1871; residence, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5106. MARGARET L., b. Sept. 10, 1872.
5107. MARY JANET, b. June 27, 1882.

(3672.) EMMA C. SPAFFORD and TIMOTHE RICHARDSON.

Married Jan. 15, 1857; resided at Port Colborne, Ontario. He died July 11, 1875.

CHILDREN.

5108. HERBERT, b. July 29, 1859.
5109. ANNA THERESSA, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

(3674.) ALICE ADELIA SPAFFORD and JAMES RUTHERFORD.

Married Dec. 30, 1876; residence, Port Colborne, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

5110. EDWIN ARGYLE. b. July 5, 1879.
5111. HELEN MARR DAWSON, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

(3675.) ALMEDA SPAFFORD and ELISHA W. TUTTLE.

Married Nov. 11, 1876; residence, Port Colborne, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

5112. MYRTLE ALICE MAUD, b. May 30, 1878.
5113. PEARL, b. Aug. 13, 1881.
5114. OLIVE ALBERTA, b. Jan. 9, 1884.

(3676.) EGERTON BRUCE SPAFFORD and CATHARINE E. ARMSTRONG.

Married Dec. 9, 1873; residence, Port Colborne, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

5115. JOHN WERDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1875.
5116. CHARLES DUFFERIN, b. Dec. 27, 1878.
5117. LILIAN, b Nov. 8, 1879.
5118. BESSIE, b. Sept. 19, 1880.
5119. ALICE ESTHER, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

(3677.) MARIETTA F. SPAFFORD and ALFORD MCCOLLOUGH.

Married March 11, 1874; residence, Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5120. CLAUD. 5121. CLAIRMONT. 5122. LILA.

(3678.) ALBERTA B. S. SPAFFORD and ROBERT PARKER.

Married Oct. 25, 1882; residence, Thedford, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

5123. ROBERT, b. Mar. 8, 1884, at Shakespeare, Ontario; d. Aug. 20, 1884.
5124. MURIEL ALBERTA, b. Aug. 1, 1887.

(3685.) EVA J. SPAFFORD and KNOX W. LEWIS.

Married May 1, 1881; residence, Esdaile, Wis.

CHILDREN.

5125. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1882.
5126. LYMAN GRANT, b. Nov. 10, 1883.
5127. FREDERICK FAY, b. Apr. 20, 1886.
5128. EUGENIE, b. Aug. 2, 1887.

(3731.) IRA J. SPAFFORD and JANE C. SMITH.

Married Dec. 24, 1858; removed from Picton, Canada, to Wapella, Ill., in 1863, thence to Bloomington, Ill., in 1874.

CHILDREN.

5129. FLORENCE ALBERTA, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Charles W. Bateman, Nov. 4, 1885.
5130. JAMES MILTON, b. Nov. 26, 1861; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
5131. ELLA MAUD, b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. Henry C. Wagner, Aug. 18, 1886.
5132. BLANCHE IRENE, b. Apr. 8, 1868; d. Oct. 20, 1872.
5133. FREDERIC HEMAN, b. June 10, 1871.
5134. IRA RALPH, b. July 17, 1874.
5135. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. June 21, 1877.

(3760.) ELIZA C. SPAFFORD and DR. JOHN F. CARLETON.

Married Sept. 15, 1870; residence, Fayette, Seneca County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5136. MARGARET, b. Feb. 1, 1872.
5137. WILLIAM SPAFFORD, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1873.
5138. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Jan. 13, 1879.

(3761.) ABIJAH P. SPAFFORD and MARY BENEDICT.

Married Jan. 17, 1872; residence, Percy, Ontario, Codrington P. O.

CHILDREN.

5139. NETTIE, b. Feb. 15, 1873.
5140. HULDAH, b. October, 1874.
5141. MINERVA, b. November, 1876.

(3762.) GEORGE S. SPAFFORD and GEORGIANA S. PETERKIN.

Married Feb. 14, 1883, at Port Colborne, Ontario; residence, Percy, Ontario, Codrington P. O.

CHILD.

5142. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

(3763.) THOMAS F. SPAFFORD and SARAH C. WOOD.

Married Dec. 22, 1880; residence, Demorestville, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

5143. MARCUS VERNON, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
5144. OLIVIA BLANCHE, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

(3764.) GEORGE F. SPAFFORD and EMMA PRICE.

Married Dec. 25, 1883; residence, Big Rapids, Mich.

CHILD.

5145. ROBERT, b. December, 1884.

(3844.) MINERVA Z. SPAFFORD and LEMUEL THOMPSON.

Married Aug. 10, 1875, at Ophir City, Utah. He was born July 24, 1835, in Hunterdon County, N. J.; residence, Annabella, Utah.

CHILDREN.

5146. LEMUEL, b. May 16, 1876.
5147. MINERVA, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
5148. JESSIE, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
5149. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
5150. EARL, b. Mar. 20, 1884.
5151. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 30, 1886.

(3845.) Emma M. Spafford and James E. Daniels.

Married May 9, 1876, at Salt Lake City; residence, Provo City, Utah, where the following children were born.

CHILDREN.

5152. Marilla, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
5153. James Willis, b. Apr. 22, 1879.
5154. Pearl Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
5155. Horace Leroy, b. May 25, 1884.
5156. Azalia, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

(3846.) Azalia M. Spafford and John W. Deal.

Married Dec. 12, 1875, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was born Dec. 16, 1848, at Pottawatomie, Iowa.

CHILD.

5157. Lily Azalia, b. Nov. 24, 1876, at Springville, Utah.

(3847.) William N. Spafford and Estella Huntsman.

Married Sept. 4, 1880, in Richfield, Utah; residence, Annabella, Utah.

CHILDREN.

5158. Emma, b. June 12, 1881; d. Dec. 5, 1883.
5159. William Earl, b. June 26, 1882; d. June 26, 1882.
5160. Estella R., b. June 7, 1883.
5161. Azalia M., b. Dec. 23, 1884.
5162. Elmer, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

(3848.) Lillian T. Spafford and Joseph E. Daniels.

Married December, 1879; residence, Provo City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

5163. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
5164. William S., b. Jan. 10, 1883.
5165. Maud, b. Jan. 15, 1885.
5166. Alice, b. Mar. 7, 1887.

(3856.) HORACE F. TAYLOR and ANNA PETERSON.

Married 1875; residence, Levan, Utah.

CHILDREN.

5167. FRANK M., b. May 8, 1876.
5168. HORACE N., b. Sept. 22, 1877.
5169. ANNA LAPRELE, b. Sept. 27, 1878.
5170. HELEN A., b. Aug. 14, 1881.
5171. IRINDA J., b. July 25, 1883.
5172. HATTIE JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 1, 1885.

(3858.) OLIVE TAYLOR and DANIEL WHITBECK.

Married Nov. 13, 1879.

CHILDREN.

5173. WEALTHY, b. Sept. 4, 1881.
5174. EFFIE, b. Feb. 17, 1883, at Smithfield, Arizona.
5175. JOHN ELMER, b. Oct. 17, 1885, at Smithfield, Arizona.

(3860.) JAMES ELMER TAYLOR and ALMIRA OBERTON.

CHILD.

5176. ANN M., b. Nov. 8, 1886, in Levan, Utah.

(3864.) HANNAH E. FULLER and JOHN E. CHASE.

Married 1872; residence, Springville, Utah.

CHILDREN.

5177. LORETTE, b. Jan. 15, 1873.
5178. GUS, b. July 22, 1875.
5179. FRITZ, b. Nov. 27, 1878.
5180. MYRTLE, b. May 27, 1880.
5181. MARCELLUS, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

(3865.) OVANDA FULLER and DANIEL M. CRANDALL.

Married Sept. 14, 1879; residence, Springville, Utah.

CHILDREN.

5182. MARCELLUS, b. July 21, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1881.
5183. DANIEL, born and died Sept. 25, 1882.
5184. LA PRELE, b. July 31, 1884.

(3867.) MARTHA E. FULLER and CYRUS W. DALL.

Married Sept. 26, 1880; residence, Springville, Utah.

CHILDREN.

5185. MABEL, b. Oct. 19, 1882.
5186. CYRUS FRANK, b. May 11, 1885.

(3888.) MOSES SPAFFORD and ELLA KIMBALL.

Married 1877; residence, Cabrey, Ill.

CHILDREN.

5187. ELIZABETH, b. 1877.
5188. MAUD, b. 1879.
5189. HARRY, b. 1882.
5190. MURTIE, b. 1884.

(3889.) SARAH SPAFFORD and JACOB RODERICK.

Married Oct. 26, 1869; residence, Aurora, Ill.

CHILDREN.

5191. ELI.
5192. WILLIE.
5193. HARRY.
5194. ARTHUR, b. 1878.
5195. MILES, b. 1880.
5196. CLAUDA, b. 1885.

(3890.) IRINDA SPAFFORD and MARSHALL FAY.

Married July 8, 1873; residence, Roger's Park, Cook County, Ill.

CHILDREN.

5197. ORVILLE, b. 1879.
5198. FREDERICK, b. 1881.
5199. EDGAR, b. 1883.
5200. GURSHEM, b. 1887.

(3891.) DANIEL SPAFFORD and SUSAN LINEBARGER.

Married June 5, 1879; residence, Moran, Allen County, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

5201. EARL, b. 1881.
5202. GLEN, b. 1883.
5203. FLORENCE, b. 1886.

(3892.) MARY SPAFFORD and RANSLER SWEET.

Married May, 1876; residence, Leland, Laselle County, Ill.

CHILDREN.

5204. ROBERT, b. 1878.
5205. MABEL, b. 1881.
5206. HARRY, b. 1884.

(3896.) EMMA SPAFFORD and C. P. BRIDGE.

Married Sept. 23, 1868; residence, Elkhart, Logan County, Ill.

CHILDREN.

5207. MYRTLE, b. May 5, 1872, at Elmwood, Ill.
5208. ELOISE, b. Mar. 4, 1874, at Elmwood, Ill.
5209. CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1876, at Elmwood, Ill.
5210. EDWARD, b. Dec. 29, 1878.
5211. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

(3897.) LIBBIE SPAFFORD and ROBERT THORNBAUGH.

Married Sept. 19, 1871; residence, Clinton, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

5212. MINNIE M., b. Apr. 4, 1873.
5213. MARY C., b. July 9, 1875.
5214. LOTTIE R., b. June 18, 1879.
5215. CHARLES B., b. Jan. 5, 1883.

(3898.) ELIAS R. SPAFFORD and HATTIE PRITCHARD.

Married May 26, 1876; residence, Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN.

5216. MILES, b. Mar. 4, 1877, in Reed's Grove, Ill.
5217. MYRTLE, b. Sept. 8, 1879, in Custer, Ill.
5218. WALLACE, b. Feb. 18, 1881, in Elmwood, Ill.
5219. ALBERT M., b. Jan. 12, 1883, in Joliet, Ill.

(3899.) REBECCA J. SPAFFORD and JOHN GRANT.

Married Oct. 25, 1877; residence, Channahon, Ill.

CHILD.

5220. EMMA, b. Aug. 30, 1880, in Russell County, Kansas.

(3931.) HERBERT L. PUTNAM and LAURA C. HALE.

Of Oconomowoc, Wis.; married June 15, 1870; residence, Atkinson, Holt County, Neb.

CHILDREN.

5221. EDWARD D., b. June 16, 1873.
5222. FRANK, b. Apr. 25, 1883.
5223. HARRY O., b. May 28, 1885.
Two others, deceased.

(3938.) EDWARD FAY and ADELPHIA BALCH.

Residence, Norvell, Mich.

CHILDREN.

5224. GEORGE H., b. May 8, 1849.
5225. CHARLES E., b. May 5, 1854.

(3939.) HARRIET FAY and HENRY SATTERLEE.

CHILDREN.

5226. JAMES, b. Mar. 4, 1847.
5227. MARY, b. Mar. 22, 1851.

(3940.) MARY FAY and OCTAVIUS SKEY.

CHILDREN.

5228. ELLEN, b. Apr. 27, 1843.
5229. L. JENNIE, b. Sept. 18, 1853.

(3941.) BARNABAS FAY and SARAH A. ANDREWS.

CHILD.

5230. HATTIE G., b. Jan. 10, 1852.

(3943.) JAMES FAY and CAROLINE WEBSTER.

Residence, Norvell, Mich.

CHILDREN.

5231. MYRA, b. Oct. 21, 1860.
5232. FRANK, b. Dec. 8, 1869; d. Apr. 25, 1882.

(3952.) CHARLOTTE E. SPAFARD and T. M. CHAPMAN.

Married March 20, 1845.

CHILD.

5233. SPAFARD A.

(3954.) LOIS SPAFARD and PHILETUS COON.

Married Dec. 27, 1840. She died May 9, 1868, leaving one son.

CHILD.

5234. ANDREW P. Other children, deceased.

(3955.) ANDREW W. SPAFARD and LUCINDA CHAPMAN.

Married Feb. 6, 1850; residence. Amboy, Ill.

CHILD.

5235. SHELLEY. Several others, not living.

(3959.) FRANKLIN SPAFARD and MARIA CARPENTER.

Married Nov. 30, 1862; residence, Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN.

5236. ALMIRA B., b. Mar. 24, 1864.
5237. FREDERIC E., b. July 18, 1866.

(3969.) EMILY E. SPAFARD and THOMAS J. FARRELL.

Married Oct. 20, 1874; residence, Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN.

5238. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1877.
5239. MARIAN, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

(3972.) JOHN F. SPAFARD and EVA FIELD.

Married Feb. 15, 1876; residence, Manchester, Mich.

CHILD.

5240. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

(3973.) LYMAN H. SPAFARD and ABBY POWELL.

Married May 7, 1872.

CHILD.

5241. RANSOM P., b. Dec. 3, 1874.

(3974.) ASENATH SPAFARD and HORACE M. HOOKER.

Married Nov. 3, 1852.

CHILDREN.

5242. FLORENCE M., b. May 31, 1858.
5243. MAY, b. July 2, 1864.
5244. HORACE C., b. Aug. 7, 1869.
5245. RANSOM S., b. Dec. 13, 1874.

(3975.) AMY A. SPAFARD and DELOS L. BIRGE.

Married March 5, 1856.

CHILD.

5246. WILLIAM S.

(3989.) MARY SPAFARD and WILLIAM R. PECK.

Married July 4, 1849. He died July 21, 1855.

CHILDREN.

5247. SARAH E., b. Apr. 22, 1850.
5248. RUTH M., b. Dec. 7, 1851.
5249. *CELIA L., b. Mar. 3, 1854; m. Frank Bloomfield.
5250. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Maggie Coyle, May 2, 1880.

Second marriage with WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, Oct. 11, 1856.

CHILD.

5251. *MARCIA M., b. June 26, 1863; m. Harry James.

(3990.) CAROLINE SPAFARD and EDWIN WILBUR.

Married June 16, 1850.

CHILDREN.

5252. *ADELBERT, b. May 2, 1851; m. Ella Walling.
5253. MARIAN, b. Mar. 17, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
5254. CHARLES B., b. June 21, 1857.
5255. JENNIE M., b. Oct. 9, 1863.
5256. FREDERIC, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
5257. NELLIE G., b. Feb. 10, 1874.

(3991.) JULIA E. SPAFARD and CALEB CARPENTER.

Married Dec. 24, 1854. He died Nov. 17, 1861.

CHILDREN.

5258. *WILLIAM S., b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Elizabeth Walling.
5259. CLARK H., b. June 11, 1858; m. Ella Briggs, Oct. 12, 1881.

Second marriage with MILES M. GAZLAY, June 21, 1863.

CHILDREN.

5260. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 19, 1865.
5261. ELIZABETH L., b. Oct. 3, 1870.

(3992.) ORIMAL SPAFARD and MARIA D. GREGORY.

Married Feb. 20, 1864.

CHILDREN.

5262. LEWIS, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
5263. WILLIAM H., b. July 29, 1866.
5264. EMMA J., b. Sept. 9, 1867.
5265. MARY M., b. July 13, 1871.
5266. CHARLES N., b. Apr. 9, 1873.

(3994.) CHARLES E. SPAFARD and ELIZABETH FIELD.

Married July 19, 1876.

CHILD.

5267. FLORENCE F., b. Oct. 22, 1877.

(3997.) ANSEL WILCOX and JANE R. AVERY.

Married Sept. 16, 1862.

CHILD.

5268. GEORGE, b. May 7, 1866.

(3998.) SAMUEL WILCOX and ELIZA A. TRYON.

Married Dec. 3, 1855.

CHILD.

5269. LUCY, b. Aug. 20, 1858.

(4000.) ALBERT P. SPAFARD and ANN ELIZA MEEKER.

Married April 29, 1844.

CHILDREN.

5270. *CHARLES, b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Alice Guile.
5271. SAMUEL A., b. July 7, 1849; d. Apr. 14, 1850.
5272. MARY, b. July 18, 1851; died same day.
5273. *ESTHER, b. Aug. 4, 1852; m. Frederic Sherman.
5274. HENRY A., b. Dec. 27, 1859.

(4001.) HENRY A. SPAFARD and MARY E. PORTER.

Married April 3, 1853.

CHILDREN.

5275. *ELISHA P., b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Ida S. Abell.
5276. *EMILY P., b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Eugene Tucker.
5277. HENRY A., b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. Mary S. L. Reed, Mar. 29, 1881.
5278. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
5279. JOHN A., b. Aug. 21, 1874.

(4002.) AMOS SPAFARD and ELIZA LEONARD.

Married Dec. 30, 1860.

CHILDREN.

5280. HATTIE E., b. Mar. 19, 1863.
5281. ADELAIDE L., b. Feb. 25, 1865.

(4004.) LYDIA S. PORTER and BENJAMIN W. BATTEY.

Married Sept. 3, 1849.

CHILDREN.

5282. WILLIAM W., b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Lilla A. Baggs.
5283. HENRY P., b. Oct. 1, 1863.

(4006.) ELIZABETH RICHARDSON and C. E. BUELL.

Married Dec. 23, 1868.

CHILDREN.

5284. HELEN M., born in Geneva, Wis., Nov. 1, 1869.
5285. KITTIE MAY, born in Geneva, Wis., May 31, 1877.

(4007.) THEODORE W. SPAFARD and KITTIE A. RATHBURN.

Married Dec. 4, 1872; residence, Camden, Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILD.

5286. NOYES BENEDICT, d. Sept. 11, 1877.

(4008.) WILLIAM P. SPAFARD and SARAH J. MORGAN.

Married Oct. 15, 1873; residence, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN.

5287. JOHN W., b. Sept. 24, 1874.
5288. ELLA M., b. Nov. 20, 1876.
5289. GEORGE D., b. Nov. 20, 1879.

(4009.) KATIE L. SPAFARD and ROBERT W. FITZGERALD.

Married Dec. 15, 1870; residence, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

5290. ROY W., b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. August, 1873.
5291. RAY, born and died 1874.
5292. ROBERT PERCY, b. March, 1875.
5293. HENRY F., b. May, 1876; d. August, 1876.
5294. KITTIE, b. October, 1878.

(4032.) EDWIN A. SPAFARD and MARY L. CHAPMAN.

Married May 21, 1876; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Spafard, who was of Mystic, Conn., died Oct. 3, 1881.

CHILDREN.

5295. NELLIE H., b. Apr. 9, 1877; d. Apr. 18, 1881.
5296. EDWIN PERCY, b. Sept. 10, 1879; d. Apr. 4, 1881.
5297. JOHN E., b. Mar. 14, 1881.

(4033.) ANNA E. SPAFARD and RUDOLPH H. JOHNSON.

Married Oct. 30, 1868.

CHILD.

5298. HOWARD S., b. July 22, 1874.

(4035.) HERVEY MERRITT SPOFFORD and MRS. BYRON (2538).

Married Dec. 18, 1866. He enlisted in the Second Heavy Artillery, 8th Company, July 17, 1863; his present residence, Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5299. NETTIE ALMA, b. Sept. 12, 1867; res. Georgetown, Mass.
5300. EMMA, b. Sept. 26, 1869; res. Georgetown, Mass.

(4083.) CLARA F. SPOFFORD and HORACE L. PETERS.

Married Oct. 12, 1875.

CHILDREN.

5301. HELEN S., b. Apr. 29, 1880.
5302. BLANCHE B., b. June 4, 1881.

(4084.) ELLA M. SPOFFORD and WILLIS S. FARRINGTON.

Married June 1, 1870.

CHILDREN.

5303. CLARENCE CARL, b. Mar. 28, 1873.
5304. FLORENCE SPOFFORD, b. June 17, 1875.
5305. BELLE SPOFFORD, b. June 11, 1880.
5306. WILLIS GRANT, b. May 24, 1885.

(4138.) CHARLES S. COBURN and LOUISE G. FURBER.

Residence, Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD.

5307. ABBIE L., b. June 15, 1869.

(4144.) ELIZA FRANCENA SPOFFORD and JOHN C. GREY.

Married Feb. 4, 1864; residence, Brighton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5308. INEZ GRACE, b. June 19, 1866; graduated at Brighton High School, valedictorian of her class.
5309. FREDDIE A., b. Sept. 10, 1868; d. July 2, 1869.
5310. WILLIE, } b. June 23, 1870; { d. June 25, 1870.
5311. WALTER, } { d. June 28, 1870.

(4147.) REBECCA A. WHITEHOUSE and CAPT. WILLIAM R. SPEARE.

Married Nov. 21, 1861. He died at New Orleans, Aug. 4, 1874. Mrs. Speare resides at Melrose, Mass.

CHILD.

5312. EDITH N., b. Aug. 10, 1862.

(4157.) ORTON MOORE and JENNIE GREELY.

Married Dec. 7, 1865; residence, Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

5313. FLORENCE, b. June 15, 1870; d. July 24, 1870.
5314. WILLIS H., b. Apr. 6, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1879.

(4158.) M. JENNIE MOORE and OTIS A. MERRILL.

Married Jan. 13, 1870; residence, Lowell, Mass. She died January, 1882.

CHILD.

5315. ALICE M., b. Sept. 20, 1871.

(4206.) GEORGE H. BURNHAM and EMELINE C. BOUTWELL.

Married Oct. 11, 1850; residence, Providence, R. I. She was a daughter of Eli Boutwell, of Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

5316. JOSEPHINE, b. May 27, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
5317. GEORGIA, b. Mar. 17, 1858; m. George R. Niven, Providence, R. I.
5318. WALTER W., b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Grace Edith Warner, Providence, R. I.
5319. ELLEN, b. Jan. 28, 1869.

(4208.) CHARLES S. BURNHAM and SARAH J. AVERY.

Married July 13, 1861. She was of Holyoke, Mass.; residence, Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5320. EUGENE, b. June 21, 1864; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
5321. ALICE F., b. Dec. 5, 1866.
5322. CHARLES M., b. June 18, 1868.
5323. HARRY A., b. Oct. 1, 1869.
5324. LOUISE E., b. Oct. 4, 1873.
5325. LEROY P., b. May 11, 1879.
5326. THEODORA, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

(4209.) SARAH J. BURNHAM and CHAS. HAZEN STICKNEY.

Married Jan. 3, 1867; residence, Dracut, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5327. EDWIN LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 10, 1867.
5328. ASA, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

(4210.) EDWIN S. BURNHAM and ELIZABETH BACON.

She was of Whitefield, Me.; residence, Waltham, Mass.

CHILD.

5329. EDWIN F., b. Nov. 7, 1880.

(4211.) WILLIS G. BURNHAM and HARRIET GAY.

She was of Natick, Mass.; residence, Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5330. FRANCES, b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1876.
5331. MABEL, b. May 29, 1871; d. Aug. 27, 1876.
5332. FRED W., b. Oct. 21, 1879; d. Feb. 8, 1882.
5333. JESSIE, b. Sept. 27, 1881.

(4212.) HARRIET E. BURNHAM and ALBERT F. PARKER.

Residence, Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5334. ALBERT MAYNARD, b. Oct. 9, 1869.
5335. WILLIS FRANCIS, b. July 23, 1873.

(4215.) EDNA SPOFFORD and FRANK M. BOHONON.

Married Jan. 31, 1883. He was born in Washington, Vt., Aug. 2, 1855.

CHILD.

5336. LIZZIE, born in Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1885.

(4222.) MARY E. HOBBS and ENOCH W. MARSH.

Married Jan. 1, 1857.

CHILDREN.

5337. CHARLES ENOCH, b. Apr. 29, 1858; d. Apr. 25, 1866.
5338. FRANCIS WILLIE, b. Oct. 15, 1859; m., Dec. 7, 1881, Carrie Lucinda Fox.
5339. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 9, 1863.
5340. ADDISON GAGE, b. July 31, 1874; d. Dec. 26, 1876.

(4224.) CHARLES W. HOBBS and ABBIE JANE SLEEPER.

Married 1870.

CHILDREN.

5341. ETTA ALICE, } b. Mar. 11, 1871.
5342. ELLA AGNES, }
5343. LIZZIE ABBIE, b. Nov. 7, 1872.
5344. MARY EDNA, b. May 19, 1875.
5345. GEORGIE LOUISA, b. July 6, 1877.
5346. SARAH EDITH, b. May 10, 1879.

(4228.) FRANK STICKNEY and SERENA BATCHELDER.

Married June 18, 1873; residence, Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN

5347. ALICE G., b. May 12, 1874.
5348. CLARENCE A., b. Jan. 3, 1877.
5349. CARRIE M., b. Nov. 27, 1879.
5350. MILAN C., b. Feb. 25, 1881.
5351. JENNIE R., b. Nov. 6, 1884.
5352. LIZZIE M., b. May 12, 1886; d. Aug. 11, 1886.

(4231.) ALICE M. STICKNEY and CLARENCE N. GAGE.

Married Feb. 15, 1866. Mr. Gage was born in Pelham, Feb. 21, 1845; killed by railroad disaster at Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1876. Mrs. Gage resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5353. ARTHUR N., b. Dec. 14, 1866, in Pelham, N. H.
5354. CLARENCE B., b. Mar. 14, 1877, in Pelham, N. H.; d. Apr. 28, 1880, in Lowell, Mass.

(4232.) TRUMAN R. STICKNEY and EMMA B. PRESCOTT.

Married Dec. 1, 1873.

CHILD.

5355. SUSIE P., born in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1878.

(4233.) OTIS D. SPOFFORD and JOSEPHINE BLACKBURN.

Married 1874; residence, Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

5356. LIZZIE E., b. Jan. 22, 1880.

(4242.) GEORGE TOLMAN and MRS. ELIZA COLLINS.

For family, see Eliza A. Spofford, page 329.

(4244.) MARY H. TOLMAN and BENJAMIN F. ANDREWS.

Residence, 215 Oxford Street, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

5357. PRINCE EUGENE, b. Feb. 10, 1874.
5358. GEORGE ALBERT, b. June 16, 1878; d. Nov. 2, 1880.
5359. HARRIET MABEL, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

(4262.) JOSEPH B. SPOFFORD and BARBARA A. CURTIS.

Married Sept. 7, 1875; residence, West Great Works, Penobscot County, Me.

CHILD.

5360. CARRIE W., b. Oct. 15, 1876.

(4273.) DR. W. W. PILLSBURY and ANNA LOUISA WILLIAMS.

Married June 21, 1876; residence, Merrimac, N. H.

CHILDREN.

5361. FLORENCE HORTENSE, b. May 27, 1877.
5362. THOMAS ARTHUR, b. May 24, 1878; d. Nov. 19, 1883.
5363. PEARL MARTIN, b. June 20, 1882.
5364. LOUISA JEANNETTE, b. June 1, 1885.

(4277.) CHARLES B. SPOFFORD and MARCIA B. NOURSE.

CHILD.

5364*a*. MARGUERITE, b. June 8, 1888.

(4280.) KATE E. SPOFFORD and ARTHUR E. CARPENTER.

Married Sept. 3, 1873; residence, North Attleboro, Mass.

CHILD.

5365. GRACE, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

(4281.) ELECTA F. SPOFFORD and ANDREW J. HERSEY.

Married April 20, 1881; residence, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5366. GUY SPOFFORD, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
5367. ARTHUR L., b. Jan. 10, 1884.
5368. BERTHA, } b. Oct. 29, 1885.
5369. ETHEL, }

(4282.) ELLEN L. SPOFFORD and THOMAS MCALPINE.

Married April 5, 1882; residence, North Attleboro, Mass.

CHILD.

5370. WALTER PRESCOTT, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

(4294.) MARY E. SPOFFORD and C. H. FISKE.

Residence, "Fiske House," Old Orchard Beach.

CHILDREN.

5371. AUSTIN H. 5372. FLORENCE.

(4295.) ALDEN E. SPOFFORD and NELLIE M. ELKINS.

Residence, Danville, N. H.

CHILD.

5373. EARL.

(4300.) HENRIETTA A. SPOFFORD and GARDNER LIBBEY.

Married Feb. 7, 1860; residence, Biddeford, Me.

CHILD.

5374. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. July 25, 1862; m. John Emerson; res. Biddeford, Me.

(4302.) MARTHA AMELIA SPOFFORD and JAIRUS MANN.

Married Aug. 3, 1863; residence, Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5375. HORACE CROSBY, b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
5376. HARRIET ASENATH, b. May 6, 1866; a musician of much ability.

(4305.) GEORGE A. SPOFFORD and EMMA PROCTOR.

Residence, Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

5377. FOREST G., b. July 10, 1874.

(4306.) JULIA FRANCES SPOFFORD and CHARLES CHASE.

Residence, Portland, Me.

CHILD.

5378. JOSEPH E., b. 1882.

(4307.) CHARLES E. SPOFFORD and ANNIE DELNOE.

Residence, Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

5379. EDDIE, not living. 5380. WILLIE.

(4308.) ELIZABETH M. SPOFFORD and HUMPHREY WEBSTER.

Residence, Buxton, Me.

CHILDREN.

5381. CHARLES. 5382. An infant, died.

(4309.) ALMIRA M. SPOFFORD and CHARLES E. HILL.

Married Sept. 21, 1861; settled in Buxton, Me., on the old homestead of her grandfather, Col. Amos Spofford.

CHILDREN.

5383. EDITH EVELINE, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Feb. 5, 1878.
5384. EMMA ETHEL, b. Mar. 22, 1879.

(4311.) FRANK S. SPOFFORD and ABBY LANE.

Both natives of Buxton, Me.; married Jan. 27, 1871; resided at Biddeford, Me. He died very suddenly in Waterville, Me., Feb. 23, 1885.

CHILDREN.

5385. BENJAMIN W.
5386. MYRA BELLE, d. Aug. 7, 1878.
5387. FRANK W.
5388. MILTON, } d. July 28, 1874.
5389. MILDRED, }
5390. ISABELLE, d. May 8, 1881.

(4319.) EMMA AUGUSTA HOLBROOK and JOHN WHEELER.

CHILD.

5391. PEARL ALLINA, b. Sept. 12, 1881.

(4323.) ALBERT M. PRIEST and SARAH A. KITCHIE.

She was of Boston, Mass.; residence, New Market, N. H.

CHILDREN.

5392. ALBERT M.
5393. WILLIAM L.
5394. FRANK JONES.
5395. ADDIE FLORENCE.
5396. A son, b. Apr. 28, 1887.

(4368.) HERBERT L. TIBBETTS and EMMA E. L. BRANSON.

Married at Waverly, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1878.

CHILDREN.

5397. ERNEST CLIFTON, b. July 2, 1879.
5398. HARRY LESLIE, b. July 4, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1881.
5399. EDWARD LESLIE, } b. May, 1887.
5400. WALTER LEWIS, }

(4372.) ALICE E. SPOFFORD and REV. WM. D. ATHERN.

Married May 24, 1883. He was of Vineyard Haven, Mass.; residence, Spencer, Mass., and Waseca, Minn.

CHILDREN.

5401. GUY LEAVENWORTH, b. July 9, 1884.
5402. CYRIL DAY, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

(4374.) CLARA N. SPOFFORD and WALTER L. KIMBALL.

Married March 27, 1879; residence, Georgetown, Mass.

CHILD.

5403. ERMINA REY, b. June 21, 1880.

Parents Ninth Generation, Children Tenth.

(4386.) LYSANDER E. SPAFFORD and LIZZIE SPENCER.

Married Aug. 11, 1875, in Jefferson County, N. Y. He was a native of Oxford, Chenango County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

5404. LIZZIE.
5405. ETTA.
5406. FRANCES J.
5407. LYSANDER LAVERNE.

(4504.) JAY SPOFFORD and ELLA BURGESS.

Married March 1, 1879; residence, North East, Erie County, Pa.

CHILD.

5408. HENRIETTA, b. May 22, 1884.

(4630.) WILLIAM W. SPAFFORD and ANNIE E. STUART.

Married March 1, 1880.

CHILD.

5409. ARTHUR W., b. Dec., 5, 1880.

(4631.) HENRY F. SPAFFORD and SARAH J. MCINTIRE.

Married Jan. 3, 1875; residence, Boston, Mass. She died April, 1880.

CHILD.

5410. ALICE F., b. Dec., 1875.

(4640.) HANNAH M. SPAFFORD and FRANK P. FISKE.

Married May 6, 1882; residence, Harrisville, N. H.

CHILD.

5411. CHARLES P., b. Oct 25. 1883.

(4643.) ISAAC BUCKINGHAM SPAFFORD and IDA GERTRUDE HAM.

Married May 9, 1883; reside in Boston. He is a graduate of the Roxbury High School, and salesman for a wholesale dry-goods house in Boston.

CHILD.

5412. ISAAC BUCKINGHAM, JR., b. Oct. 30, 1884.

(4683.) GEORGE ELMER INGALLS and FLORA R. CURRIER.

Married Oct. 6, 1883.

CHILD.

5413. CHARLES, b. Mar. 5, 1885.

(4717.) ARTEMAS W. SPOFFORD and CLARA E. JEFTS.

Married Dec. 13, 1871.

CHILD.

5414. NELLIE A., b. July 21, 1876.

(4719.) PERSIS M. SPOFFORD and JOHN W. SYMONDS.

Residence, New Ipswich, N. H.

CHILD.

5415. ESTELLA F., b. Mar. 22, 1875.

(4722.) DORA O. HEALD and WILLIS B. OLCUTT.

Married June 10, 1883.

CHILD.

5416. CLARENCE B., b. July 26, 1884; died young.

(4737.) MARY J. SPOFFORD and H. H. GIDDINGS.

Resided at Leavitt, Oceana County, Mich. He died May 4, 1878.

CHILD.

5417. LEVI H., b. Mar. 11, 1872.

Second marriage with JOEL GRANT.

(4741.) MARCIA M. LITCHFIELD and ROLLIN PITTS.

Married Sept. 19, 1876; residence, Centre Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

5418. ALBERT ROLLIN, b. July 28, 1880.
5419. MARY ELIZA, b. May 31, 1885.

(4745.) LYDIA A. LITCHFIELD and ELBRIDGE WOOD.

Married April 27, 1880; residence, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

5420. ALLEN ROBBINS, b. Feb. 28, 1881.
5421. ELBRIDGE H., b. Dec. 3, 1884.
5422. BERTHA R., b. Feb. 19, 1887.

(4746.) MARTHA J. LITCHFIELD and GEORGE M. ELLIS.

Married April 27, 1881; residence, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

5423. SARAH LYDIA, b. Dec. 24, 1884.
5424. ZELLA, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

(4749.) LILLA L. SPAFFORD and GILMAN B. HORTON.

Married Oct. 29, 1875.

CHILDREN.

5425. ERNEST G., b. Nov. 15, 1876.
5426. JOSEPHINE M., b. Dec. 7, 1877.
5427. INEZ E., b. Oct. 30, 1879.

(4750.) IRENA R. SPAFFORD and ADDISON WEBSTER.

CHILDREN.

5428. OTIS A., b. May 8, 1880.
5429. THEODORE O., b. Aug. 19, 1886.

(4751.) CARRIE I. SPAFFORD and EDWIN M. ROYCE.

CHILDREN.

5430. ROY C. S., b. Nov. 11, 1879.
5431. GUY E., b. Mar. 22, 1882.

(4806.) M. EVERETT SPAFFORD and EVA HARMON.

Married June 14, 1882.

CHILD.

5432. HOWARD, b. Apr. 29, 1883.

(4942.) CORA J. SPAFFORD and PATRICK ALCOCK.

CHILDREN.

5433. STELLA.
5434. PEARL.
5435. GEORGE.
5436. Another child.

(5090.) MARCIA PAGE and CARPENTER H. EBERLY.

Married Jan. 16, 1879. She was a native of Warsaw, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5437. MINNIE E., b. Mar. 6, 1880.
5438. FRED H., b. May 4, 1882.

(5093.) LAURA MERRILL and CHARLES W. LATIMER.

Married June 25, 1882.

CHILD.

5439. FRANK M., b. Nov. 26, 1883.

(5249.) CELIA L. PECK and FRANK BLOOMFIELD.

Married March 3, 1875.

CHILD.

5440. NORMAN, b. Jan. 2, 1878.

(5251.) MARCIA M. ELLSWORTH and HARRY JAMES.

Married Dec. 30, 1879.

CHILD.

5441. ETHEL B., b. Nov. 24, 1880.

(5252.) ADELBERT WILBUR and ELLA WALLING.

Married Nov. 10, 1873.

CHILD.

5442. CLINTON S., b. May 12, 1876.

(5258.) WM. S. CARPENTER and ELIZABETH WALLING.

Married Feb. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN.

5443. PEARL O., b. July 1, 1877.
5444. AGNES, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

(5270.) CHARLES SPAFARD and ALICE GUILE.

Married Dec. 5, 1863.

CHILDREN.

5445. WILLIAM A., b. Mar. 30, 1867.
5446. LIZZIE G., b. June 7, 1872.

(5273.) ESTHER SPAFARD and FREDERIC SHERMAN.

Married May 27, 1871.

CHILDREN.

5447. CLARENCE, b. June 22, 1872.
5448. HARRIET R., b. Mar. 23, 1875.
5449. EARL J., b. June 29, 1876.

(5275.) ELISHA P. SPAFARD and IDA S. ABELL.

Married Dec. 25, 1874; residence, Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

5450. LOTTIE M., b. June 14, 1876.
5451. HENRY P., b. Apr. 30, 1878.

(5276.) EMILY P. SPAFARD and J. EUGENE TUCKER.

Married Dec. 25, 1874; residence, Lebanon, Conn.

CHILD.

5452. EUGENE D., b. Nov. 1, 1879.

SUPPLEMENTARY RECORDS.

THE records of families here introduced were received too late for use in their appropriate places, or have baffled the effort to establish for them an unquestioned location in the order of the generations.

The incorrect statement on page 84, concerning the early death of the wife of Amos Spafford (234), arose from a misapprehension of a passage in a letter of his, dated at Orville, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1785, in which, beside allusions to his own work and his surveys that season, a hundred and fifty miles to the north, he speaks of his three children — all he then had — as claimants on the love of their aunt, to whom the letter was written, and who, it was hastily assumed, was thus placed in the position of foster-mother to them. The following record throws a different light upon this matter. The number of the generations is indicated, when known, by the small figures at the right of names.

(234.) MAJOR AMOS SPAFFORD[5] and OLIVE BARLOW.

He was born April 11, 1753, at Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn. She was born Aug. 26, 1756, at Granville, Hampden County, Mass.; married July 3, 1773; located at Granville, Mass.; removed to Orwell, Vt., and in 1804 emigrated to Ohio, settling at Fort Meigs on the Maumee River. He received his commission as major during the War of 1812, and died Aug. 3, 1816, at Waynesfield, Wood County, Ohio. His wife, Olive Barlow, died Jan. 18, 1823, at Waynesfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1. *SAMUEL[6], b. July 13, 1775, at Granville, Mass.; m. Catherine Mabee.
2. *ANNA[6], b. Dec. 24, 1780, at Granville, Mass.; m. John Craw.
3. CHLOE[6], b. Jan. 26, 1785, at Orwell, Addison County, Vt.
4. GUY[6], b. Nov. 26, 1786, at Orwell, Vt.; d. May 4, 1790, at Orwell, Vt.
5. ADOLPHUS[6], b. Jan. 16, 1792, at Orwell, Vt.; drowned April 19, 1808, in Lake Erie.

6. *Aurora[6], b. Jan. 29, 1794, at Orwell, Vt.; m. Mrs. Mary Rolph Jones.
7. Jarvis[6], b. February, 1796, at Orwell, Vt.; d. 1797, at Orwell, Vt.

(1.) Samuel Spafford[6] and Catherine Mabee.

Married Jan. 7, 1802, at Northfield, Ontario County, N. Y. In 1815, emigrated to Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio. He died Dec. 24, 1831, at Perrysburg; his wife, Catherine Mabee, Sept. 14, 1854, at Perrysburg.

CHILDREN.

8. Jarvis[7], b. Oct. 7, 1802, at Northfield, N. Y.
9. Loviecy[7], b. Jan. 7, 1805.
10. Chloe[7], b. July 7, 1807.
11. James M.[7], b. Aug. 4, 1809, at Boyd, Lewis County, N. Y.; m. Frances Williard; 2d, ——; res. Guatemala, Central America. A daughter, Elizabeth, resides in San Francisco, Cal.
12. *Amos[7], b. June 11, 1811; m. Deborah Hunt.
13. Betsey[7], b. Feb. 15, 1814.
14. Maluna A.[7], b. Nov. 1, 1816, at Brighton, Monroe County, N. Y.
15. Olive A.[7], b. Aug. 31, 1818, at Perrysburg, Ohio.
16. Mary A.[7], b. Sept. 7, 1819; m. —— Skinner; res. West Unity, Williams County, Ohio. A son, Charles W., and others.
17. Olive[7], b. Aug. 7, 1821.
18. *Nelson[7], b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. Emeline Blinn.
19. Samuel N.[7], b. Dec. 2, 1826.

(2.) Anna Spafford[6] and John Craw.

Married 1801, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where she died Jan. 23, 1807.

CHILDREN.

20. John[7], b. Apr. 27, 1802, in Cleveland, Ohio; settled in the Western States.
21. Richard[7], b. Jan. 4, 1804, Cleveland, Ohio; settled in the Western States.

(6.) Aurora Spafford[6] and Mrs. Mary Rolph Jones.

She was born Sept. 29, 1791, at Princeton, Worcester County, Mass. First couple married in Wood County, Ohio, at Waynesfield, Feb. 20, 1817; resided at Waynesfield. Aurora Spafford died Dec. 18, 1849, at Perrysburg; his wife, Mary, Jan. 18, 1879, at Hull Prairie, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

22. Darius Adolphus[7], b. Nov. 16, 1817, at Waynesfield, Ohio; drowned Mar. 1, 1828, at Perrysburg, Ohio.
23. Chloe Ann[7], b. Aug. 17, 1819; d. Apr. 8, 1823.
24. Louisa[7], b. Feb. 8, 1822.
25. Oliver Amos[7], b. Oct. 23, 1824; d. Sept. 23, 1825.
26. Alfred Jarvis[7], b. Oct. 20, 1826; d. Mar. 30, 1850, on Feather River, California.
27. Mary Olivia[7], b. May 24, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1851, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
28. *James Aurora[7], b. May 3, 1832, at Waynesfield, Ohio; m. Sarah Jane Dubbs, Mar. 20, 1856, at Perrysburg, Ohio; res. Hull Prairie, Wood County, Ohio.

(12.) Amos Spafford[7] and Deborah Hunt.

CHILDREN.

29. *Ara C.[8], b. July 21, 1837, at Perrysburg, Ohio; m. Amanda M. Baird.
30. John B.[8], born at Perrysburg, Ohio; m. ——; res. Omaha, Neb.

(18.) Nelson Spafford[7] and Emeline Blinn.

Married December, 1850.

CHILDREN.

31. Dill.[8] 32. Leonard.[8] 33. Edward[8]

(28.) James Aurora Spafford[7] and Sarah J. Dubbs.

She was a native of Bedford, St. Clair Township, Bedford County, Penn.; married March 20, 1856, at Perrysburg, Ohio; residence, Hull Prairie, Wood County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

34. *ALFRED J. A.[8], b. Feb. 9, 1857, at Hull Prairie, Ohio; m. Jane Carter.
35. LEWIS D.[8], b. Mar. 26, 1860, at Hull Prairie, Ohio; res. Perrysburg, Ohio.
36. WILLIAM L.[8], b. Dec. 15, 1863, at Hull Prairie, Ohio; res. Hull Prairie, Ohio.

(29.) ARA C. SPAFFORD[8] and AMANDA M. BAIRD.

She was born Sept. 18, 1838, at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio; married July 21, 1858, at Perrysburg, Ohio. He died of yellow fever at Camp Sorghum, near Columbia, S. C., while a prisoner of war.

CHILDREN.

37. *CLIFTON AMOS[9], b. June 2, 1859, at Perrysburg, Ohio; m. Grace E. Cooper.
38. ELMER L.[9], b. July 8, 1861, at Perrysburg, Ohio; res. Perrysburg, Ohio.
39. WALDO[9], died in infancy.

(34.) ALFRED J. A. SPAFFORD[8] and JANE CARTER.

He was superintendent of public schools at Flandreau, Dakota.

CHILDREN.

40. MABEL[9], b. Dec. 24, 1884, at Pontogany, Ohio.
41. RUSSELL[9], b. Jan. 15, 1886, at Flandreau, Dakota.

(37.) CLIFTON A. SPAFFORD[9] and GRACE E. COOPER.

She was born Feb. 19, 1863, at East Providence, R. I.; married Oct. 10, 1883, at East Providence, R. I.; residence, Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

42. GRACE A.[10], b. Aug. 11, 1884, at Providence, R. I.
43. CLARENCE E.[10], b. Aug. 1, 1885; d. Oct. 1, 1885.
44. A daughter[10], b. May 25, 1888, at Perrysburg, Ohio.

The following is a son of Bradstreet Spafford, whose name appears on page 58: —

(284.) John Spafford[6] and —— Olmstead.

He was a Revolutionary soldier; was at the siege and fall of Quebec with Gen. Montgomery; resided at Cambridge, Vt., on what was known as the "Ox-Bow" Farm, the river which nearly surrounded his place giving it the name. While he was with his company in the seige of Quebec, Mrs. Spafford died at Cambridge, Vt.

CHILD.

1. *Phineas Page[7], b. November, 1775, at Cambridge, Vt.; m. Ruth Spaulding.

Second marriage with Avis Dean, and resided at Cambridge, Vt., but died at Genesee Flats, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2. Tisdal[7], m. Sally French; lived in Cambridge, Vt. Two children.
3. Omery[7], (from Montgomery, the general;) killed by Indians, during the Black Hawk war, while hoeing corn in his garden, at Mineral Point, Wis.
4. John[7].
5. *Lucy[7], m. Elisha Bigsby.
6. *Avis[7], m. John Morrison.
7. Pamelia[7], m. ——.

(1.) Phineas Page Spafford[7] and Ruth Spaulding.

Married 1799; after removals in Cambridge, Vt., Province of Quebec, Canada, settled in Crawford County, Penn. He died Sept. 28, 1848, at Lambertville, Monroe County, Mich. She died April 10, 1861, aged 81, at Lambertville.

CHILDREN.

8. *Wrensler[8], b. Dec. 27, 1799, at Cambridge, Vt.; m. Martha Frye.
9. *William[8], b. Dec. 27, 1802, in Province of Quebec, Canada; m. Olive Fish.
10. Amanda[8], b. 1806, in Canada; m. Thomas Lewis. They had seven children, one of whom is Mrs. Crane[9], of East Toledo, Ohio.

11. JOHN[8], b. Apr. 14, 1808, at Lake George, N. Y.; m. ——; settled in the West; res. unknown.

12. PERRY[8], b. 1812, in Crawford County, Pa.; m. ——, in Ohio; lived in Michigan, and died in 1886, at Dundee. He left a son, Charles[9], of Tecumseh, Mich., and other children.

(5.) LUCY SPAFFORD[7] and ELISHA BIGSBY.

Reside at Solon Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

13. MILLY[8], m. Alanson Morrison; d. 1887.
Also two sons and one other daughter.

(6.) AVIS SPAFFORD[7] and JOHN MORRISON.

John Morrison had a former wife, Mary Brown, by whom he had a son, Alanson, who married Milly Bigsby, and a daughter, Mary, who married Nathan B. Spafford, and afterward his brother, Hiram Spafford (see page 187). John Morrison died November, 1847, aged 87 years; his wife, Avis, died the following day, aged 66 years.

CHILD.

14. *WILLIAM[8], m. Julia Younker; died at Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, about 1879.

(8.) WRENSLER SPAFFORD[8] and MARTHA FRYE.

Married 1820, in Crawford County, Penn. He died Aug. 14, 1831, in Crawford County; his wife, Martha, died May 26, 1851, in Crawford County.

CHILDREN.

15. A daughter[9], died in infancy.

16. HENRY[9], b. Apr. 22, 1823; d. Nov. 21, 1846.

17. *MARY[9], b. Mar. 12, 1826, in Crawford County, Penn.; m. Sylvester Woodruff Spafford (21).

18. A daughter[9], died in infancy.

(9.) WILLIAM SPAFFORD[8] and OLIVE FISH.

Of Whitehall, N. Y. Married Dec. 28, 1823, near Fort Ann, N. Y.; lived in Crawford County, Penn., Monroe County, Mich.; resides at Tulare, Tulare County, Cal. Olive Fish Spafford died Nov. 11, 1869, aged 61 years, 9 months, and 11 days.

CHILDREN.

19. *AMANDA[9], b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. William Moore.
20. LYMAN[9], b. Mar. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1827.
21. *SYLVESTER WOODRUFF[9], b. Feb. 28, 1829, in Crawford County, Penn.; m. Mary Spafford (17).
22. *PHEBE MARGARETTE[9], b. May 4, 1831; m. Hannibal H. Pennock.
23. *HARRIET ELIZABETH[9], b. Apr. 22, 1833; m. Salem J. Hartshorn.
24. *NATHAN PRIOR[9], b. Feb. 13, 1851, at Lambertville, Monroe County, Mich.; m. Fannie L. Giltries.

(14.) WILLIAM MORRISON[8] and JULIA YOUNKER.

Residence, Bryan, Williams County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

25. MARIE[9], b. Nov. 7, 1841, at Shalerville, Portage County, Ohio; m. Albert Josiah Spafford (see page 279), Jan. 7, 1865, at Butler, Ind.; res. Bryan, Ohio.

And nine others.

(17.) MARY SPAFFORD[9] and SYLVESTER W. SPAFFORD[9].

For records, see Sylvester W. Spafford (21).

(19.) AMANDA SPAFFORD[9] and WILLIAM MOORE.

Residence, Tulare, Cal. He died in 1886, at Tulare.

CHILDREN.

26. ALONZO T., m. Ella D. Spafford (30); res. Wahtake P. O., Cal.

Also one other son and one daughter.

(21.) SYLVESTER WOODRUFF SPAFFORD[9] and MARY SPAFFORD (17).

Married Feb. 1, 1849, in Crawford County, Penn.; emigrated in 1851 to Dubuque County, Iowa; removed to Allamakee County, Iowa, and in 1870 settled in Hamilton County, Neb. He died Nov. 9, 1876, at Aurora, Hamilton County, Neb. His widow, Mary Spafford, resides at Tulare, Tulare County, Cal.

CHILDREN.

27. *HENRY LYMAN[10], b. Oct. 21, 1849, in Crawford County, Pa.; m. Calista Austin.
28. *ANNA ELIZABETH[10], b. July 3, 1853, in Dubuque County, Iowa; m. Garrett Hubbell.
29. SYLVESTER MARION[10], b. Jan. 21, 1856, in Allamakee County, Iowa; d. Aug. 23, 1857, in Allamakee County.
30. *ELLA DE ETHE[10], b. Jan. 31, 1858; m. Alonzo T. Moore (26).
31. *VICTOR WILLIAM[10], b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Ida Ann Fosdick.
32. *MARY OLIVE[10], b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. Winfield I. Scott.
33. *WALDO WORTH[10], b. Jan. 3, 1864; m. Susannah McConnaughay.
34. *LETTA VITURA[10], b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. Albert S. Page, June 4, 1883, at Kearney, Buffalo County, Neb.; res. Pilot, Custer County, Neb.
35. FRANK HUGO[10], b. Dec. 20, 1871, in Hamilton County, Neb.

(22.) PHEBE M. SPAFFORD[9] and HANNIBAL H. PENNOCK.

Married in 1847. She died July 25, 1855, at Lambertville, Mich.

CHILDREN.

36. A son[10], died in the army.
37. EVA[10], b. 1854; m. Elmer Aldrich; res. Tecumseh, Mich.

(23.) HARRIET E. SPAFFORD[9] and SALEM J. HARTSHORN.

Married 1849. She died Aug. 31, 1865, at Dundee, Mich. Mr. Hartshorn lives at Fort Wayne, Ind.

CHILDREN.

38. GEORGE EDWARD[10], b. 1850; died by accident on a railroad, in Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 29, 1872.
39. CHARLES MELVIN[10], b. 1851; d. 1853.
40. HARRIET EVALINE[10], b. 1853; d. 1866, at Adrian, Mich.
41. WILLIAM H.[10], b. 1856; res. Grand Junction, Col.
42. ALBERT JUAN[10], b. 1858; res. Grand Junction, Col.
43. FLORA A.[10], b. 1860; m. Courtland P. Bliss, 1887; res. Grand Junction, Col.

(24.) Nathan P. Spafford[9] and Fannie L. Giltries.

Married March 13, 1878; residence, Aurora, Hamilton County, Neb.

CHILDREN.

44. Erle G.[10], b. Apr. 10, 1879.
45. Roy[10], b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. Feb. 26, 1882.
46. Lynne[10], b. Dec. 1, 1884.

(27.) Henry Lyman Spafford[10] and Calista Austin.

Of Clay County, Neb. Married August, 1873; residence, Cholame, San Luis Obispo County, Cal.

CHILDREN.

47. Oleta Irene[11], b. Mar. 1, 1876; d. July 6, 1879, in Hamilton County, Neb.
48. Loeta[11], b. September, 1879; d. October, 1879.
49. Trulove[11], b. Sept. 30, 1885, in Fresno County, Cal.

(28.) Anna E. Spafford[10] and Garrett Hubbell.

Of Mills County, Iowa. Married March 17, 1870; residence, Tulare, Cal.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN HAMILTON COUNTY, NEB.).

50. Mary Amy[11], b. Nov. 6, 1872.
51. Miles Dexter[11], b. Apr. 15, 1875.
52. Garrett Wesley[11], b. Jan. 13, 1877; d. June 30, 1879.
53. Lilly Belle[11], b. Dec. 2, 1878; d. July 29, 1880.
54. Earl Augustine[11], b. Aug. 16, 1881; d. Oct. 5, 1881.
55. Eddie Leon[11], b. Jan. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 18, 1883.
56. Jesse Monger[11], b. Aug. 2, 1884; d. Oct. 15, 1884.
57. Archie Elmer[11], b. Oct. 4, 1885.

(30.) Ella De E. Spafford[10] and Alonzo T. Moore (26).

Married Feb. 14, 1878, in Hamilton County, Neb.; residence, Wahtake P. O., Fresno County, Cal.

CHILDREN.

58. A daughter (adopted), November, 1886.
59. EMMA S. BEAVER[11], b. Dec. 17, 1883.

(31.) VICTOR W. SPAFFORD[10] and IDA A. FOSDICK.

Married Nov. 21, 1881, in Custer County, Neb.; residence, Wahtake P. O., Fresno County, Cal.

CHILDREN.

60. FRANK HERBERT[11], b. Nov. 22, 1883.
61. A son[11], b. Sept. 14, 1885; d. Sept. 17, 1885.
62. PEARL EDITH[11], b. July 14, 1887.

(32.) MARY O. SPAFFORD and WINFIELD I. SCOTT.

Married July 6, 1879, in Hamilton County, Neb.; residence, Wahtake P. O., Fresno County, Cal.

CHILDREN.

63. A daughter (adopted), November, 1887.
64. ANNABELLE EUNICE BEAVER[11], b. 1882.

(33.) WALDO W. SPAFFORD[10] and SUSANNAH MCCONNAUGHAY.

Married Jan. 14, 1883, in Hamilton County, Neb.; residence, Tulare, Tulare County, Cal.

CHILDREN.

65. WILLIAM SYLVESTER[11], b. Oct. 15, 1883.
66. A daughter[11], born and died Jan. 12, 1885.

(34.) LETTA V. SPAFFORD[10] and ALBERT S. PAGE.

Married June 4, 1883, at Kearney, Buffalo County, Neb.; residence, Pilot, Custer County, Neb.

CHILDREN.

67. EDGAR HUGO[11], b. June 5, 1884.
68. MARY AMY[11], b. Mar. 14, 1886.

The following is a more extended record of the family of Maria Spafford, whose name appears on page 77 : —

(600.) Maria Spafford[6] and Gilbert White.

Married Nov. 26, 1816, at Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Mrs. White was born at Hallowell, Ontario, Nov. 27, 1789; died Sept. 8, 1874, at Darlington, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

1. *Hiram[7], b. Sept. 23, 1817 ; m. Sarah Robinson.
2. *Mary[7], b. Aug. 22, 1819 ; m. Aaron Davis.
3. Orran Rainy[7], b. Jan. 2, 1822 ; m. Emily Jane Campbell, of Brooklyn, Ontario, Feb. 23, 1853, at Whitby, Ontario ; res. Oshawa, Ontario. A son, Byron F., died at Darlington, Ontario, Sept. 8, 1887, aged 32.
4. Ezra Sheldon[7], b. July 17, 1824 ; m. Mary Stephens, at Darlington ; settled in Iowa, and died Feb. 14, 1888, leaving a daughter, Malissa.
5. Edwin[7], b. June 29, 1826 ; m. —— ; settled in Wisconsin, about 1850 ; enlisted in the Second Wisconsin Regiment ; supposed to be dead.
6. *Mahala[7], b. Mar. 4, 1829 ; m. Lyman D. Brown.
7. *Eliza[7], b. July 21, 1831 ; m. William Stephens.

(1.) Hiram White[7] and Sarah Robinson.

Married Sept. 30, 1842, at Hillier, Ontario; residence, Stockdale, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

8. Mary Maria[8], b. June 26, 1843 ; m. David Vermilier, at Murray, Ontario ; d. Jan. 30, 1864.
9. William Henry[8], b. Mar. 18, 1847 ; m. Miss Chisum, at Murray, Ontario ; res. Stockdale, Ontario.

(2.) Mary White[7] and Aaron Davis.

Married at Darlington, Ontario; residence, Clark, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

10. LOIS[8], b. Apr. 26, 1842, at Darlington, Ontario; m. Benjamin Werry; res. Bowmanville, Ontario.
11. AARON[8], b. June 22, 1844, at Clark, Ontario; m. Grace Colicut; deceased.
12. MARIA[8], b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. John Foster, Jan. 2, 1870; res. Bowmanville, Ontario.
13. NORMAN[8], b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. ——; res. Essex Centre, Ontario.
14. CHARLOTTE[8], b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. John Bear; res. Orono, Ontario.
15. ALMEDA AUGUSTA[8], b. Mar. 11, 1857; m. Mr. Sandercock.
16. HERMAN[8], b. Jan. 4, 1859; m. Miss Jackson.
17. FREDERIC[8], b. Mar. 14, 1865; res. Stillarton, Nova Scotia.

(6.) MAHALA WHITE[7] and LYMAN DAVID BROWN.

Married Nov. 9, 1854, at Darlington, Ontario.

CHILDREN.

18. GEORGE ELGIN[8], b. Oct. 7, 1858, in Ohio.
19. EVA HARRIETTE[8], b. Feb. 21, 1862, in Ohio.
20. CHARLES LYMAN[8], b. July 1, 1868, at Darlington, Ontario.

Second marriage with SAMUEL SOPER; residence, Haydon, Ontario.

(7.) ELIZA WHITE[7] and WILLIAM STEPHENS.

Married at Darlington, Ontario; residence, Eureka, Mich.

CHILDREN.

21. DELILA[8], b. Feb. 15, 1853, at Darlington, Ontario; m. Thomas Hinkson, at Whitby, Ontario.
22. IDA[8], b. Feb. 28, 1864, at Darlington, Ontario; m. Andrew Dick; res. Uxbridge, Ontario.

The connection of the persons mentioned below with the foregoing order of generations has not as yet been established: —

JOHN and SAMUEL SPAFFORD, brothers and ship owners, emigrated from the North to Baltimore, Md., early in the present century. Samuel left three daughters, Anne, Virginia, and Belle, all of whom married; and a son, G. A. Spafford, a carpenter and builder, who died in Baltimore, April 16, 1886. He had eight children, of whom four were sons: Milton, who died February, 1887; G. Herman, in business on Lexington Street, Baltimore; James A., a clerk in the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad office; and Edward T.

THOMAS SPOFFORD, of Newburyport, Mass., one of the American prisoners with the Algerines, died of the plague, July 14, 1794. (See *New England Genealogical Register*, 1870.)

—— SPAFFORD, killed by the Indians in his cornfield on the Pecatonica, near Spofford's Ford in what is now the town of Wayne. (See *Wisconsin Hist. Col.*, Vol. VIII., 1877–79, p. 277.)

SIMEON W. SPAFARD, member of Wisconsin Assembly, Seventh Session. (See *Wisconsin Blue Book*, by Secretary of State, Wisconsin, 1883, p. 188.)

JOHN N. SPAFFORD, died June 9, 1887, at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Caroline E. Sidle Woodrow, Staten Island, N. Y. — *New York Herald, June* 11, 1887.

LILLY B. SPAFFORD, youngest daughter of Hannah and late John B. Spafford, died Aug. 29, 1884, at her late residence, 302 West 56th Street, New York. — *New York Herald.*

JOHN CARR SPAFFORD had a son, Ira E., born Nov. 19, 1845, in Richville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., who was in Seattle, W. T., in 1887. He married Almira Dewey, and has a son, Alpha, and a daughter, Cora J.

PEDIGREE OF THE ENGLISH FAMILY OF SPOFFORTH.

We take pleasure in introducing here a pedigree which will be found of great interest, tracing as it does a line of descent covering some eight hundred years on English soil, it being kindly furnished for this purpose by Mr. Markham Spofforth, of London.

We have felt obliged to change it from its original chart form, that it may be the more conveniently incorporated in this volume, and, for the sake of brevity, must refer the reader to the first ten pages of the Introduction, where will be found brief historical notices of the earlier generations; and take up the line of descent with Bryan Spofforth, rector of Barton, the nineteenth generation from Gamelbar de Spofforth; the number of each succeeding generation being indicated by small figures at the right of the names. The stars, as in the main part of this work, have been supplied to show what names appear as the heads of families in the following generation. In all other respects the original is copied as nearly as possible.

Bryan Spofforth[19].†

A priest; was Rector of Barton in Ryedale; deprived in Queen Mary's reign (1554–55) of his benefice for having married. (See *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, part 37, p. 95.) He maried, in 1530, Alice, fil. Walter Fawkes, of Leeds.

A SON.

1. *Robert[20].

(1.) Robert Spofforth[20].

Embraced the reformed religion, and was the first Protestant of the family. He married, in 1565, Agnes, fil. Gilbert Clare, of Pontefract.

---

† See allusion to him, Introduction, p. 24.

CHILDREN.

2. *JOHN[21], clerk, Vicar of Silkeston.
3. *SIMEON[21], of Selby.
4. JOSHUA[21], appointed Prebendary of Dunnington, in the Metropolitan Church, of York, 26 Oct., 1660. He resided at Howsham, and had a daughter, Mary, who, on the 13 Sept., 1665, married Francis Horsley, Esq., of Full Sutton, com. Ebor. (See Dugdale's "Visitation of Yorkshire," p. 169.)

(2.) JOHN SPOFFORTH[21].

Clerk, Vicar of Silkeston, com. Ebor; born 1588; ejected for non-conformity, 1663, *temp.* Charles II.; spent the remainder of his life with Mr. Cotton, who favored the views of the Puritans.†

A SON.

5. JOHN[22], one of the "Pilgrim Fathers"; settled at Rowley, 1638; founded Spoffordsville in Massachusetts, United States, and was the progenitor of a large and influential family, several of whom have been representatives in the States Senate. He married Elizabeth Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott, of Ipswich, U. S. Their sons were *John*, b. 24 Oct., 1648; d. 22 Apr., 1697; = Sarah Wheeler, of Rowley, Mass., 9 Mar., 1675. *Thomas*, b. 4 Nov., 1650; = Abigail Haggett, 22 Sept., 1676. *Samuel*, b. 1 Jan., 1653.

(3.) SIMEON SPOFFORTH[21].

Of Selby; born 1593; ob. 7 Dec., 1688, æt. 95; buried in Selby Abbey Church; = Mary, buried in Selby Abbey Church, Feb. 14, 1679.

CHILDREN.

6. *ROBERT[22].
7. ELIZABETH[22], buried in St. Mary's Church, Castlegate, York, 1709.
8. FRANCES[22], born at Selby; died February, 1701; = Robert Johnson, of London.
9. *REGINALD[22].

---

† For much fuller notice of John Spofforth, Vicar of Silkeston, see Introduction, p. 24.

(6.) Robert Spofforth[22].

Of Selby; ob. Feb. 6, 1706; buried in Selby Abbey Church. Eleanor, his widow, died January, 1709.

CHILDREN.

10. *Robert[23].
11. Samuel[23], b. May, 1729; emigrated to, Bermuda, where his son, Samuel, was born.†
12. *John[23], of Lund, com. Ebor.

(9.) Reginald Spofforth[22].

Of Doncaster; buried 30 Jan., 1701, in Doncaster Old Church. He married Mary Trickett and Elizabeth Aberganny.

A SON.

13. Reginald[23], baptized 1670; buried April, 1716, at Doncaster. From him descended Reginald Spofforth, poet and composer, professor of music, author of "Hail, Smiling Morn," etc.‡

(10.) Robert Spofforth[23].

Of Barlby Hall, com. Ebor, living there inter 1756–1777; married Anne or Anna, only daughter of Rev. Charles Maslin, Vicar of Hemmingborough, and grand-daughter of Ralph Lodge, Esq., of Barlby Hall, near Selby; also Ann, daughter and co-heiress of Ralph Nixon, Esq., of Howden, Yorks.; ob. 1749; interred in the vault at Howden Church.

CHILDREN.

14. Ralph[24], b. 1729; d. 27 Apr., 1756, s. p., æt. 27.
15. Anne[24], d. 15 Apr., 1732, s. p.
16. *Robert[24].
17. Edward[24], b. 1749; d. 1816; = Anne, daughter of Ralph Nixon, Esq., of Howden.
18. Ralph Grimston[24], d. 1759, s. p.
19. Anne[24], d. 11 Apr., 1729, s. p.
20. Elizabeth[24], d. 1728, s. p.
21. Clare[24], d. 1728, s. p.; = Robert Bell, of Selby.

† See note, p. 30. ‡ See biographical sketch on p. 450.

(12.) John Spofforth[23].

Of Lund, com. Ebor; ob. 1761; buried at Hemmingborough.

A SON.

22. John[24], m., 29 Nov., 1774, Elizabeth Eure or Ury, and had children: William, bap. 1775; Robert, d. 1781; Robert, bap. 1782; Mary, bap. 1785.

(16.) Robert Spofforth[24].

Of Howden; born 1740; died 22 Aug., 1827, æt. 87; clerk to the Bishop of Durham, 1760, *legis peritus*. He married Hannah, only daughter of Thomas Markham, Esq., of Howden Manor, who was grandson of Thomas Markham and Anna Nevill.

CHILDREN.

23. *Robert[25].
24. Ralph[25], M. A., Oxon., clerk; b. January, 1771; d. 10 June, 1823; was Vicar of Howden and Wressel, lecturer of Barmby-on-the-Marsh, Vicar of Eastrington, and Rector of Cowthorpe, near Spofforth. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Blencoe Dunn, of Howden, and Sarah, widow of William Clark.
25. Edward[25], b. 1779; died s. p.
26. Jonathan[25], b. 1782; died s. p.
27. *Samuel[25].
28. Hannah[25], b. 1772; died unm.; buried at Howden.
29. Ann[25], b. 1773; d. 1856; = William Scholfield, Esq.
30. Mary[25], b. 1775; = William Haworth, Esq., of Hull.
31. Elizabeth[25], b. 1777; d. 1851; = John Dixon, of Chancery Lane, banker.
32. Alice[25], b. 1781; d. 1851; = James S. Lister, of Ousefleet Grange, Yorks., and Hirst Priory, Linc.
33. Helen[25], of Fulford, Yorks.; b. 1788; living 1879, unmarried.

(23.) Robert Spofforth[25].

(First son.) Of Howden; born 10 June, 1768; died 16 Nov., 1830; married, 1795, at St. Martin's, York, Ann, daughter of Thomas Turnell, or Thornhill, of Tickill, Yorks.

CHILDREN.

34. *ROBERT[26].

35. EDWARD[26], b. 1805; died in Sydney, N. S. W.; m., 1847, Anna, daughter of Capt. McDonnel, of New Zealand. A son, Robert, was born in Sydney, Australia.

36. ANN[26], d. unm.; buried at Howden.

37. ELIZABETH[26], d. 1830, æt. 30; = William Dinsley, of Howden.

(27.) SAMUEL SPOFFORTH[25].

(Fifth son.) Of Newfields, near Howden; born 1784; died 1869; married, 1823, Ann, daughter of Thomas Richardson, Esq., of Enthorpe House, Fangfoss Grange and the Lodge, Pocklington.

CHILDREN.

38. SAMUEL[26], of 6 Stafford Street, Kensington; b. 1824; m. Mary Helena, daughter of Angus Turner, Esq., of Pitcairn House, Perthshire.

39. *MARKHAM[26].

40. EDWIN[26], b. 9 May, 1826; d. 30 Sept., 1842; buried at Howden.

41. HENRY[26], b. 5 Nov., 1829; d. 2 June, 1841; buried at Howden.

42. THOMAS[26], b. 29 Aug., 1831; d. 12 Aug., 1860, during the passage from Ceylon; buried in the Red Sea, from P. and O. steamer "Nubia."

43. ARTHUR[26], b. 26 Aug., 1836; was second officer of the "Great Eastern" in her first voyage; was first officer of Her Majesty's transports at Balaclava; was present in several attacks by the Naval Brigade on Sebastopol; was first officer of the "Connaught" steamer which was burnt to the water's edge; d. at Callao, South America, 11 June, 1863, s. p.

44. AMELIA[26], b. 18 Feb., 1828; m., 1879, William Edward Woodall, Esq., of Mostyn Mere House, Scarborough.

45. MARIA[26], b. 19 July, 1834; d. 1878, s. p.; buried at Howden.

(34.) Robert Spofforth[26].†

Of Howden, Scarborough, and Easthorpe Hall; born 16 Jan., 1804; married, 29 Sept., 1828, Sarah Ann, daughter of Capt. Robert Jefferson, Royal Horse Guards Blue, of Howden.

CHILDREN.

46. Robert Turnell[27], b. June, 1829; d. 8 Sept., 1829.
47. Robert Jefferson[27], b. 20 Sept., 1831; captain 59th Regiment; served in the Chinese War; present at the taking of Hong Kong; staff officer of pensioners; married, 23 Apr., 1862, Harriette Ann, daughter of John Edward Brooke, Esq., of Hildenly, Yorks.
48. Edward Nixon[27], b. 6 Mar. 1833; died at Malta, 1855, s. p.
49. Philip[27], b. July, 1834; died at Scarborough, 1837.
50. Annie[27], b. 22 Apr., 1830.
51. Elizabeth[27], b. 18 Nov., 1835; m. 1855; died in India, 1879; wife of Rev. H. Piggot-James, chaplain to the East India Company.
52. Frances[27], b. 18 Nov., 1837; m., 12 Dec., 1865, Rev. Charles James Fuller, Vicar of Cowbridge, County of Northumberland.
53. Sarah Emily[27], b. 22 Mar., 1840; m. Rev. Thomas Henry Stokoe, M. A., Head Master King's College, London.
54. Helen Turnell[27], b. 11 Dec., 1841; m., April, 1869, Edward Athawes, Esq., of Barton, Bucks, barrister-at-law, stipendiary magistrate for Chatham Kent.

(39.) Markham Spofforth[26].

Of 3 Porchester Terrace, Middlesex; born 14 March, 1825; appointed Taxing Master in Chancery, September, 1877; married, at Christchurch, Paddington, 24 Dec., 1858, Agnes, only daughter of John Claudius Loudon, F. L. S.; born 28 Oct., 1837; died 13 June, 1863; buried at the cemetery, Kensal Green.

† Mr. Spofforth is the head of the English family; — the eldest son of the eldest son.

CHILDREN.

55. WALTER LOUDON[27], born at Porchester Terrace, 21 Nov., 1861; educated at Winchester; m. at Christchurch, Folkestone, 14 July, 1886, Eva Janetta, daughter of Major Woodall, staff paymaster, of Her Majesty's forces in Egypt.

56. BEATRIX LOUDON[27], b. 20 Aug., 1860; d. 14 Aug., 1861; buried in Howden Church.

57. AGNES LOUDON[27], born at Porchester Terrace, 13 May, 1863.

REGINALD SPOFFORTH.

The love of music is a characteristic so strongly marked in most of those who bear our common family name, and so great is the interest manifested by many in him whose name stands at the head of this page, that we take pleasure in introducing here a biographical sketch of one who attained somewhat of celebrity in the early part of the present century as a professional musician and musical composer; whose works are perhaps mostly represented in the minds of many by the familiar glees "Hail, Smiling Morn," and "Hark! the Lark at Heaven's Gate Sings"; with the majestic old hymn tune, "Tolland."

We are enabled to do this through the courtesy of Mr. Richard S. Spofford, who obtained in England a volume of the published works of Mr. Spofforth, containing about fifty glees, arranged for varying numbers of voices, from three to eight; the compositions, by their sprightliness and their tenderness, proving their author to have been possessed of talents of great versatility and breadth.

The book contains a memoir of Mr. Spofforth, written by one who is evidently an admirer and a warm personal friend.

We give but an abstract of this quite extended tribute, but enough to serve as a portrayal in outline of a character of great refinement and artistic feeling. — A. T. S.

"Reginald, the son of William and Elizabeth Spofforth, was born at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England, in the year 1770, being the eldest of a very large family.

"Southwell is famous for its venerable collegiate church and its ecclesiastical establishment, and Mr. Thomas Spofforth — an uncle of Reginald — was for many years its organist, justly acquiring celebrity, not only for his instruction on the organ, but for the order and regularity of the choir, so that his pupils obtained preference in several cathedrals. The nephew gave early indication of his talent in music, which the old gentleman — an enthusiast in his profession — hailed with delight, and took upon himself the

care and expense of his education; the young Reginald being articled to his uncle and placed in the choir as a singing boy.

"Attendance at school twice a day and church duties as often left little time for practice, but such was his zeal and the rapidity of his progress, that early in his apprenticeship he was able to officiate as organist in his uncle's place.

"Frequent concerts at Southwell and the adjacent towns gave opportunities for the exhibition of young Spofforth's skill with the harpsichord and the violin, and Sir Richard Kaye, Dean of Lincoln, being present at one of these entertainments, was so much pleased with his efforts that he invited him to his house and gave him the situation of organist at Lincoln Cathedral, a position which he resigned — at the age of nineteen! — that he might seek a broader field in London.

"A letter from his friend, the Dean, introduced him to Dr. Cooke, organist of St. Peter's, with whom he was a favored pupil three or four years, frequently executing the Doctor's professional duties in church.

"At the suggestion of his teacher, he competed, in 1793, for prizes offered by the 'Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Catch Club' for 'serious' and 'cheerful' glees. He won both prizes with his compositions, 'Where are those hours?' and 'See, smiling from the rosy East.'* A year later we find him at work arranging orchestral music and drilling the chorus at Covent Garden Theatre, as a means of strengthening his pecuniary resources, but he declined the very flattering offer of musical composer of the theatre, long held by Mr. Shields, lest the sudden calls to produce music on emergency might too severely tax his nervous energies, which were never strong.

"While shrinking from private society through his great shyness and sensitiveness, he was active in the several musical enterprises of his time in London; associating with such men as Dr. J. W. Colcott, Robert Cooke, the Webbes, and Thomas Greatorex, in the management of the *Concentores*, a society of twelve members holding monthly meetings for the trial of manuscript compositions, and for musical discussion and criticism, and *The Madrigal Society*, which was organized in 1741 and still flourishing in 1830, and of which Mr. Spofforth was at one time conductor.

"Though his infirm health and natural timidity impaired his

* For three voices, and similar in character to "Hail, Smiling Morn." — A. T. S.

success as a public performer upon the pianoforte, he was much sought as a teacher, and in that calling he was patient, thorough, and eminently successful; so laborious withal, that he frequently taught ten or twelve hours without pausing for refreshment.

"This ill-judged attention to professional work so depleted his strength that he retired from teaching; and having received a timely and ample legacy from the uncle who, in his youth, perceived his genius and opened the way for a development of his powers, he sought a home with his sister in Brompton, where he died Sept. 8, 1827, a bachelor, in his fifty-eighth year; his remains being interred under the church at Kensington."

A CHAPTER OF PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS.

By Jeremiah Spofford, from the edition of 1869.

To relieve the dry details of names and dates, and with the hope of interesting some who may not find their names, or those of their ancestors, on these pages, the writer proposes to devote a space to the times which have passed in review during his somewhat extended period of observation, and in which six generations have been more or less interested, — having seen this number of generations in several instances, including his own direct line.

It was my fortune to come upon the stage of action immediately after the Revolution. The friends by whom I was surrounded in my earliest years had been actors in it; many had served in the armies, others had devoted a large part of their estates and an important period of their lives to its success, were imbued with its spirit, and it was the subject of their daily conversation and their evening tales. In addition to these, a few of the surviving soldiers of the old French War still lingered here. I have heard an ancient connection of the family relate how he, with other soldiers, drew the cannon across a morass, and up the height in the rear, and accomplished the capture of Louisburg, in 1775. And one of the captors of Quebec, who fought on the Plains of Abraham, still walked among us. I call to mind the appearance and conversation of many soldiers of the Revolution, who fought at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, and Trenton, and have a vivid recollection of the spirit and interest with which they "fought their battles o'er again," and gloried in its final success, while they related its sufferings and privations. The late Rev. Dr. Samuel Spring, who went as chaplain with Arnold and Burr up the Kennebec, and through the wilderness of Maine and Canada, and stood by Montgomery when he fell on the cold night of Dec. 31, 1775, before the walls of Quebec, was many years pastor of the North Church of Newburyport. I have seen him many times, and heard him preach in Mr. Braman's pulpit in Georgetown. The spot, marked with a marble slab bolted

to the everlasting rock, inscribed, "Here fell Gen. Montgomery, Dec. 31, 1775," I visited Sept. 27, 1850. It is at the upper end of the river street, whose width alone separates the river from the frowning cliff two hundred feet in height, which street no gate or barrier now intercepts.

I knew a tall member of Washington's life-guard, who used to labor for my father and others. I was acquainted for years with a neighbor, whose forehead was grazed by a ball at Bunker Hill, and had a distant relative whose arm was shot off by a cannon ball at Trenton. Two others of my acquaintance survived the horrors of the Jersey prison ship.

Our family, I believe, was to a man devoted to the cause of American independence. I never heard of one who was a Tory. Two were soldiers for long terms. They were mostly substantial farmers and heads of families. They were both officers and soldiers in the local militia, and performed short terms of service in arms, and bore heavily the taxes, privations, and hardships of the war.

I have a commission of my great-grandfather, John Spofford (of the third generation), as lieutenant, signed by Gov. Shute in 1721. He was captain in 1731.* I have a commission of Abner Spofford, as captain in the local militia in 1743. His brother, Daniel, was colonel in 1775, and marched in command of the regiment to Cambridge, arriving too late to share in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1776. No name is oftener recorded as on the Committee of Safety and other committees for raising men and money during the war, and he represented the town in the Legislature in 1776, and was of the convention that formed the State Constitution of 1780. Eliphalet, my grandfather, was captain of a company, and my father a private, in the march to Cambridge. William, brother to Eliphalet, is supposed to have died in the army, in the French and Indian War of 1755, and Moody Spofford, Esq., the eminent architect, was lieutenant in an expedition to Ticonderoga during the War of the Revolution.

Many others of the family did good service in the great Rebellion. Several lost their lives, and one, *a resident at the South*, served voluntarily in the Rebel Army.

I have seen many of the officers and soldiers of the army of the Revolution, of the War of 1812, and of 1861, and it is curious to

---

* See note, page 41.

observe that notwithstanding the general simplicity of the times and the poverty of the nation, the show and cost of the uniforms of the armies, especially among the officers, were double in former times to those during the late Rebellion.

An immense change has taken place in the use of books and newspapers and magazines within my recollection. A post rider came his weekly rounds with the Newburyport *Herald* through Newbury, Bradford, Boxford, and Rowley, and it was the only paper that came into this region previous to 1800. There was no post-office in Groveland till 1809, nor in Georgetown or Bradford till some years later. I was postmaster here some years,* and have seen the quarterly returns of this office the first year; the receipts did not exceed five dollars per quarter, and the delivery of but a single Boston paper. Though books and papers were not sown broadcast over the country as at present, yet what they had were much more thoroughly read and studied. With one or two papers a week, nearly every article was perused, and many an article or item fixed in memory. While books and periodicals have increased a hundred-fold, and the cost of education fourfold, it is doubtful whether the people are any better qualified for the duties of life than formerly.

A few of the fourth generation of the Spofford family were on the stage when I first took knowledge of my surroundings. One grandfather, Col. Daniel Spofford,† survived till my sixteenth, and his eighty-fourth year, and died April, 1803. He was active in body and mind to his last year. He wore a green cap when about his work, and a white wig in the deacon's seat at church. Samuel and Amos, heads of other families in Boxford, were of the same generation, and several females are still in my memory. Probably many others of that generation survived to this century in their distant homes, but as they were diligent laborers and roads were bad, visits were few and far between. Mails and post-offices were scarcely known, so that very little knowledge was ever transmitted from the descendants of those who removed to distant places, and many members of the family have owned themselves indebted to the first edition of our humble pamphlet for any knowledge of their ancestry in England, or several of the first generations in this country.

Many houses in the early generations were situated in the open

---

* Groveland, Mass.

† See page 47.

fields, and the people passed out on the Sabbath and other occasions through gates and bars. Such was the situation of my native place through the whole of my grandfather's occupancy and down to 1797, when I remember the removal of several gates. I can now show many neglected paths through pastures and woods, deep worn by the heavy teams which conveyed the timber to mill or market, over which a chaise or light wagon never passed.

While writing this sketch, has occurred the great eclipse of Aug. 7, 1869, upon which much has been written, but having witnessed the eclipse of June 16, 1806, *total here*, this last has appeared to me of very small account. It has called up many and some extravagant and unreliable accounts of that of 1806, of which I here record my own impressions. I was eighteen years of age, had just been studying Furguson's "Astronomy" with deep interest, and had waited with impatience two or three years for the time to arrive. The day was unclouded. The elder members of our two adjacent families were absent; my uncle and father building the first bridge from Newburyport to Plum Island. With sisters and cousins assembled we watched its advance. About 11 A. M. the light grew pale and white, but was still abundant for clear sight, till the point of the shadow passed over us. We saw its approach, and the instant we entered the circle of totality it was dark. Seven eighths of the remaining light went out, when the last pencil of rays was cut off by the moon. The dark circle of the shade of the moon was one hundred and four miles in diameter, which passed us in about four minutes. As the whole hemisphere was partially lighted, except the cone of total shade, whose point just reached our earth, it was as light within that circle as a starlight night, and some light was apparent round the edge of the moon. The sensation of viewing a scene which would not be viewed here again by any then living, was intensely interesting and never to be forgotten. When the first pencil of rays struck down upon us all interest was gone, and the light assumed its heat and color as we gradually passed out of the partial shadow. A few fowls went to roost, and crowed and cackled with surprise at the return of light. All passed on, and I alone, of those who viewed it together, remain to recall the scene.

At the date of this scene, I still resided on my paternal acres, of which no title is known to exist more ancient than the Spoffords'. Among these hills and vales and water-brooks were all my early wanderings and earliest attachments. I could point out the paths

they travelled, the waterfalls they used, and cellars they built over, occupied, and deserted, and a few of the earliest houses were still remaining. I left with great reluctance, and regret that so many others have followed my example, and left those happy homes and scenes of youthful joys, to the cold calculation of strangers and foreigners.*

In my memory the roads were narrow and little travelled. The houses, all but two or three, unpainted. No single horse wagons, and but two or three double wagons, and half a dozen chaises were used in what is now Georgetown. The people were nearly all farmers, and I can recollect but two or three families who did not work on their own lands and live in their own houses.

From 1770 to 1820 there was little or no gain of inhabitants in this region, as tax lists in my possession, my own observation, and the census will show. We considered our towns, the county of Essex, and the State, filled up, and families were removing every year to people New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maine. Ohio alone was known, or scarcely heard named, of the great West, and much anxiety was felt how people who remained here were to be supplied with wood and timber much longer. But I have lived to see our State increase from 379,000 to 1,400,000; Boston from 20,000 to 220,000, and the towns and cities of old Essex in proportion, and our forests apparently on the increase; and the nation has gained in population from 4,000,000 to 40,000,000.

The old Georgetown church had a tall spire, and was unpainted, except the trimmings, when I left in 1813, and no bell had sounded from its tower. A Baptist church stood near Stickney's mill, with neither tower nor paint. Pastorates lasted half a century. Ordinations were great occasions. I remember that of Mr. Braman, June, 1797; its vast concourse of people, and its profusion of refreshments in private houses, and for sale on the Common.

The old church which did service that day was raised in 1769, and now completes its one hundred years. In it I attended worship from eight or ten years old to twenty-five. Well do I remember the high pulpit, the arched window, the sounding-board, the deacons' seat, and the galleries on three sides. The pews were square and surmounted with banisters; a "body of seats" occupied the centre of the house, but the seats had been taken up at

* The early house of Dr. Spofford was not far from the farm in Georgetown, Mass., where the great reunion of 1888 is to occur.

different times and the space sold for pews, and such was the manner of building the two rows of pews which at first surrounded the church — the ground floor was sold and the pews were built by the owners. I have often heard my parents relate circumstances of the raising and finishing of that house, and different members of the family had an important agency in its erection. I have heard preach in that house, Dr. Spring, before named; the aged Dr. Joseph Dana, of Ipswich; Cleveland, of Essex; Huntington, of Topsfield; Bradford, of Rowley; and Professor Woods, then of West Newbury; and was personally acquainted with Dr. Parish, of Byfield, well known as an orator, theologian, and politician; and my mother, at fifteen years of age, heard the first sermon in it, by Rev. George Whitefield.

I was many years contemporary with and the friend and physician of my uncle,* the architect and master builder of the first Haverhill bridge, in 1794, also of the Rocks and Andover bridges across the Merrimack, also one across the Connecticut, at Windsor, Vt., and across the Piscataqua between Portsmouth and Dover. Timothy Palmer, the "celebrated New England bridge builder," was his apprentice, and I distinctly recollect the model of the arch patented by him with the knowledge and consent of my uncle, with every timber and bolt in due proportion, as got up in my uncle's shop. Palmer went South with several Essex workmen and built the first bridges across the Schuylkill at Philadelphia and the Potomac at Washington. He resided many years in Newburyport.

I recollect the light and beautiful arches of the first Haverhill bridge, springing from the abutments and piers, with lattice railings for safety, as seen from Chadwick's ferry boat below. I remember being led over the unfinished bridge and seeing through into the water. Raising the floor to the middle of the framework, and a ponderous covering destroyed its picturesqueness, beauty, and symmetry.

---

* Moody Spofford, page 63.

THE SPOFFORD FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

At a meeting held in Boston, March 23, 1886, to consider the question of celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival in this country, in 1638, of John Spofford or Spofforth or Spafard, — the named being variously spelled in records where his name appears, — it was decided to form an association for the purpose of promoting a friendly acquaintance among persons bearing the family name, and also to hold a reunion some time in the year 1888, which should be a suitable commemoration of the event in question. A temporary organization was effected by the choice of Philip Augustus Spofford, of Malden, as president; Austin A. Spofford, of Lawrence, as secretary; and John A. Spofford, of Malden, as treasurer.

In furtherance of the object in view, it was voted to hold an informal picnic on June 17, 1886, on the farm in Georgetown, Mass., where the progenitor of our race in America spent many years, the spot being now in possession of Mr. Charles Sewall Spofford. For a report of the doings of that day we are indebted to Mr. Hiram N. Harriman, himself of Spofford descent, and one of the editors of the Georgetown *Advocate*, from the columns of which paper we make the extract.

"At least five hundred persons were present. Had the morning opened fine, twice that number might have been expected. They came by rail from all directions, and as the old mansion is a long half-mile from the station, barges were provided to carry all who wished to ride. Two large barge-loads came from Lowell, *via* Haverhill, and vehicles of every size and shape brought families from the neighboring towns. The old house was gayly decorated with flags and bunting, and nearly every room was open to the use of the family. In it were exhibited the old cradle which rocked several generations, the foot stove by which the matrons kept their extremities warm during the long sermons of Parsons Chandler

and Braman, the sword and belt, a part of the horse equipments, and other articles of interest were viewed with pleasure by the company. The barn was open to the visitors, the floor cleared, and the Georgetown Orchestra stationed there to furnish music for the entertainment of all. A few old-fashioned quadrilles and contras were danced, and we noticed dancing as spryly as the youngest, Mr. S. C. Heald, of Lynn, over eighty years of age, who married a Spofford.

The company visited many places on the hill, enshrined as present or former homes of their race; the primitive site in the field, with nothing except a more luxuriant growth of grass to indicate it, but carried down from generation to generation by tradition, was viewed by an interested party. A flag marked the site of the second home of the pioneers where many of the children of the third generation were born. The old Col. Daniel homestead represents the fourth generation.

Dinner was spread on tables in the old mansion, in the orchard, and under the shade of trees in the yard. It was a basket picnic, and yet everybody's basket was free to any who wished to enjoy the contents. There was food enough for three times as many people as attended. Hot coffee and tea were provided by the management, in abundance.

During the day a business meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. Levi Rodgers, of Georgetown: records of last meeting read and approved. John C. Spofford, of Everett, was chosen President of the day, and Austin A. Spofford, Secretary. The Constitution drafted by the committee was read and adopted. It is as follows: —

CONSTITUTION OF THE SPOFFORD FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

Preamble.

We, the descendants of John Spofford, who came to these shores in the year 1638, and established a home at Rowley, Mass., feeling that the bonds of relationship should more closely unite those of a common blood, do hereby form ourselves into an Association for the cultivation and cherishing of that acquaintance and amity which should exist between our members. And we establish this as our Constitution.

Article I.

This Association shall be known as 'The Spofford Family Association.'

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall consist of a President, fifteen Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, two Assistant Secretaries, and a Treasurer.

SECT. 2. A committee of three shall be elected by the Association to serve as a Committee on Finance.

SECT. 3. The President, first and second Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer, and Finance Committee, together with seven members to be chosen at large by the Association, shall form an Executive Committee.

SECT. 4. The first election for the various officers and committees of the Association shall occur on June 17, 1886; the second election shall occur at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary in 1888; and the succeeding elections shall be held at the triennial meetings thereafter, or if such meetings should not occur at the usual time, at the next regular meeting.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings at which he is present, and to appoint such committees as the Association shall direct.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duties of the Vice-Presidents to preside at all meetings in the absence of the President, priority of election of such Vice-Presidents as are present to determine which Vice-President shall preside.

SECT. 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a true record of the meetings of the Association, and to inform the members of the time and place of all meetings.

The Assistant Secretaries shall be under the direction of the Secretary, and their duties shall be such as he may appoint.

SECT. 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to collect and receive all moneys of the Association, and to expend such moneys under the direction and control of the Finance Committee, and to render an account of the same at the regular meetings of the Association, or whenever such account be called for by the Executive Committee.

SECT. 5. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to appoint the time of year, and the place of all meetings of the Association, and to call such meetings whenever the interests of the Association may require, or when the Association shall so direct; to appoint all committees not specially directed by the Association to be appointed by the President; and to make all arrangements for the meetings and exercises of the Association.

ARTICLE IV.

Any direct descendant of John Spofford and his wife Elizabeth Scott, or any one connected by marriage with a person so descended, shall be eligible to membership in this Association.

ARTICLE V.

Regular meetings of the Association shall be held triennially after the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary in 1888, and at such times as the Executive Committee shall from time to time appoint.

ARTICLE VI.

This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association, all amendments to be proposed through the Executive Committee.

All amendments shall be proposed in writing to the Executive Committee at least one month before the meeting at which such amendment shall be acted upon by the Association.

The Executive Committee shall have power to propose or reject all such amendments.

ARTICLE VII.

Cushing's Manual shall be the parliamentary guide in the deliberations of this Association.

Under the foregoing Constitution, the following officers were chosen: —

For President. — Ainsworth R. Spofford, Washington, D. C.
First Vice-President. — Paul N. Spofford, New York City.
Second. — Charles A. Spofford, Deer Isle, Me.
Third. — Philip A. Spofford, Malden, Mass.
Fourth. — Joseph L. Spofford, New York City.
Fifth. — Caleb W. Spofford, Washington, D. C.
Sixth. — Nelson Spofford, Haverhill, Mass.
Seventh. — George W. Spofford, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth. — John L. Spofford, San Francisco, Cal.
Ninth. — Dr. Chas. Spofford, Groveland, Mass.
Tenth. — Chas. Spofford, New York City.
Eleventh. — Nathan H. Spafford, Milton, Mass.
Twelfth. — D. Webster Spofford, Georgetown, Mass.
Thirteenth. — Augustus M. Spofford, Danvers, Mass.
Fourteenth. — Parker Spofford, Bucksport, Me.
Fifteenth. — Frederick A. Spofford, Lowell, Mass.
For Orator. — Hon. Richard S. Spofford, Newburyport, Mass.
Secretary. — Austen A. Spofford, Lawrence, Mass.
Treasurer. — John A. Spofford, Maplewood, Mass.
Assistant Secretaries. — Edgar L. Spafford, Troy, N. Y.; Joseph H. Spafford, Milton, Mass.
Finance Committee. — John C. Spofford, Everett, Mass.; Philip A. Spofford, Malden, Mass.; Joseph H. Spafford, Milton, Mass.; Joseph L. Spofford, New York City.
Executive Committee. — Charles S. Spofford, Georgetown, Mass.; Edward F. Spofford, Maplewood, Mass.; Alfred B. Noyes and Hiram N. Harriman, Georgetown, Mass.; Augustus M. Spofford, Danvers, Mass.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the business meeting, the chairman introduced Hon. Richard S. Spofford, of Newburyport, who made a brief address, which is given below.

Mr. Spofford, after thanking the assembly for the honor conferred upon him in his designation as their orator, continued as follows: —

'We have no occasion to entertain any other sentiment than one of modest yet conscious pride in the sturdy virtues of the race from which we have sprung. We know little, indeed, of our first ancestor, the earliest settler, prior to his emigration in 1638, beyond the fact that he was the son of a dissenting clergyman, the Rev. John Spofford, long vicar of a church in the West Riding of Yorkshire, known as the Minster of the Moors, and that he was of that family of Saxon origin which had given its name to one of the oldest towns and castles in England. But what is of more importance to us, we have information enough of his personal character to know that he brought to these shores a spirit of manly independence, of heroic fortitude and self-reliance, well fitting him for the trials and sacrifices to which, by the imperious force of circumstances, he was thereafter subjected. He was not merely a colonist from the Old World, but a pioneer of the New, illustrating, as such, that race tendency by which his descendants have been scattered far and wide, since by placing his house here in the then unbroken wilderness near the foot of the Bald Hills, his was among the earliest of the frontier settlements of the country, and surrounded by all those perils and drawbacks to which her ever-extending frontier has always been exposed. Living now, as we do, in the midst of populous commonwealths, and in a country whose continental limits reach from sea to sea, it is a strange reflection that within two hundred years the first dwellers upon the soil where we now stand were doing picket duty, as it were, in their day and generation upon one of the outposts of American cililization. The war whoop of the Indian, resounding with its terrible alarums through the stillness of the primeval forest, was to our common ancestors, John and Elizabeth Spofford, as to their children and grandchildren, no unfamiliar sound. We may possibly imagine, but it is difficult to describe, the tragic emotions of this solitary homestead, then far removed from the sheltering arms and sympathies of community life, never more needful than under such circnmstances, when, for example, the tidings came that but three miles distant, and between the homestead and the supporting reserve of the fellow-colonists, their townsman, and probably their nearest neighbor, with his wife and children, had fallen victims to their death-dealing tomahawk, or when the northen heavens, lurid with the light of blazing Haverhill, told too plainly the proximity of the savage enemy following with relentless fury his bloody trail. Yet these are but the prominent incidents in the daily and nightly agitations to which the lives of our ancestors were accustomed, well calculated, indeed, to stir the heart with a grateful and reverent sense of obligation whenever contemplated by their more fortunate descendants.

'From a family thus trained to hardship and self-reliance, it was to be expected that no proof of patriotic devotion would be wanting when, in the progress of events, their country called to arms, first in the prolonged contest with the French, and then, when confronted by the momentous issues of the War for Independence. In all of these conflicts, as well at Crown Point and Ticonderoga as at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and upon other battle-fields of the Revolution, and in the military struggles of later years, the representatives of our

family have played no inconspicuous part. It was from the ancient homestead through which we have all walked with pious steps to-day, that Col. Daniel Spofford, a grandson of the first settler, went forth to command the regiment with which he joined the army under Washington at Cambridge, and it was with no undeserved distinction that he was afterwards elected a member of the convention by which the Constitution of Massachusetts was framed.

'In the earlier generations, indeed at each successive epoch, the men of our race have been for the most part cultivators of the soil, and they have contributed in no restricted measure to the execution of that Herculean work by which the wilderness of the western world has been reclaimed, and these fair homes and fruitful fields, with their clustering towns and cities, have been established throughout the country, and especially along these rock-bound New England shores. We are wont to recall with pride those lofty virtues of which the early settlers were the exponents and for which they are held in the world's heart in grateful remembrance; but how often do we pause to think at what a cost of physicial toil, of days of rigorous labor, the mere material result has been accomplished of clearing the ground for those beneficient institutions whose development has accompanied our growth? The stone walls alone of New England, it is said, outmeasure to-day, on the basis of their cost in labor, estimated by modern standards, the value of the land itself; and for one, I never look upon them, moss-grown and gray with age, but with a sentiment of respect for their builders, to whose patient and determined labors they stand as a not unworthy monument.

'But while the descendants of John and Elizabeth Spofford have been chiefly devoted to agricultural pursuits, there are not wanting many examples illustrative of their qualities in other departments. We have had our full number of men educated in the various professions, and as respects that of medicine, especially, I should be unfilial, indeed, if I were to omit the remark that from generation to generation, from the colonial period until now, the family record has never failed to embrace names of many distinguished and beloved physicians. In the mechanics and inventive arts, too, there have been numerous representatives of the family deserving of mention, while to various branches of literature it has made contributions of permanent and recognized value.

'Of our race sprang one of the greatest, and, taking the period of his life into account, perhaps the greatest of philanthropists; I mean George Peabody, whose name is a word of honor on every lip by which the English tongue is spoken, and whose life of benefaction might well have inspired that noble verse of his friend, the English laureate: —

> "Howe'er it be, it seems to me
> 'T is only noble to be good,
> Kind hearts are more than coronets,
> And simple faith than Norman blood."

'The name of Paul Spofford, of the great shipping house of Spofford & Tileston in New York, was one which for half a century, while yet the American merchant marine contested with Great Britain for supremacy upon the seas, was closely identified with the mercantile growth of that metropolis. And coming down to our day, what race or family would not be proud to recognize upon its roll of fame a name so distinguished as that of our kinsman, the librarian of Congress,

Ainsworth R. Spofford, one among the most learned of American scholars, as versatile, as learned, and standing in his peculiar province without a peer in the world; or that of his brother, the late Judge Henry M. Spofford, of Louisiana, distinguished alike for his professional and personal accomplishments, who, but for the storms of political faction, would have honored with his presence the Senate of the United States?

'Here, in conclusion, I desire to add but a single word. There is one incident which has occasioned me regret to-day. While rejoicing in the presence of many members of the family of Spofford and its connections, some of them, too, in far advanced years, I grieve to think that the honored genealogist of the race, Dr. Jeremiah Spofford, of Groveland, to whose patient and intelligent research we are all of us so much indebted, could not have lived to participate in an event like the present, the success of which will be greatly due to the work he accomplished, and which, in his generous affection for his race, he dedicated to all the descendants of John and Elizabeth Spofford.'

Following the address of Mr. Spofford, a poem was read by the Rev. Mr. Rodgers, composed by Mrs. Lavina Spofford Weston, who is eighty-seven years and six months old. We give the following extracts: —

'Our Father's God, to Thee we raise
Our song of ever grateful praise;
Thanks for the joy that crowns these hours;
Thy grace descends like sunny showers.

'We bless Thy name, so many meet
Our earthly sire to celebrate;
Thanks that so many here can claim
Our Saxon father's worthy name.

. . . . . .

'With joy we 've met, with love we part:
And let this spot be near our heart,
Where'er we dwell, whate'er our lot,
Let this old home be ne'er forgot.

'One boon we ask of heavenly grace,
Among His sons to give us place,
To taste the joys of blissful rest,
In whom all families are blessed.'

The exercises concluded with singing by the entire company, after which they adjourned to the old barn, where dancing was held. The committee and prominent guests were furnished with garnet satin ribbon badges with the Spofford family motto printed in gilt, 'Rayther Deathe Than False of Faythe.' Great credit is due to Mr. and Mrs. Austen A. Spofford, of Lawrence, who did nearly all the preliminary work of this gathering."

On June 17, 1887, another similar gathering was held at the same place, for the renewal of the acquaintance so auspiciously begun the previous year.

The exercises were of a less formal nature, consisting of prayer, a basket collation in the orchard, and reports concerning the progress made in arrangements for the reunion of 1888.

Impromptu speeches were made by several representatives of the family, and an extended poem, replete with historical reminiscences, written by Mrs. Weston, — a lady who retains in advanced years a wonderful mental vigor, — was read by Mr. Henry W. Spafford, of Rutland, Vt.

INDEX TO FAMILY NAMES.

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Aaron^{7}	Aaron	184
Aaron^{7}	Abram	96
Aaron^{6}	Thomas	89
Aaron G.^{6}	Joseph	75
Aaron P.^{7}	Dudley	178
Abby A.^{9}	Hiram	348
Abby A. R.^{7}	John	178
Abby L.^{7}	Hiram	153
Abby N.^{7}	Richard	184
Abby R.^{7}	Thomas	177
Abby S.^{7}	Henry	174
Abel^{6}	John	58
Abel^{4}	Jonathan	42
Abel^{6}	Joseph	74
Abel^{6}	Moses	72
Abiah^{6}	Moody	86
Abigail^{3}	Samuel	40
Abigail^{5}	Daniel	48
Abigail^{5}	William	49
Abigail^{6}	Amos	88
Abigail^{6}	Thomas	87
Abigail^{6}	Benjamin	87
Abigail^{6}	Jacob	68
Abigail^{6}	John	46
Abigail^{7}	William	160
Abigail A.^{8}	Jesse	248
Abigail B.^{7}	Abram	100
Abigail J.^{7}	Nat	122
Abijah^{5}	David	50
Abijah^{6}	Abijah	69
Abijah^{6}	Solomon	77
Abijah^{7}	Abijah	160
Abijah^{7}	Amos	127
Abijah P.^{7}	Eliphalet	130
Abijah P.^{8}	William W.	300
Abijah S.^{8}	Milton R.	240
Abner^{4}	John	41
Abner^{6}	Eleazer	61
Abner^{7}	Abner	97
Abraham^{4}	Thomas	43
Abraham^{6}	Nathan	84
Abram^{6}	Eleazer	61
Abram^{6}	John	61
Abram^{7}	Abram	96
Abram H.^{7}	Abram	100
Ada^{8}	Nephi	307
Ada^{9}	Allen C.	349
Ada L.^{8}	Abijah	300
Addie^{9}	Almon J.	347
Addie^{8}	Isaac G.	257
Addie L.^{8}	Henry H.	324
Addie L.^{8}	William H.	330
Addie M.^{9}	George S.	352
Adelaide L.^{9}	Amos	413
Adelaide S.^{8}	Theodore L.	282
Adelbert A.^{8}	Samuel	263
Adelia^{7}	Eliphalet	129
Adeline E.^{8}	William A.	193
Adna^{7}	Jesse	130
Adnah^{8}	Jesse	247
Adolphus^{6}	Amos	430
Adoniram J.^{8}	Isaac G.	257
Agnes^{8}	George F.	192
Aimee B.^{9}	Herbert	305
Ainsworth R.^{7}	Luke	98
Alanson^{8}	Asaph	263
Albert^{8}	Albert	279
Albert^{7}	Jacob	154
Albert^{8}	Jason	335
Albert^{8}	Solomon	299
Albert A.^{9}	Edwin J.	392
Albert G.^{8}	George F.	192

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Albert M.[9]	Elias R.	408
Albert P.[8]	Augustus	315
Alberta B. S.[8]	John A.	294
Albion K.[9]	Edwin I.	376
Alden[7]	Solomon	176
Alden E.[8]	Moses	337
Aleshee[8]	Seelye	260
Alfred[7]	William	107
Alfred J. A.[8]	James Aurora	433
Alfred J.[8]	Aurora	432
Alice A.[7]	John A.	294
Alice E.[8]	John	271
Alice E.[9]	Egerton B.	401
Alice F.[10]	Henry F.	424
Alice G.[8]	Jason	335
Alice H.[9]	Henry	245
Alice L.[9]	Friend	399
Alice M.[7]	Earle	134
Alice M.[8]	Uriah	262
Alice M.[9]	Charles	392
Alice V.[9]	Hiram	348
Allen[8]	William R.	229
Allen P.[8]	Israel	342
Alma[7]	Horace	168
Alma H.[8]	Alma	307
Alma O.[7]	Abraham	171
Almeda[8]	John A.	294
Almeda[9]	Alanson	381
Almira[6]	John	68
Almira[7]	Samuel	163
Almira[9]	Charles	344
Almira B.[9]	Franklin	410
Almira E.[8]	David	285
Almira M.[8]	Benjamin W.	338
Almon J.[8]	Nathan	187
Alonzo[7]	Jacob	122
Alonzo[8]	John	331
Alpha	Ira E.	442
Alphonso[8]	Hiram	309
Althea[8]	Elijah	308
Alton W.[9]	Henry W.	386
Alva[7]	Abijah	160
Alva M.[7]	Artemas	124
Alvira[7]	Job	124
Alvira A.[8]	Orlean	189
Amanda[7]	John	141
Amanda[8]	Alva	300
Amanda[8]	Calvin	262
Amanda[8]	Merrill	231
Amanda[8]	Phineas P.	434
Amanda[9]	William	436
Amasa[6]	Eliphalet	80
Amelia[6]	John	58
Amelia[8]	Sheldon	299
Amherst[5]	Moses	53
Amherst[6]	Amherst	80
Amherst[7]	Amherst	168
Ammarilla[8]	Nathan	187
Ammarilla[9]	Jason	347
Amos[4]	Thomas	43
Amos[4]	Samuel	44
Amos[5]	Daniel	48
Amos[5]	Samuel	55
Amos[5]	Amos	56
Amos[6]	Amos	64
Amos[6]	Abijah	69
Amos[6]	Andrew	84
Amos[6]	Amos	87
Amos[6]	Samuel	88
Amos[7]	Amos	169
Amos[7]	Amos	127
Amos[7]	George	115
Amos[7]	Orlando	180
Amos[7]	Samuel	431
Amos[8]	Augustus	315
Amos[8]	Elijah	186
Amos[8]	Samuel T.	236
Amos L.[8]	Amos	226
Amy A.[8]	Ransom	313
Andrew[5]	Amos	54
Andrew[6]	Andrew	84
Andrew A.[8]	Heman	298
Andrew J.[8]	Orlean	189
Andrew W.[8]	Thomas L.	312
Angie K.[8]	John T.	334
Ann[8]	Nephi	307
Ann E.[8]	John F.	232
Ann M.[7]	Luke A.	98
Anna[5]	John	51
Anna[6]	Amos	84, 430
Anna[6]	Nathan	84
Anna[7]	Isaac	132

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Anna[7]	Jacob	154
Anna[8]	Daniel	223
Anna[8]	Henry A.	317
Anna[9]	Warren W.	390
Anna B.[9]	James G.	383
Anna C.[8]	John	271
Anna E.[10]	Sylvester W.	437
Anna J.[8]	Nathaniel R.	250
Anna J.[8]	William H.	321
Anna L.[8]	Isaac G.	257
Anna L.[9]	Nathan H.	367
Anna P.[7]	Paul	145
Anne	Samuel	442
Annie[8]	Daniel	259
Annie[8]	Hiram	309
Ansel[7]	Bradstreet	92
Ansel M.[8]	Benjamin W.	338
Anson F.[8]	Jehiel	187
Anstice[6]	Jacob	63
Anstice C.[7]	John T.	104
Apphia[5]	Eliphalet	49
Apphia[5]	Nathaniel	50
Apphia[6]	Jeremiah	66
Aphia T.[7]	Jeremiah	118
Ara C.[8]	Amos	432
Archibald[8]	Luke C.	294
Ariel[6]	Nathan	84
Arinda[5]	Eliphalet	308
Artemas[6]	Eldad	70
Artemas[6]	John	68
Artemas[7]	Daniel	133
Artemas[8]	Hiram	309
Artemas W.[9]	Adnah	372
Arthur[9]	Simeon A.	360
Arthur[9]	William H.	359
Arthur C.[8]	Henry H.	324
Arthur D.[9]	Charles S.	392
Arthur E.[9]	William E. B.	369
Arthur F.[8]	Theodore L.	282
Arthur L.[8]	Francis N.	343
Arthur L.[9]	Sidney L.	350
Arthur W.[10]	William W.	424
Asa[5]	Francis	45
Asa[5]	John	46
Asa[6]	Bradstreet	58
Asa[7]	Jehiel	92
Asaph[7]	John	141
Asenath[8]	Ransom	313
Augusta[7]	Amherst	168
Augustus[7]	Ebenezer	170
Augustus F.[7]	Frederic	172
Augustus M.[7]	Eliphalet	106
Aurelia[8]	Sheldon	299
Aurelia M.[8]	Martin C.	280
Aurora[6]	Amos	431
Austen A.[8]	Artemas	259
Avis[7]	John	434
Ayer[7]	Abram	95
Ayer[7]	John D.	100
Azalia M.[8]	William	306
Azubah[7]	Eliphalet	129
Barbara[9]	Charles A.	354
Belle[8]	Charles H.	310
Benaiah[6]	Benjamin	87
Benjamin[5]	Abel	51
Benjamin[5]	Amos	56
Benjamin[7]	Orlando	180
Benjamin[9]	Solomon	378
Benjamin F.[7]	Benaiah	179
Benjamin F.[7]	Job	67
Benjamin F.[8]	Orlean	189
Benjamin W.[7]	Amos	181
Benjamin W.[9]	Frank S.	422
Bertha[9]	Marshall	346
Bertram H.[8]	Israel	342
Bessie[9]	Egerton	401
Bethiah[4]	Samuel	44
Bethiah[4]	Thomas	43
Betsey[6]	Amos	64
Betsey[6]	David	76
Betsey[6]	Eldad	70
Betsey[6]	Elijah	79
Betsey[6]	Job	67
Betsey[6]	John	74
Betsey[6]	Joseph	74
Betsey[6]	Samuel	69
Betsey[7]	Abram	95
Betsey[7]	David	155
Betsey[7]	Hiram	168
Betsey[7]	Isaac	99
Betsey[7]	Jehiel	92

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Betsey[7]	Samuel	431
Betsey[7]	Thomas	99
Betsey A.[7]	Abram	100
Betsey W.[7]	Abraham	171
Beulah[7]	Jacob	154
Beulah[7]	William	160
Beulah E.[8]	Martin	280
Blanche L.[9]	Herbert	361
Bradstreet[5]	John	46
Bradstreet[6]	Bradstreet	58
Bridget[8]	Samuel T.	236
Buel[8]	Noah	279
Burton J.[7]	Sumner	123
Caleb W.[8]	Jesse	247
Calista[7]	Jacob	122
Calista[8]	Luke	196
Calphurnia[8]	Silas	241
Calvin[7]	Abijah	160
Calvin[7]	Eliphalet	129
Calvin[7]	John	141
Calvin[7]	Moody	174
Calvin[7]	Thomas	99
Calvin[7]	William	107
Calvin[8]	Eliphalet	80
Calvin[8]	Solomon	299
Calvin[9]	James L.	355
Calvin D.[8]	Ransom	262
Carlton J.[8]	John P.	208
Caroline[6]	Elijah	79
Caroline[7]	Horace	167
Caroline[7]	John	170
Caroline[7]	William	90
Caroline[8]	William	314
Caroline[9]	Warren	390
Caroline A.[8]	John T.	239
Caroline A.[8]	Ransom	262
Caroline B.[7]	Guy C.	162
Caroline C.[7]	Farnham	175
Caroline J.[8]	Jason	335
Caroline L.[7]	Smalley	155
Caroline M.[7]	Parker	108
Caroline S.[7]	Amasa	169
Carolyn O.[8]	Prescott	214
Carrie[8]	Charles H.	271
Carrie[8]	George F.	192
Carrie[9]	John	378
Carrie E.[8]	George G.	321
Carrie E.[8]	Israel	342
Carrie H.[8]	Frederic	327
Carrie I.[9]	Otis M.	374
Carrie W.[9]	Joseph B.	420
Carrol[7]	Dan	150
Catharine[7]	Daniel	108
Catharine[7]	William	107
Catharine A.[7]	Smalley	154
Catharine S.[8]	Edwin	217
Catharine S.[8]	Leander	217
Catlin (Amos)[7]	John	148
Cecelia[8]	Heman	299
Cecilia P.[7]	Jeremiah	118
Chandler[6]	Jacob	62
Chandler[7]	Abel	152
Charles[6]	Nathan	84
Charles[6]	Thomas	87
Charles[7]	Dudley	178
Charles[7]	Elijah	91
Charles[7]	Orlando	180
Charles[7]	Solomon	176
Charles[8]	Asaph	263
Charles[8]	David	159
Charles[8]	George	185
Charles[8]	Hiram	310
Charles[8]	McKenzie	201
Charles[9]	Albert P.	412
Charles[9]	Julius	398
Charles[9]	Solomon	378
Charles[9]	William	369
Charles A.[7]	Frederic	172
Charles A.[7]	Pearl	177
Charles A.[8]	Ainsworth	205
Charles A.[8]	Augustus	217
Charles A.[8]	Sumner	217
Charles A.[8]	Samuel	264
Charles A.[9]	Hiram B.	374
Charles B.[8]	Benjamin	335
Charles B.[8]	Walter	210
Charles C.[8]	Augustus	318
Charles C.[8]	Stephen	309
Charles D.[7]	Dudley	93
Charles D.[9]	Egerton	401
Charles E.[8]	Edwin	213

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Charles E.[8]	John C.	314
Charles E.[8]	Josiah	337
Charles E.[9]	Edwin	376
Charles F.[8]	Benjamin W.	338
Charles F.[8]	Simeon	222
Charles F.[8]	William H.	321
Charles H.[7]	Amherst	168
Charles H.[7]	John	148
Charles H.[8]	Charles H.	271
Charles H.[8]	John T.	239
Charles L.[9]	Nathan H.	367
Charles M.[7]	Henry	174
Charles M.[8]	George M.	225
Charles N.[7]	Daniel	105
Charles N.[9]	Oremal	412
Charles O.[7]	Artemas	124
Charles P.[7]	Daniel	108
Charles P.[8]	Jason	335
Charles R.[7]	Oliver	149
Charles S.[7]	Sewall	115
Charles S.[8]	Oliver	285
Charles S.[8]	Sumner	200
Charles T.[9]	John R.	355
Charles W.[7]	Jeremiah	118
Charles W.[8]	Calvin	320
Charles W.[8]	William H.	330
Charlotte[6]	Daniel	89
Charlotte[6]	Joseph	75
Charlotte[7]	Abner	97
Charlotte[7]	Osmond	180
Charlotte A.[7]	John	158
Charlotte A.[7]	Oliver	149
Charlotte E.[7]	Jeremiah	118
Charlotte E.[7]	Smalley	155
Charlotte E.[8]	Thomas L.	312
Charlotte E.[8]	Orlean	188
Charlotte H.[7]	Isaac	181
Charlotte J.[7]	Earl	134
Charlotte L.[7]	James	175
Charlotte T.[8]	Charles N.	216
Chester W.[9]	Horatio G.	398
Chipman[7]	Henry	160
Chloe[5]	Samuel	55
Chloe[6]	Amos	84, 430
Chloe[7]	Samuel	431
Christian[8]	Thomas	279
Christopher C.[7]	Abram	100
Clara[6]	Jacob	68
Clara[8]	Eli	310
Clara B.[8]	Nathan J.	322
Clara E.[8]	Moses	332
Clara J.[8]	Alma	307
Clara N.[8]	Thomas L.	342
Clara P.[8]	Phineas M.	319
Clara T.[8]	Amos	226
Clare[9]	Calvin D.	380
Clarence[8]	James R.	235
Clarissa[7]	Henry	160
Clarissa[7]	Phineas	91
Clarissa B.[9]	Joseph J.	394
Clarissa C.[7]	Nat	122
Clarissa O.[7]	Jesse	130
Clark W.[7]	Abraham	171
Claud F.[9]	Sidney	350
Clifton A.[9]	Ara C.	433
Clyde H.[8]	Calvin	320
Constance N.[9]	Daniel H.	377
Cora J.	Noah	308
Cordelia[8]	Lorenzo	188
Cordelia E.[8]	Orlean	188
Cornelia A.[7]	Dudley	93
Cornelia C.[8]	Theodore L.	282
Curtis J.[7]	Oliver	149
Curtis W. J.[8]	Charles R.	274
Cynthia[6]	Moses	57
Cynthia D.[7]	Nat	122
Cynthia M.[7]	Abner	97
Cynthia M.[8]	Luke	200
Cyrena A.[7]	Amherst	168
Damaris[6]	Bradstreet	58
Dan[6]	John	74
Dana A.[9]	Jerome A.	386
Daniel[4]	John	41
Daniel[5]	Amos	56
Daniel[6]	Eldad	70
Daniel[6]	Moody	63
Daniel[6]	Samuel	88
Daniel[6]	William	63
Daniel[7]	Benaiah	179
Daniel[7]	Daniel	133
Daniel[7]	Henry	160

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Daniel[8]	Daniel	223
Daniel A.[8]	Robert J.	308
Daniel H.[8]	Artemas	259
Daniel H.[8]	Jesse	248
Daniel M.[6]	Amos	64
Daniel M.[7]	Daniel	108
Daniel P.[8]	Simeon	222
Daniel W.[7]	Aaron	184
Daniel W.[8]	Nathaniel	250
Darius[6]	Asa	57
Darius[7]	Phineas	91
Darius[8]	John	331
Darius A.[7]	Aurora	432
David[3]	John	39
David[4]	Jonathan	42
David[5]	David	50
David[5]	Jacob	52
David[6]	David	70
David[6]	Phineas	85
David[7]	David	155, 173
David[7]	Dudley	178
David[7]	Hiram	168
David[7]	Ira	159
David C.[7]	Benaiah	179
David E.[8]	David	285
David P.[7]	Tyler	94
Del S.[9]	William H.	382
Delia A.[7]	Nat	123
Delight[5]	Thomas	55
Delilah[7]	John D.	100
Delos[7]	Solomon	161
Delos[8]	William H.	301
Dewitt C.[8]	Samuel A.	264
Diadamia[6]	Moses	72
Dill[8]	Nelson	432
Dolly[6]	Amherst	80
Dolly[6]	Moody	86
Dolly[6]	Moses	53
Don C.[8]	William	306
Dorcas[4]	Jonathan	42
Dorcas[4]	John	41
Dorcas[8]	Guy	159
Dorcas A.[7]	Amos	181
Dorothy[4]	Thomas	43
Dorothy[7]	Green	173
Dudley[6]	Thomas	87
Dudley[6]	Tyler	60
Dudley[8]	Dudley P.	333
Dudley P.[7]	John	178
Dwight S.[7]	Sumner	123
Earl[6]	Eldad	70
Earl[8]	Dwight S.	230
Earl[9]	Alden E.	421
Earl[9]	Daniel	407
Eben[8]	Asaph	263
Ebenezer[6]	Nathan	84
Edgar[8]	Asaph	263
Edgar L.[9]	Jerome	386
Edith[9]	James L.	355
Edith A.[8]	Phineas	319
Edith C.[9]	Henry W.	355
Edith E.[8]	Charles M.	321
Edith E.[9]	Judson	352
Edith M.[8]	Luke C.	294
Edna[8]	Aaron P.	331
Edna[8]	Dudley P.	333
Edson E.[9]	Joseph H. W.	375
Edson G.[8]	Isaac G.	257
Effie B.[8]	Eugene F.	286
Effie L.[7]	Amos	181
Edward[6]	Jonathan	71
Edward[7]	Guy C.	162
Edward[7]	Jacob	122
Edward[8]	Hiram	309
Edward[8]	Nelson	432
Edward[9]	Leander P.	358
Edward A.[9]	Hiram	348
Edward A.[9]	Seth A.	347
Edward C.[7]	Farnham	175
Edward C.[7]	Paul	145
Edward E.[8]	Hiram D.	278
Edward H.[8]	Nathaniel R.	250
Edward N.[8]	Nathan L.	193
Edward T.	G. A.	442
Edward W.[8]	Morris	229
Edwin[7]	Ariel	171
Edwin[7]	Pearl	177
Edwin[8]	Silas	241
Edwin A.[8]	Edwin	317
Edwin C.[7]	Eliphalet	106
Edwin F.[7]	John T.	104

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Edwin H.[9]	Edwin J.	392
Edwin I.[8]	Isaac G.	257
Edwin J.[8]	David	285
Edwin R.[8]	Benjamin W.	338
Edwin T.[7]	Tyler	94
Edwin T.[8]	David P.	192
Edwin W.[8]	John A.	294
Egerton B.[8]	John A.	294
Eldad[5]	David	50
Eldad[7]	Eliphalet	130
Eleanor[5]	Abel	51
Eleanor[8]	Henry M.	204
Eleanor L.[7]	Oliver	149
Eleazer[5]	Abner	47
Electa[6]	Jacob	68
Electa[7]	Jacob	154
Electa F.[8]	Amos	336
Eli[7]	Hiram	168
Elias R.[8]	Stephen M.	309
Elijah[5]	Moses	53
Elijah[6]	Asa	57
Elijah[7]	Jehiel	92
Elijah[7]	Moses	168
Eliphalet[4]	John	41
Eliphalet[5]	Eliphalet	49
Eliphalet[5]	David	50
Eliphalet[5]	Moses	53
Eliphalet[6]	Asa	57
Eliphalet[6]	Eldad	70
Eliphalet[6]	Eliphalet	70
Eliphalet[6]	Eliphalet	80
Eliphalet[6]	Moody	63
Eliphaz[6]	Asa	57
Elisha[7]	Jehiel	92
Elisha P.[9]	Henry A.	413
Eliza[6]	Thomas	89
Eliza[7]	Abner	97
Eliza[7]	Bradstreet	92
Eliza[7]	David	155
Eliza[7]	Parker	107
Eliza[7]	Solomon	169
Eliza[7]	William	90
Eliza[7]	William	160
Eliza[8]	Hiram	188
Eliza A.[7]	Frederic	173
Eliza A.[7]	Pearl	177
Eliza A.[7]	Sidney	94
Eliza A.[8]	William H. H.	329
Eliza C.[8]	William W.	300
Eliza E.[8]	Moses	337
Eliza F.[8]	Thomas	325
Eliza J.[7]	Aaron	184
Eliza J.[7]	James	175
Eliza J.[7]	Isaac	176
Eliza J.[7]	Thomas	177
Eliza M.[9]	Horatio G.	398
Eliza N.[8]	William H.	218
Eliza P.[8]	Luke A.	200
Elizabeth[2]	John	38
Elizabeth[3]	Samuel	40
Elizabeth[4]	Thomas	43
Elizabeth[6]	David	70
Elizabeth[6]	Jacob	62
Elizabeth[6]	Moses	72
Elizabeth[7]	Daniel	133
Elizabeth[7]	Guy C.	162
Elizabeth[7]	Henry	160
Elizabeth[7]	Jacob	154
Elizabeth[7]	Samuel	128
Elizabeth[8]	Elijah	308
Elizabeth[8]	Ira	238
Elizabeth[8]	Leroy	301
Elizabeth[9]	John F.	410
Elizabeth[9]	Marcus A.	399
Elizabeth[9]	Moses	406
Elizabeth A.[8]	Heman	299
Elizabeth A.[8]	Samuel A.	264
Elizabeth C.[7]	John T.	104
Elizabeth E.[8]	Frederic E.	332
Elizabeth F.[7]	Phineas	184
Elizabeth F.[7]	Richard	184
Elizabeth H.[7]	Horatio G.	157
Elizabeth H.[8]	Samuel H.	240
Elizabeth J.[7]	Luke	98
Elizabeth K.[7]	Oliver	149
Elizabeth M.[8]	Benjamin W.	338
Elizabeth M.[8]	Nathan L.	193
Elizabeth M.[9]	Nathan H.	367
Elizabeth P.[7]	Dudley	178
Elkelin[9]	Miles A.	351
Ella[7]	Dan	150
Ella[9]	Solomon	378

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Ella A.[8]	Abram	196
Ella E.[8]	Marcus M.	193
Ella DeE.[10]	Sylvester W.	437
Ella J.[9]	William W.	366
Ella M.[8]	John C.	314
Ella M.[8]	William H.	321
Ella M.[9]	Henry W.	386
Ella M.[9]	Ira J.	402
Ella M.[9]	William P.	414
Ellen[8]	Edwin B.	328
Ellen A.[7]	Dudley	178
Ellen A.[8]	Nathan L.	193
Ellen E.[7]	Farnham	175
Ellen F.[8]	Winslow	210
Ellen J.[8]	George	278
Ellen L.[8]	Amos	336
Ellen M.[7]	John T.	104
Ellen W.[8]	George M.	225
Ellenett[9]	Hamilton	369
Elliot G.[8]	Jesse	236
Ellis[9]	Buel	279
Ellsworth H.[9]	Jos. H. W.	375
Elmer[8]	William N.	404
Elmer[9]	William H.	189
Elmer A.[9]	William H.	275
Elmer A.[9]	Elmer A.	387
Elmer E.[8]	Eugene F.	286
Elmer E.[8]	George W.	329
Elmer E.[8]	Jason	335
Elmer F.[8]	James R.	235
Elmer O.[9]	Otis M.	374
Elmer P.[8]	Frederick	327
Elmira[5]	Horace	75
Elta A.[9]	Charles H.	370
Emeline[6]	Daniel	89
Emeline[7]	Parker	108
Emeline E.[7]	John D.	100
Emeline J.[7]	Guy C.	162
Emerson[6]	Samuel	69
Emerson S.[8]	Oliver	236
Emily[7]	Moody	106
Emily A.[7]	Daniel	133
Emily E.[8]	Andrew	313
Emily J.[8]	Amos	336
Emily L.[8]	Eldad	249
Emily M.[8]	Thomas L.	312
Emily P.[9]	Henry A.	413
Emma[7]	Dan	150
Emma[8]	Alma	307
Emma[8]	Augustus	318
Emma[8]	George P.	221
Emma[8]	Moses	195
Emma[8]	Sheldon	299
Emma[8]	Stephen M.	309
Emma[8]	William	207, 314
Emma[9]	John	378
Emma[9]	Merrett	415
Emma A.[9]	Henry	245
Emma C.[8]	Heman	299
Emma C.[8]	John A.	294
Emma D.[8]	Oliver M.	236
Emma F.[8]	Phineas M.	319
Emma F.[8]	William	314
Emma J.[8]	William B.	207
Emma J.[9]	Orimal	412
Emma L.[9]	John D.	382
Emma M.[8]	William N.	306
Enoch W.[6]	Parker	85
Enos[7]	Eliphalet	129
Erle G.[10]	Nathan P.	438
Ernest[9]	Simeon A.	360
E. Ernest[8]	Eugene	286
Ernest C.[9]	Frank L.	359
Ernest E.[9]	Sidney L.	350
Estella R.[9]	William N.	404
Esther[6]	Job	67
Esther[7]	John	141
Esther[8]	Enos	245
Esther[8]	Levi	309
Esther[9]	Albert P.	412
Esther P.[7]	Dudley	178
Etta[8]	Hiram	310
Etta[10]	Lysander	424
Etta S.[8]	William A.	193
Ettie[9]	John	378
Eugene F.[7]	David	156
Eugene H.[8]	William H.	330
Eugene W.[7]	Paul	145
Eugenia[8]	Edwin B.	328
Eugenie[8]	Charles H.	271
Eunice[5]	Eliphalet	49
Eunice[5]	John	46

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Eunice^{5}	Moses	53
Eunice^{6}	Samuel	69
Eunice E.^{7}	Nat	122
Eureka^{7}	Horatio G.	157
Eva^{8}	Sheldon	299
Eva^{9}	Buel	279
Eva J.^{8}	Heman	294
Eva L.^{9}	Horatio G.	398
Eva M.^{9}	Henry W.	386
Evaline^{8}	Samuel	245
Eveline^{7}	Benaiah	179
Everett (M.)^{9}	Frank	378
Experience^{7}	Amos	169
Ezra E.^{8}	Moses	337
Fanny^{6}	Amherst	80
Fanny^{6}	John	74
Fanny^{6}	Joseph	75
Fanny^{7}	Amos	127
Fanny^{7}	Dan	150
Fanny^{7}	Jesse	90
Fanny B.^{8}	Marcus	288
Farnham^{6}	Moody	86
Fisher A.^{6}	Daniel	89
Fletcher^{8}	Ansel	92
Flora E.^{8}	Nathan L.	193
Flora V.^{8}	Philip A.	321
Florence^{8}	Leroy	301
Florence^{9}	Daniel	407
Florence^{9}	George S.	403
Florence A.^{9}	Ira J.	402
Florence F.^{9}	Charles E.	412
Florence H.^{8}	Edwin B.	328
Florence N.^{8}	Charles	324
Florence P.^{8}	Ainsworth	205
Florence R.^{8}	Horatio G.	157
Forrest G.^{9}	George A.	421
Forrest H.^{9}	Marcellus	370
Forrest (L. E.^{8})	Moses	195
Foster W.^{8}	Phineas M.	319
Frances^{9}	Marshall E.	346
Frances A.^{7}	James	175
Frances A.^{8}	Samuel A.	263
Frances E.^{7}	Richard S.	114
Frances E.^{8}	Lucius P.	192
Frances F.^{8}	Samuel	245
Frances J.^{10}	Lysander A.	424
Francis^{2}	John	38
Francis^{4}	John	41
Francis N.^{7}	Richard	184
Frank^{8}	Augustus	318
Frank^{8}	Charles P.	223
Frank^{8}	Heman W.	294
Frank^{8}	John	261
Frank^{8}	McKenzie	201
Frank^{8}	Moses	222
Frank^{9}	Arthur F.	390
Frank^{9}	James G.	383
Frank^{9}	John	378
Frank E.^{8}	George G.	321
Frank H.^{8}	Alden	324
Frank H.^{10}	Sylvester	437
Frank H.^{11}	Victor W.	439
Frank L.^{8}	William H.	218
Frank M.^{8}	Augustus M.	217
Frank N.^{8}	Henry	324
Frank N.^{8}	Nathaniel	250
Frank P.^{8}	Prescott	214
Frank R.^{9}	Almon J.	347
Frank S.^{8}	Dwight	230
Frank S.^{8}	Benjamin W.	338
Frank W.^{8}	Eldad	249
Frank W.^{9}	Frank S.	422
Franklin^{6}	Daniel	89
Franklin^{7}	Stephen	152
Franklin^{8}	Thomas L.	312
Franklin J.^{8}	Julius	288
Franklin M.^{8}	John T.	334
Frasina^{7}	Hiram	168
Fred^{8}	Daniel	223
Fred^{8}	Heman W.	294
Fred^{8}	John	331
Fred^{9}	Frank	378
Fred E.^{8}	Hiram D.	278
Fred N.^{8}	Charles M.	321
Fred R.^{8}	Dwight	230
Fred S.^{8}	Augustus	318
Fred S.^{8}	George G.	321
Frederic^{6}	Daniel	89
Frederic^{6}	Stephen	85
Frederic^{7}	Sebastian	180
Frederic A.^{7}	Alvah	232

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Frederic A.[7]	Dudley	178
Frederic E.[9]	Franklin	410
Frederic H.[9]	George H.	394
Frederic H.[9]	Ira J.	402
Frederic L.[8]	Simeon	222
Frederic P.[7]	Pearl	177
Friend W.[8]	Julius	288
Gage[7]	Parker	107
Gamaliel[6]	Asa	57
Gardner[7]	Parker	107
Gardner[9]	George	359
Gardner S.[7]	Paul	145
George[6]	Amos	64
George[7]	Elijah	91
George[7]	Jesse	90
George[7]	John	153
George[8]	Augustus	318
George[8]	Dudley P.	333
George[8]	Gardner	220
George[8]	Josiah	310
George[8]	Levi	309
George[9]	Julius F.	189
George A.[8]	Alden	324
George A.[8]	Merrick	125
George A.[8]	Josiah H.	337
George C.[7]	John	158
George C.[8]	Amos Catlin	272
George D.[9]	William P.	414
George E.[8]	Charles	336
George E.[8]	George J.	362
George E.[9]	Edson G.	376
George F.[7]	Sidney	94
George F.[8]	Abijah	300
George F.[8]	George G.	321
George F.[8]	John F.	232
George F.[8]	Samuel A.	263
George G.[7]	Henry	174
George H.[8]	Edwin B.	328
George H.[8]	Eugene F.	286
George H.[8]	George	278
George H.[8]	Silas	241
George J.[8]	Amos	226
George L.[8]	Simeon L.	310
George M.[7]	Sewall	115
George M.[8]	Jason	335
George M.[8]	Winslow	210
George P.[7]	Parker	108
George R.[9]	Herbert	365
George S.[8]	Luke	196
George S.[8]	William W.	300
George W.[7]	Amasa	169
George W.[7]	Dudley	178
George W.[7]	Pearl	177
George W.[8]	Ira	238
George W.[8]	Samuel	263
George W.[9]	Ira	367
Georgie[8]	Luke C.	294
Georgie L.[8]	Hiram D.	278
Gertie[8]	Hiram	309
Gertrude E.[9]	John R.	355
Gertrude E.[9]	William E. B.	369
Glen[9]	Daniel	407
Gordon E.[9]	D. Harrison	377
Grace A.[10]	Clifton A.	433
Grace E.[9]	Joseph L.	394
Grace M.[8]	Jerome	226
Grace W.[9]	Herbert F.	361
Grace W.[8]	Israel	342
Granville G.[7]	Amherst	168
Grata[7]	Abram	96
Green[6]	Phineas	85
Greenleaf[6]	Moody	86
Greenleaf[7]	Parker	107
Guy[7]	Ira	159
Guy C.[6]	Job	78
Guy C.[7]	John	158
Guy L.[9]	Hamilton	369
G. A.	Samuel	442
Hadassah[6]	Tyler	60
Hamilton J.[8]	John T.	239
Hanna J.[8]	John T.	334
Hannah[2]	John	38
Hannah[3]	Samuel	40
Hannah[4]	Jonathan	42
Hannah[4]	Thomas	43
Hannah[5]	Frances	45
Hannah[5]	Jacob	52
Hannah[5]	Job	52
Hannah[5]	Joseph	51
Hannah[6]	Amherst	80

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Hannah[6]	Eldad	70
Hannah[6]	Jacob	62
Hannah[6]	John	58
Hannah[6]	John	76
Hannah[7]	Daniel	108
Hannah[7]	Nathan	92
Hannah[7]	Solomon	169
Hannah[8]	Hiram	188
Hannah[8]	Edwin	217
Hannah E.[7]	Samuel	163
Hannah E.[8]	Simeon	222
Hannah G.[8]	Seelye	260
Hannah H.[7]	Orlando	180
Hannah J.[7]	David	156
Hannah M.[6]	Job	78
Hannah M.[7]	Guy	162
Hannah M.[9]	Ira A.	367
Hannah R.[7]	Solomon	161
Hannah S.[7]	John	178
Hannah S.[8]	Elijah	186
Hapilonia[8]	Calvin	262
Harlan P.[8]	Oliver S.	285
Harlem[7]	John	170
Harriet[5]	John	46
Harriet[6]	Moody	86
Harriet[6]	Samuel	88
Harriet[7]	Aaron	184
Harriet[7]	Amos	169
Harriet[7]	Daniel M.	102
Harriet[7]	David	173
Harriet[7]	John	148, 178
Harriet[7]	McKenzie	201
Harriet[7]	William	160
Harriet[8]	Asaph	263
Harriet[8]	Hiram	188
Harriet[8]	Dudley P.	333
Harriet A.[8]	Merrill	231
Harriet A.[8]	Thomas L.	312
Harriet E.[7]	Nathaniel	163
Harriet E.[9]	William	436
Harriet F.[7]	Farnham	175
Harriet F.[8]	Heman	293
Harriet H.[7]	Amos	181
Harriet I.[8]	Josiah H.	337
Harriet M.[7]	Abner	97
Harriet M.[8]	Jesse	236
Harriet N.[7]	Abram	96
Harriet P.[8]	Augustus	315
Harris[7]	David	156
Harrison B.[7]	Moses	112
Harrod[8]	Charles H.	310
Harry[7]	Jacob	154
Harry[7]	William	90
Harry[8]	Charles R.	274
Harry[8]	Noah	279
Harry[8]	Thomas	324
Harry[9]	Marcus A.	399
Harry[9]	Moses	406
Harry[9]	Warren W.	390
Harry E.[8]	Philip A.	321
Harry F.[8]	Edward C.	322
Harry F.[8]	Hiram D.	278
Harry H.[8]	David	332
Harry P.[8]	Abijah P.	250
Hart[6]	Jacob	68
Harvey[7]	Abijah	160
Harvey[8]	Josiah	155
Harvie[8]	Jacob	283
Hattie E.[8]	John T.	239
Hattie E.[9]	Amos	413
Hattie H.[8]	George M.	225
Hattie R.[8]	Israel	342
Hazel B.[9]	Friend	399
Helen[7]	William	160
Helen[8]	Calvin	206
Helen[9]	Melvin G.	359
Helen A.[8]	Nathaniel	250
Helen C.[8]	Alvah	232
Helen K.[8]	Morris	229
Helen L.[8]	Christopher	207
Helen M.[8]	Luke C.	294
Helen R.[9]	Luther	378
Helena E.[7]	Tyler	94
Heman[6]	John	76
Heman[6]	Jonathan	75
Heman[7]	Ira	159
Heman I.[8]	William H.	275
Heman W.[7]	John	158
Henrietta[10]	Jay	424
Henrietta A.[8]	Josiah H.	337
Henrietta K.[9]	John D.	382
Henrietta W.[9]	Henry W.	386

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Henry^{6}	Moody	86
Henry^{6}	Solomon	77
Henry^{7}	Solomon	176
Henry^{8}	Augustus	318
Henry^{8}	Enos	245
Henry^{9}	Wrensler	435
Henry A.^{7}	Charles	171
Henry A.^{8}	Abijah	239
Henry A.^{8}	Augustus	315
Henry A.^{9}	Albert	412
Henry A.^{9}	Henry A.	413
Henry C.^{8}	Milton R.	240
Henry F.^{7}	Abel	152
Henry F.^{9}	William W.	366
Henry G.^{9}	Horatio G.	398
Henry H.^{6}	Joseph	75
Henry J.^{8}	Eugene F.	286
Henry K.^{8}	Oliver D.	272
Henry L.^{10}	Sylvester	436
Henry M.^{7}	Luke	98
Henry P.^{10}	Elisha	429
Henry P. A.^{8}	Charles A.	328
Henry S.^{8}	Charles N.	216
Henry W.^{8}	Ainsworth	205
Henry W.^{8}	William H.	275
Henry W.^{9}	Henry W.	386
Hepsibah^{6}	Abijah	69
Herbert E^{8}	James R.	235
Herbert E.^{8}	Samuel A.	264
Herbert F.^{8}	William	223
Herbert L.^{9}	William S.	361
Herman	G. A.	442
Herschel A.^{7}	Jeremiah	118
Hester^{7}	Henry	160
Hiram^{6}	Amherst	80
Hiram^{6}	John	77
Hiram^{6}	Joseph	75
Hiram^{7}	Amherst	168
Hiram^{7}	Hiram	168
Hiram^{7}	John	170
Hiram^{7}	Stephen	152
Hiram^{7}	Nathan	92
Hiram^{8}	Hiram	188
Hiram^{8}	Levi	309
Hiram B.^{8}	Eldad	249
Hiram D.^{7}	Hiram	153
Hiram L.^{7}	John	158
Hiram M.^{8}	Hiram D.	278
Hittie E.^{8}	Simeon	222
Horace^{6}	Elijah	79
Horace^{7}	Jonathan	75
Horace N.^{8}	Nephi	307
Horatio G.^{6}	John	76
Horatio G.^{7}	Horatio G.	157
Horatio G.^{7}	John	158
Horatio G.^{8}	Julius	288
Howard^{10}	Everette	427
Howard G.^{8}	George W.	329
Howard N.^{9}	John S.	362
Hubert^{9}	John E.	346
Huldah^{5}	Abner	47
Huldah^{6}	Asa	57
Huldah^{6}	Jacob	62
Huldah^{8}	Jehiel	186
Huldah^{9}	Abijah P.	403
Huldah E.^{7}	Smalley	155
Huldah E.^{8}	Theo. L.	282
Huldah M.^{8}	Harvey	299
Huntress^{8}	Joseph B.	334
Ida^{9}	John E.	346
Ida^{9}	Orson	279
Ida C.^{9}	Joseph	375
Ida F.^{8}	Edwin	213
Ida L.^{8}	William N.	306
Ina^{8}	Leroy	301
Inez V.^{9}	Judson	352
Ira^{6}	Phineas	85
Ira^{6}	Solomon	77
Ira^{7}	Amos	127
Ira^{7}	Ira	159
Ira^{7}	Jesse	127
Ira A.^{8}	Ira	238
Ira E.	John C.	442
Ira H. A.^{8}	Heman	293
Ira J.^{7}	Isaac	99
Ira J.^{8}	Heman	298
Ira R.^{9}	Ira J.	402
Irena R.^{9}	Otis M.	374
Irene^{6}	Amos	64
Irene M.^{8}	Harrison	224
Irinda^{6}	Elijah	79

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Irinda[7]	Horace	167
Irinda[8]	Alma	307
Irinda[8]	Robert J.	308
Irving[9]	Hiram B.	374
Isaac[5]	Abner	47
Isaac[5]	Thomas	55
Isaac[6]	Amos	88
Isaac[6]	Eldad	70
Isaac[6]	Isaac	86
Isaac[6]	John	61
Isaac[6]	Moody	63
Isaac[7]	Abram	96
Isaac[7]	Green	173
Isaac B.[9]	Nathan H.	367
Isaac B.[10]	Isaac B.	425
Isaac G.[7]	Isaac	132
Isaac N.[7]	Isaac	99
Isabell[8]	Catlen	272
Isabella[8]	Ira	159
Isabella G.[7]	Amherst	168
Israel[5]	William	49
Israel F.[7]	Aaron	184
Jacob[4]	Jonathan	42
Jacob[5]	Abner	47
Jacob[5]	Nathaniel	50
Jacob[5]	Samuel	49
Jacob[6]	Jacob	68
Jacob[6]	Jonathan	75
Jacob[7]	David	173
Jacob[7]	Solomon	169
Jacob[8]	Thomas	279
Jacob A.[7]	Smalley	155
Jacob T.[6]	Moody	86
James[6]	Samuel	86
James[6]	Sebastian	180
James[8]	Calvin	246
James[9]	James L.	355
James A.[7]	James	175
James A.[7]	Aurora	432
James A.[8]	Alva	300
James A.	G. A.	442
James D.[7]	Henry	160
James G.[8]	Oliver D.	272
James L.[8]	Calvin	206
James M.[7]	Samuel	431
James M.[8]	Heman	298
James R.[6]	Samuel	69
James R.[7]	Samuel	126
James W.[9]	Mattheus	188
Jane[7]	Eliphalet	130
Jane[7]	William	90
Jane[8]	Calvin	246
Jane[8]	John	261
Jane J.[7]	Thomas	177
Jared M.[9]	Henry W.	386
Jarvis[6]	Amos	431
Jarvis[7]	Samuel	431
Jason[7]	Benaiah	179
Jason[8]	Jason	335
Jason S.[8]	Nathan B.	187
Jay[7]	David	155
Jay[9]	John R.	355
Jehiel[6]	Asa	57
Jehiel[7]	Jehiel	92
Jemima[4]	Jonathan	42
Jennie[8]	John	271
Jennie[9]	Almon J.	347
Jennie[9]	John	378
Jennie E.[9]	Lysander	345
Jennie F.[8]	Israel	342
Jennie G.[9]	Luther	378
Jennie S.[8]	Amos	226
Jennie T.[7]	John T.	104
Jeremiah[5]	Eliphalet	49
Jeremiah[6]	Jeremiah	66
Jeremiah C.[8]	Calvin	320
Jerome A.[8]	William H.	275
Jerome B.[7]	Mighill	115
Jerome H.[7]	Sumner	123
Jerusha[5]	Nathaniel	50
Jerusha C.[7]	Chandler	102
Jesse[5]	David	50
Jesse[6]	Abijah	69
Jesse[6]	Eldad	70
Jesse[6]	Moses	57
Jesse[7]	Jesse	127, 130
Jesse[8]	Nathaniel	250
Jesse[9]	Adnah	372
Jesse D.[7]	Amos	127
Jessie[8]	Amos C.	272
Jessie[9]	Marvin	344

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Joan[7]	Daniel	133
Job[4]	Jonathan	42
Job[5]	Jacob	52
Job[5]	Samuel	49
Job[6]	Job	67
Job[6]	John	68
John[1]	John	37
John[2]	John	38
John[3]	John	39
John[4]	John	41
John[4]	Jonathan	42
John[5]	Abner	47
John[5]	Francis	45
John[5]	Jacob	52
John[5]	John	50
John[5]	Joseph	51
John[5]	Samuel	49
John[6]	Andrew	84
John[6]	Bradstreet	58, 434
John[6]	John	74, 76
John[6]	Jonathan	72
John[6]	Joseph	75
John[6]	Samuel	88
John[6]	Thomas	87
John[7]	Abram	100
John[7]	Dudley	178
John[7]	Jehiel	92
John[7]	John	141, 148
John[7]	William	90
John[8]	David	159
John[8]	Dudley P.	333
John[8]	Gardner	220
John[8]	John	261
John[8]	Luke C.	294
John[8]	Phineas P.	435
John[8]	Silas P.	241
John[9]	Andrew J.	189
John[9]	James G.	383
John A.[7]	John	158
John A.[7]	John T.	104
John A.[8]	Heman	298
John A.[9]	Henry A.	413
John B.[8]	Amos	432
John B.		442
John C.[7]	Frederic	173
John C.[7]	John	170
John C.[8]	Phineas M.	319
John D.[6]	John	61
John D.[8]	Oliver D.	272
John D.[9]	John R.	355
John E.[7]	Abner	97
John Edward[8]	Charles	324
John E.[8]	Jehiel	186
John E.[9]	Edwin A.	414
John F.[7]	Artemas	124
John F.[7]	Henry	174
John F.[8]	Andrew	313
John Frederic[8]	Lemuel	210
John F.[8]	Seelye	260
John J.[8]	William H.	329
John J.[9]	Joseph J.	394
John L.[7]	Moody	174
John L.[8]	Ira	238
John M.[7]	Isaac	99
John N.		442
John P.[7]	Benaiah	179
John P.[7]	John D.	100
John P. R.[7]	Dudley	93
John R.[6]	John	68
John R.[7]	Merrick	125
John R.[8]	Calvin	206
John S.[8]	Nelson	225
John T.[6]	Jacob	63
John T.[7]	Amos	127
John T.[7]	Chandler	102
John T.[7]	John	178
John W.[9]	Egerton	401
John W.[9]	William P.	414
Jonah[4]	Jonathan	42
Jonas[6]	Jonathan	72
Jonathan[3]	John	36
Jonathan[5]	Jacob	52
Jonathan[5]	John	51
Jonathan[5]	Nathaniel	50
Jonathan[6]	Jonathan	75
Jonathan[6]	Thomas	89
Jonathan[7]	Jacob	154
Joseph[4]	Jonathan	42
Joseph[5]	Abel	51
Joseph[5]	Joseph	51
Joseph[6]	Samuel	88
Joseph[7]	Amherst	168

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Joseph[7]	John	153
Joseph B.[7]	Benaiah	179
Joseph B.[8]	Joseph B.	334
Joseph H.[9]	Nathan H.	367
Joseph H. W.[8]	Isaac G.	257
Joseph I.[9]	Joseph H. W.	375
Joseph J.[8]	Jay	286
Joseph L.[7]	Paul	145
Joseph L.[8]	Theo. L.	282
Josephine[8]	Josiah	310
Josephine C.[8]	William H.	329
Josephine C.[9]	John R.	355
Josiah[6]	Amherst	80
Josiah[7]	Hiram	168
Josiah[7]	Smalley	155
Josiah[7]	Solomon	169
Josiah[8]	Jacob A.	283
Josiah H.[7]	Amos	181
Judah[5]	Joseph	51
Judith[5]	Daniel	48
Judith[6]	Moody	63
Judith[6]	Jeremiah	66
Judith F.[6]	Amos	64
Judith F.[8]	Amos	226
Judson[8]	Luke	196
Judson G.[9]	Edwin I.	376
Julia[7]	Dan	150
Julia[7]	Jesse	90
Julia[8]	Levi	309
Julia[8]	Samuel H.	240
Julia[9]	Almon J.	347
Julia A.[7]	Amherst	168
Julia A.[7]	Charles	177
Julia A.[7]	Horatio G.	156
Julia A.[7]	Samuel	163
Julia A.[8]	Leverett	224
Julia C.[8]	Jay	286
Julia E.[8]	William	314
Julia F.[7]	John T.	104
Julia F.[8]	Josiah H.	337
Julia M.[7]	Aaron	184
Julia M.[7]	Abner	97
Julia M.[7]	Jonas	141
Julian A.[8]	Alvah	232
Julian C.[8]	John P.	208
Julian S.[7]	Tyler	94
Juliette B.[8]	Abijah	239
Julius[7]	Horatio G.	156
Julius[8]	Julius G.	288
Julius F.[8]	Orlean	189
Junius F.[8]	Oliver S.	285
Kate[8]	Marcus M.	193
Kate[9]	Arthur F.	390
Kate[9]	Leander P.	358
Kate D.[7]	Sumner	123
Kate E.[8]	Amos	336
Katie L.[8]	Simeon W.	316
Katie M.[8]	Charles P.	223
Kittie[8]	Leroy	301
Kittie D.[8]	Burton J.	230
Laura[6]	Elijah	79
Laura[7]	Uriah G.	105
Laura[8]	Elijah	186
Laura[8]	George	185
Laura[8]	William	306
Laura A.[7]	Jeremiah	118
Laura M.[8]	Calvin	320
Laura M.[8]	David	285
Laura M.[8]	Samuel	245
Lavinia[7]	Moses	112
Lavinia[9]	Hiram B.	374
Leander[7]	William	107
Leander P.[8]	Calvin	217
Lecta[6]	John	58
Lee (G.)[9]	George W.	381
Lemuel[5]	Eliphalet	49
Lemuel C.[7]	Chandler	102
Leonard[7]	Moody	174
Leonard[8]	Nelson	432
Leroy[7]	Solomon	161
Leroy[9]	Harry	385
Lester[8]	William R.	229
Letta V.[10]	Sylvester	437
Leverett W.[7]	Moses	112
Leverett W.[8]	Leverett	224
Levi[5]	John	51
Levi[7]	Amherst	168
Levi T.[8]	Abijah P.	250
Lewis[8]	Hiram	310
Lewis[9]	Orimal	412

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Lewis D.[8]	James A.	433
Lewis D.[9]	Luther	378
Lewis E.[9]	Marcus A.	399
Lewis N.[9]	William W.	366
Libbie[8]	Stephen M.	309
Lilla L.[9]	Otis M.	374
Lillian[9]	Egerton	401
Lillian[9]	Forrest	352
Lillian[9]	Frederic L.	361
Lillian[9]	Miles A.	351
Lillian T.[9]	William	306
Lillian W.[9]	Fred A.	364
Lilly B.	John B.	442
Lilly M.[8]	William H.	330
Livingston[7]	Orin P.	175
Lizzie[8]	Hiram	309
Lizzie[8]	Gardner	220
Lizzie[9]	George	359
Lizzie[9]	Henry A.	413
Lizzie[10]	Lysander	424
Lizzie E.[9]	Otis D.	419
Lizzie G.[10]	Charles	428
Lizzie L.[8]	William H.	330
Lizzie M.[9]	William C.	383
Lizzie W.[8]	Phineas M.	319
Loeta[11]	Henry L.	438
Longley J.[8]	John T.	239
Loren[8]	Hiram	188
Loren[9]	Benjamin F.	189
Lorenzo D.[7]	Bradstreet	92
Lorinda M.[8]	Samuel	245
Lottie[8]	Seelye	260
Lottie M.[10]	Elisha P.	429
Louis B.[8]	Abijah	300
Louis H.[9]	Hamilton	369
Louisa[6]	Moses	57
Louisa[7]	Aurora	432
Louisa A.[7]	Richard	184
Louisa S.[7]	Daniel	108
Loviecy[7]	Samuel	431
Lovina E.[8]	Ransom	262
Lucia L.[9]	Edwin J.	392
Lucie E.[9]	John S.	362
Lucinda[7]	Andrew	170
Lucinda[7]	Charles	177
Lucinda[7]	Hiram	168
Lucinda[7]	Isaac	132
Lucinda A.[7]	Oliver	149
Lucinda J.[8]	Eldad	249
Lucius P.[7]	Sidney	94
Lucy[5]	Eliphalet	49
Lucy[5]	Samuel	49
Lucy[5]	Andrew	84
Lucy[6]	Asa	57
Lucy[6]	Eldad	70
Lucy[6]	Isaac	86
Lucy[6]	Jeremiah	65
Lucy[6]	John	68
Lucy[7]	Earl	134
Lucy[7]	Ebenezer	170
Lucy[7]	William	124
Lucy[8]	Solomon	299
Lucy A.[6]	Lemuel	67
Lucy A.[7]	Parker	108
Lucy A.[7]	Benaiah	179
Lucy A.[7]	Osmond	180
Lucy A.[8]	Marcus	288
Lucy E.[7]	Dan	150
Lucy E.[8]	Milton R.	240
Lucy M.[8]	Joseph B.	334
Luella[6]	William H.	358
Luezer A. B.[7]	Frederic	173
Luke[7]	Abram	96
Luke A.[6]	Eleazer	61
Luke A.[7]	Abner	97
Luke C.[7]	John	158
Lurzana[7]	Bradstreet	92
Luther[7]	Green	173
Luther[8]	John	261
Lydia[3]	Samuel	40
Lydia[5]	Francis	45
Lydia[6]	Eldad	70
Lydia[6]	John	58
Lydia[7]	Eliphalet	130
Lydia[8]	Nathan	187
Lydia[8]	Noah	279
Lydia[9]	Orson	279
Lydia D.[7]	Orlando	180
Lydia F.[7]	Farnham	175
Lyman[7]	Jacob	122
Lyman[8]	George P.	221
Lyman[8]	John	331

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Lyman H.[8]	Eldad	249
Lyman H.[8]	Ransom	313
Lyman H.[9]	Judson	352
Lynn H.[9]	William H.	382
Lynne[10]	Nathan P.	438
Lysander E.[8]	Elijah	186
Lysander E.[9]	Lysander E.	345
Lysander LeV.[10]	Lysander E.	424
Mabel[9]	Frank M.	358
Maggie[8]	Heman	294
Mamie E.[9]	Seth A.	347
Manly[8]	Jesse	236
Manly[8]	William H.	301
Marcellus E.[8]	John T.	239
Marcia[7]	Horatio G.	156
Marcia A.[7]	Abel	152
Marcia M.[8]	Isaac G.	257
Marcus[8]	Guy	159
Marcus A.[8]	Marcus B.	288
Marcus B.[7]	Horatio G.	156
Marcus M.[7]	Tyler	94
Margaret[7]	Orlando	180
Margaret[8]	Ira	159
Margaret[8]	Alva	300
Margaret[8]	Heman	299
Margaret[8]	Samuel T.	236
Margaret A.[7]	Oliver	149
Margaret E.[7]	Ira	159
Margaret M.[7]	Amos	127
Margaret W.[7]	Horatio G.	157
Margie G.[9]	John D.	382
Marguerite[9]	Charles B.	420
Maria[6]	Solomon	77
Maria[7]	Charles	177
Maria[7]	Nathan	92
Maria[8]	William	314
Maria[9]	Anson F.	346
Maria F.[7]	Frederic	173
Maria J.[8]	Jesse	248
Maria J.[7]	William	107
Marietta[8]	Simeon	222
Marietta F.[8]	John A.	294
Marietta K.[7]	Frederic	172
Marietta M.[7]	Moses D.	112
Mariette[7]	John D.	100
Mariette[7]	Nat	122
Marilla[8]	Jesse	236
Marion C.[9]	Hamilton J.	369
Marion C.[9]	Daniel H.	377
Marion M.[8]	John F.	232
Maroni[7]	Horace	168
Marshall[8]	Augustus F.	318
Marshall E.[8]	Jehiel	187
Marshall H.[8]	Harvey	299
Marshall L.[8]	Leroy	301
Martha[3]	John	39
Martha[5]	Nathaniel	50
Martha[5]	Thomas	55
Martha[6]	William	63
Martha[7]	Green	173
Martha[8]	Amos	226
Martha[8]	Ira	159
Martha[8]	Enos	245
Martha A.[8]	Josiah H.	337
Martha E.[7]	James	175
Martha H.[7]	Tyler	94
Martha J.[7]	Amos	181
Martha J.[7]	Horace	167
Martha L.[7]	Eliphalet	106
Martha L.[7]	Parker	108
Martin B.[7]	Isaac	99
Martin C.[7]	Jacob	154
Martin F.[8]	Nephi	307
Martin M.[9]	Noah	388
Marvin[8]	George	185
Mary[2]	John	38
Mary[3]	John	39
Mary[3]	Samuel	40
Mary[4]	John	41
Mary[5]	Amos	54
Mary[5]	David	50
Mary[5]	Jacob	52
Mary[5]	John	46
Mary[5]	Joseph	51
Mary[6]	Abijah	69
Mary[6]	Bradstreet	58
Mary[6]	Jacob	62
Mary[6]	John	74
Mary[6]	John	76
Mary[6]	Joseph	72, 75
Mary[6]	Moody	86

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Mary[6]	Stephen	85
Mary[7]	Abram	95
Mary[7]	Amasa	169
Mary[7]	Amos	127
Mary[7]	Charles	177
Mary[7]	Dudley	178
Mary[7]	Henry	160
Mary[7]	Horatio G.	156
Mary[7]	Osmond	180
Mary[7]	Samuel	128
Mary[7]	Solomon	169
Mary[8]	Charles A.	318
Mary[8]	Charles H.	271
Mary[8]	Gardner	220
Mary[8]	Ira	159
Mary[8]	Jesse	236
Mary[8]	John T.	211
Mary[8]	Robert J.	308
Mary[8]	Seelye	260
Mary[8]	William	314
Mary[9]	Arthur F.	390
Mary[9]	Charles	381
Mary[9]	Leander P.	358
Mary[9]	Marcus	399
Mary[9]	Wrensler	435
Mary A.[6]	Benjamin	72
Mary Ayer[6]	Eleazer	61
Mary A.[7]	Abner	97
Mary A.[7]	Ariel	171
Mary A.[7]	Henry	174
Mary A.[7]	Hiram	168
Mary A.[7]	Moses	146
Mary A.[7]	Orlando	180
Mary A.[7]	Samuel	431
Mary A.[7]	Thomas	177
Mary A.[7]	Moody	174
Mary A.[7]	Tyler	94
Mary A.[8]	Alden	324
Mary A.[8]	Marcus M.	193
Mary A.[8]	Nathaniel	250
Mary A.[8]	Samuel	245
Mary A. P.[7]	Richard	184
Mary B.[8]	Henry A.	317
Mary B.[8]	Silas	241
Mary C.[8]	Abram	196
Mary C.[8]	Nathan B.	187
Mary E.[7]	Amos	181
Mary E.[7]	John	158
Mary E.[8]	Abijah	239
Mary E.[8]	George M.	225
Mary E.[8]	Marcus B.	288
Mary E.[8]	Moses	337
Mary E.[8]	Phineas M.	319
Mary F.[8]	Jerome	226
Mary J.[7]	Benaiah	179
Mary J.[7]	John	153
Mary J.[7]	Oliver	149
Mary J.[7]	Parker	108
Mary J.[8]	Daniel	259
Mary J.[8]	Elijah	186
Mary J.[8]	Elijah	308
Mary J.[8]	Heman	299
Mary J.[8]	Milton R.	240
Mary J.[9]	Hiram B.	374
Mary M.[7]	Abel	152
Mary M.[8]	Charles N.	216
Mary M.[8]	Jesse	248
Mary M.[8]	Leander	217
Mary M.[9]	Orimal	412
Mary O.[7]	Aurora	432
Mary O.[10]	Sylvester	437
Mary P.[7]	Jeremiah	118
Mary R.[9]	John R.	355
Mary S.[7]	Luka A.	98
Mary S.[7]	Samuel	126
Mary S.[7]	Uriah G.	105
Mary W.[6]	Parker	85
Maryette[7]	Bradstreet	92
Maryette[8]	Merrill	231
Matilda[8]	Solomon	299
Matilda[9]	Ira A.	367
Mattheus[8]	Orlean	188
Mattie E.[9]	Henry W.	386
Maud[8]	Burton J.	230
Maud[9]	Alanson	381
Maud[9]	Buel	279
Maud[9]	Moses	406
Maud L.[8]	Phineas	319
Maurice[9]	Marcellus	370
May D.[8]	Charles M.	321
May L.[8]	Edwin B.	328
Mehitable[3]	Samuel	40

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Mehitable[4]	Thomas	43
Mehitable[5]	Francis	45
Mehitable[6]	Abijah	69
Mehitable[6]	Joseph	72
Mehitable[7]	Aaron	184
Mehitable S.[7]	Samuel	128
Melissa[8]	Alva	300
Melissa M.[8]	John T.	239
Melvin[7]	Stephen	152
Melvin[9]	Edward N.	350
Melvin[9]	Melvin G.	359
Melvin B.[8]	Oliver	285
Melvin G.[8]	Gardner	220
Mercy[5]	Jacob	52
Meriam[5]	Francis	45
Meriam A.[8]	Ira	238
Merinda[6]	Samuel	86
Merriam[6]	Eleazer	61
Merrick[6]	John	68
Merrill[7]	Job	124
Merritt (H.)[8]	Charles A.	318
Mighill[6]	Amos	64
Mighill W.[7]	Frederick	173
Miles[9]	Elias R.	408
Miles A.[8]	William A.	193
Millard F.[8]	Luke	196
Milly[6]	Eldad	70
Milly[7]	Jesse	130
Milo[9]	Benjamin F.	189
Milton[7]	Stephen	152
Milton[8]	Milton R.	240
Milton R.[7]	Samuel	128
Mina[6]	John	58
Minerva[7]	Abel	152
Minerva[7]	Horace	167
Minerva[8]	John	261
Minerva A.[8]	Harvey	299
Minerva Z.[8]	William N.	306
Minnie[8]	Hiram	309
Minnie[9]	Seth A.	347
Mira C.[9]	Daniel P.	360
Miranda A.[8]	Jehiel	186
Mohena[8]	Hiram	309
Molly[5]	Samuel	55
Monroe D.[8]	Jesse	236
Moody[5]	Daniel	48
Moody[5]	Thomas	55
Moody[6]	Moody	63
Moody[6]	Moody	86
Moody[5]	Phineas	85
Morris[7]	Jeremiah	118
Moses[5]	Abel	51
Moses[5]	Francis	45
Moses[6]	Eleazer	61
Moses[6]	Elijah	79
Moses[6]	Joseph	72
Moses[7]	Dudley	178
Moses[7]	Abram	95
Moses[7]	Osmond	180
Moses[7]	Parker	108
Moses[8]	Elijah	308
Moses[8]	Robert J.	308
Moses D.[6]	Amos	64
Moses P.[7]	Daniel	108
Murtie[9]	Moses	406
Myra[7]	Horatio G.	156
Myra L.[9]	Edwin I.	376
Myrtle[8]	Leroy	301
Myrtle[9]	Elias P.	408
Nancy[7]	Abel	152
Nancy[7]	Amos	127
Nancy[7]	Eliphalet	129
Nancy[7]	William	90
Nancy[8]	Ira	238
Nancy A.[8]	Samuel	245
Nancy J.[7]	Frederic	172
Nancy J.[8]	Josiah H.	337
Nancy W.[7]	Jesse	130
Nat[6]	Jacob	68
Nathan[5]	Thomas	55
Nathan[6]	Bradstreet	58
Nathan B.[7]	Nathan	92
Nathan H.	Ira	238
Nathan J.[7]	Henry	174
Nathan L.[7]	Tyler	94
Nathan P.[9]	William	436
Nathan R.[6]	Samuel	88
Nathaniel[3]	John	39
Nathaniel[4]	Jonathan	42
Nathaniel[5]	Nathaniel	50
Nathaniel[8]	Dudley	333

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Nathaniel C.[6]	Job	78
Nathaniel N.[8]	Nelson	225
Nathaniel R.[7]	Eliphalet	130
Nathaniel T.[8]	Nathaniel	250
Nella N.[9]	Heman I.	386
Nellie[9]	Arthur F.	390
Nellie A.[10]	Artemas W.	425
Nellie B.[9]	Sidney L.	350
Nellie C.[8]	Phineas M.	319
Nellie L.[9]	Edwin I.	376
Nellie M.[8]	Alden	324
Nelson[7]	Sewall	115
Nelson[7]	Samuel	431
Nelson P.[7]	Nat	122
Nephi[7]	Horace	168
Nettie[8]	Catlin	272
Nettie[8]	George F.	192
Nettie[9]	Abijah P.	403
Nettie A.[9]	William E. B.	369
Nettie A.[9]	Merritt	415
Nettie J.[8]	Nathan J.	322
Nicy M.[7]	Isaac	132
Nina[8]	Henry M.	204
Noah[7]	Jacob	154
Noah[8]	Noah	279
Noah[9]	Orson	279
Nora[8]	Robert J.	308
Noyes B.[9]	Theo. W.	413
Noyes C.[7]	Tyler	94
Oleta I.[11]	Henry L.	438
Olive[5]	William	49
Olive[6]	John	58
Olive A.[7]	Samuel	431
Oliver[6]	John	58, 74
Oliver[9]	James G.	383
Oliver D.[7]	Oliver	149
Oliver M.[7]	Emerson	127
Oliver S.[7]	David	155
Olivia[8]	Harvey	299
Olivia B.[9]	Thomas F.	403
Omery[7]	John	434
Orange[7]	Andrew	170
Orimal[7]	William	314
Orimel[7]	John	170
Orin F.	Henry	174
Orin L.[8]	James R.	235
Orin P.	Samuel	86
Orlando[6]	Benjamin	87
Orlean[7]	Bradstreet	92
Orline M.[8]	Martin C.	280
Orlo[8]	Lorenzo	188
Ormon J.[7]	Isaac	176
Orpah B.[7]	Samuel	163
Orson[8]	Noah	279
Oscar C.[7]	Guy C.	162
Oscar E.[9]	Otis M.	374
Oscar J.[9]	Harvey	155
Oscar T.[8]	William A.	193
Osman[6]	Jason	335
Osmond[6]	Benjamin	87
Otis D.[8]	Moses	332
Otis M.[8]	Eldad	249
Pamelia[6]	Benjamin	87
Pamelia[6]	Moody	63
Pamelia[7]	Dudley	178
Pamelia[7]	John	434
Pamelia[8]	Jehiel	187
Parker[5]	Samuel	55
Parker[6]	Daniel	89
Parker[6]	William	63
Parker[7]	Frederic	183
Parthenia[7]	Abijah	160
Parthenia[8]	Alva	300
Patty R.[7]	Eliphalet	130
Paul[6]	Joseph	72
Paul[9]	William E.	363
Paul N.[7]	Paul	145
Peabody[6]	Amos	64
Pearl[6]	Thomas	87
Pearl[7]	Dudley	178
Pearl E.[7]	Victor W.	439
Peggy[7]	John	46
Percy A.[7]	Abraham	171
Percy B.[9]	D. Harrison	377
Percy M.[9]	George W.	368
Perkins (J.)[7]	Uriah G.	105
Perley V.[9]	William S.	361
Perry[8]	Phineas P.	435
Persis M.[9]	Adnah	372
Phebe[5]	Abner	47

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Phebe[5]	Jacob	52
Phebe[5]	John	46
Phebe[6]	John	77
Phebe[6]	Moody	63
Phebe[6]	Tyler	60
Phebe[7]	Frederic	183
Phebe[7]	Isaac	106
Phebe[7]	Jehiel	92
Phebe[8]	Calvin	206
Phebe M.[9]	William	436
Phebe P.[7]	Eliphalet	130
Phebe P.[8]	Seelye	260
Philander[8]	James R.	235
Philena[7]	Thomas	177
Philip A.[7]	Moody	174
Phineas[5]	Thomas	55
Phineas[6]	Asa	57
Phineas[6]	Thomas	89
Phineas[7]	Aaron	184
Phineas[7]	Elijah	129
Phineas M.[7]	Moody	174
Phineas P.[7]	John	434
Polly[6]	Eleazer	61
Polly[6]	John	68
Polly[6]	Moses	57
Polly[6]	Solomon	77
Polly[7]	Ebenezer	170
Polly[7]	Eliphalet	130
Prescott[7]	Uriah G.	105
Priscilla[7]	Earl	134
Prudence[6]	Bradstreet	58
Rachel[5]	Abner	47
Rachel[8]	Robert J.	308
Rachel J.[7]	Jesse	130
Rachel S.[7]	Earl	134
Ralph[7]	Asa	92
Ralph P.[9]	Frank M.	358
Ransom[7]	John	141, 170
Ransom P.[9]	Lyman H.	410
Ray[5]	Nephi	307
Ray R.[8]	Charles R.	274
Rebecca[5]	Jacob	52
Rebecca[6]	Amherst	80
Rebecca[6]	Samuel	88
Rebecca[6]	Solomon	77
Rebecca[6]	Thomas	89
Rebecca[7]	Earl	134
Rebecca A.[7]	Thomas	177
Rebecca F.[7]	Aaron	184
Rebecca J.[7]	Henry	174
Rebecca J.[8]	Stephen M.	309
Relief[5]	John	46
Relief[6]	Tyler	60
Relief[7]	Job	124
Rhoda[6]	Eleazer	61
Rhoda[6]	Eliphalet	130
Rhoda[7]	Abram	96
Rhoda[7]	Horace	167
Rial De A.[8]	Calvin	301
Richard[5]	Amos	56
Richard[6]	Thomas	89
Richard C.[7]	Luke A.	98
Richard H.[8]	Calvin	262
Richard S.[6]	Amos	64
Richard S.[7]	Richard S.	114
Robert[8]	Hiram	309
Robert[9]	George F.	403
Robert J.[7]	Moses	168
Robert J.[8]	Robert J.	308
Robert W.[9]	Henry W.	355
Rob Roy[8]	Dwight	230
Roena[6]	Jacob	68
Romaine[8]	John F.	232
Rooxbe[6]	William	63
Rooxbee A.[7]	James	175
Rosella E.[9]	Marcellus E.	370
Roswell S.[8]	John A.	212
Roxana[6]	Joseph	75
Royal M.[9]	James G.	383
Ruby[6]	Daniel	89
Russell[7]	Jonas	141
Russell[8]	Elijah	186
Russell[9]	Alfred	433
Ruth[3]	Samuel	40
Ruth M.[9]	John D.	382
Sally[6]	Amherst	80
Sally[6]	Benjamin	72, 87
Sally[6]	Job	67
Sally[6]	Moses	57
Sally[6]	Samuel	69

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Sally[6]	Solomon	77
Sally[7]	Abram	95
Sally[7]	Amos	127
Sally[7]	Daniel	108
Sally[7]	Eliphalet	130
Salome[7]	Stephen	152
Samuel[2]	John	38
Samuel[3]	Samuel	40
Samuel[4]	Jonathan	42
Samuel[4]	Thomas	43
Samuel[4]	Samuel	44
Samuel[4]	Amos	56
Samuel[5]	Job	52
Samuel[5]	Samuel	49, 55
Samuel[5]	Thomas	55
Samuel[6]	Abijah	69
Samuel[6]	Amos	84, 430
Samuel[6]	Eliphalet	80, 129
Samuel[6]	Job	67, 78
Samuel[6]	Jonathan	71
Samuel[6]	Samuel	69
Samuel[7]	Ebenezer	170
Samuel[7]	James	175
Samuel[7]	Sebastian	180
Samuel[8]	Milton R.	240
Samuel[9]	John	378
Samuel A.[7]	Abraham	171
Samuel A.[7]	Jonas	141
Samuel H.[7]	Amasa	169
Samuel H.[7]	Samuel	128
Samuel Litch[7]	Abner	97
Samuel M.[7]	Dudley	178
Samuel N.[7]	Nat	122
Samuel N.[7]	Samuel	431
Samuel P.[7]	Orlando	180
Samuel R.[7]	Thomas	177
Samuel T.[7]	Amos	127
Sara L.[8]	Julius	288
Sarah[2]	John	38
Sarah[3]	John	39
Sarah[3]	Samuel	40
Sarah[4]	John	41
Sarah[4]	Samuel	44
Sarah[4]	Thomas	43
Sarah[5]	Abner	47
Sarah[5]	Amos	54, 56
Sarah[5]	Daniel	48
Sarah[5]	Eliphalet	49
Sarah[5]	Joseph	51
Sarah[5]	Thomas	55
Sarah[5]	William	49
Sarah[6]	Eldad	70
Sarah[6]	David	70
Sarah[6]	Jacob	62, 68
Sarah[6]	Job	78
Sarah[6]	John	61
Sarah[6]	Jonathan	75
Sarah[6]	Joseph	72
Sarah[6]	Moody	63
Sarah[6]	Moses	72
Sarah[6]	Samuel	88
Sarah[6]	William	63
Sarah[7]	Amos	169
Sarah[7]	Benaiah	179
Sarah[7]	Daniel	105
Sarah[7]	Dudley	178
Sarah[7]	Green	173
Sarah[7]	Isaac	106
Sarah[7]	Jacob	154
Sarah[7]	Parker	108
Sarah[7]	Smalley	154
Sarah[7]	Solomon	169
Sarah A.[8]	George W.	329
Sarah A.[8]	Ira A.	367
Sarah A.[8]	Nathan J.	322
Sarah A.[8]	William A.	193
Sarah A.[8]	Seelye	260
Sarah B.[7]	Abram	100
Sarah C.[7]	Dudley	93
Sarah C.[7]	John	158
Sarah C.[7]	Frederic	172
Sarah E.[7]	Amasa	169
Sarah E.[7]	Henry	174
Sarah E.[8]	Alma	307
Sarah E.[8]	Amos	336
Sarah E.[8]	Andrew	313
Sarah E.[8]	Edwin B.	328
Sarah E.[8]	Heman	299
Sarah E.[8]	Leroy	301
Sarah E.[8]	Nathaniel	250
Sarah E.[8]	Thomas L.	312
Sarah H.[7]	Pearl	177

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Sarah L.[7]	John D.	100
Sarah M.[7]	Oliver	149
Sarah M.[8]	Frederic P.	327
Sarah M.[9]	A. Judson	376
Sarah S.[8]	Eldad	249
Sarah T.[8]	Winslow	210
Sarah W.[7]	Artemas	124
Sarah W.[7]	Richard	184
Sebastian[6]	Benjamin	87
Seelye[7]	Earl	134
Selinda[6]	Moses	57
Seth A.[8]	Nathan B.	187
Seth A.[9]	Seth A.	347
Sewall[6]	Amos	64
Sheldon[7]	Abijah	160
Shelley[9]	Andrew W.	409
Sheloma[6]	Bradstreet	58
Sidney[6]	Tyler	60
Sidney E.[8]	Nathan L.	193
Sidney L.[8]	Lucius P.	192
Silas[5]	John	50
Silas P.[7]	Samuel	128
Simeon[7]	Daniel	108
Simeon A.[8]	Simeon	222
Simeon L.[7]	Amasa	169
Simeon W.[7]	Abraham	171
Smalley[6]	Jonathan	75
Smalley[8]	Horace	75
Solomon[5]	Jacob	52
Solomon[6]	Amherst	80
Solomon[6]	Isaac	86
Solomon[7]	Abijah	160
Solomon[7]	Andrew	170
Solomon[7]	Solomon	169
Solomon[8]	John	261
Solomon[8]	William H.	301
Solon[7]	William	124
Sophia[6]	Eleazer	61
Sophia[6]	Isaac	62
Sophia[6]	John	77
Sophia[6]	Jacob	63, 68
Sophia[6]	Moody	86
Sophia[7]	Charles	177
Sophia[7]	Dudley	178
Sophia[7]	Jesse	90
Sophia[7]	Moody	174
Sophia[9]	Leander P.	358
Sophia[9]	Russell	344
Sophronia[6]	Elijah	79
Sophronia[7]	Benaiah	179
Sophronia[7]	Isaac	99
Sophronia[8]	Elijah	308
Sophronia[8]	Ransom	262
Stella[8]	John	331
Stephen[5]	Samuel	55
Stephen F. L.[7]	Frederic	173
Stephen M.[7]	Moses	168
Stephen R.[8]	Augustus	318
Stephen S.[6]	Joseph	74
Sumner[6]	Jacob	68
Sumner[7]	Eliphalet	106
Sumner F.[7]	Abner	97
Susan[6]	Job	78
Susan[7]	Henry	160
Susan[7]	Nathaniel	163
Susan[7]	Isaac	99
Susan A.[7]	Dudley	178
Susan A.[8]	Oliver D.	272
Susan C.[7]	Chandler	102
Susan C.[7]	Abram	100
Susan H.[6]	John	61
Susan J.[8]	Jay	286
Susan L.[7]	Moody	174
Susan P.[6]	Joseph	72
Susan S.[7]	Guy C.	162
Susannah[5]	John	51
Susannah[7]	Smalley	154
Susannah D.[7]	Thomas	99
Sylvania P.[9]	Joseph H. W.	375
Sylvanus[7]	Eliphalet	129
Sylvester J.[7]	John T.	239
Sylvester M.[10]	Sylvester W.	437
Sylvester W.[9]	William	436
Sylvia[6]	John	74
Temperance[5]	Daniel	48
Temperance[5]	Jacob	52
Temperance[6]	Jeremiah	65
Tenney (J.)[8]	Edwin	213
Theodore A.[9]	Theodore J.	390
Theodore J.[8]	Theodore L.	282
Theodore L.[7]	Smalley	154

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
Theodore W.[8]	Simeon W.	316
Thomas[2]	John	38
Thomas[3]	Samuel	40
Thomas[4]	Samuel	44
Thomas[4]	Thomas	43
Thomas[5]	Amos	56
Thomas[5]	John	50
Thomas[5]	Thomas	55
Thomas[6]	Thomas	87
Thomas[6]	Isaac	86
Thomas[6]	John	61
Thomas[6]	Nathan	84
Thomas[7]	Phineas	91
Thomas[7]	Jacob	154
Thomas[7]	Jonas	141
Thomas[7]	Thomas	99, 176, 177
Thomas[8]	Henry M.	204
Thomas[9]	James L.	355
Thomas		442
Thomas B.[8]	Thomas	325
Thomas F.[8]	Abijah	300
Thomas L.[7]	Amos	169
Thomas L.[7]	Richard	184
Thomas S.[8]	Andrew	313
Thomas U.[7]	John D.	100
Tillie D.[9]	Seth A.	347
Tisdale[7]	John	434
Trulove[11]	Henry L.	438
Tryphena[6]	Moses	57
Tyler[5]	John	46
Tyler[6]	Tyler	60
Tyler[8]	Marcus M.	193
Uri[8]	Asaph	263
Uriah[7]	John	141
Uriah G.[6]	Jacob	63
Uriel F.[8]	Jesse	236
Valton I.[9]	Marcellus	370
Vara L.[8]	Charles R.	274
Verdi[9]	Solomon	378
Victor W.[10]	Sylvester	437
Victoria E.[8]	Luke C.	294
Vincent L.[8]	Luke A.	200
Vine[6]	Asa	57
Vinnie R.[8]	Charles A.	328
Viola L.[9]	Hiram B.	374
Virginia	Samuel	442
Virtue[9]	John	378
Vonia[8]	Eli	310
Waldo W.[10]	Sylester	437
Wallace[7]	Stephen	152
Wallace[8]	William H.	301
Wallace[9]	Elias	408
Walter[8]	Simeon	222
Walter[9]	Simeon A.	360
Walter H.[8]	Henry H.	324
Walter K.[7]	Daniel M.	102
Walter R.[8]	James R.	235
Walter R.[9]	Herbert	365
Ward James[9]	William H.	382
Warren[7]	Orlando	180
Warren[8]	Eli	310
Warren G.[7]	Abraham	171
Warren W.[8]	Theodore L.	282
Wealthy[8]	William	306
Wealthy A.[7]	Horace	167
Wilbur[9]	Julius F.	189
Wellington W.[9]	William H.	189
Wesley H.[7]	Amasa	169
William[4]	John	41
William[5]	Daniel	48
William[6]	John	68
William[6]	Jonathan	71
William[6]	Moses	57
William[6]	Solomon	77
William[6]	William	63
William[7]	Asa	92
William[7]	Abijah	160
William[7]	Eliphalet	129
William[7]	Daniel	108
William[7]	Hiram	168
William[7]	Jehiel	92
William[7]	John	170, 178
William[7]	Parker	108
William[7]	Solomon	169
William[7]	William	90
William[8]	Calvin	246
William[8]	Elijah	186
William[8]	Ira	159
William[8]	Phineas P.	434

Name with generation.	Father's name.	Page
William[8]	Seelye	260
William[8]	Thomas	279
William[9]	Charles E.	422
William A.[7]	Tyler	94
William A.[8]	Andrew	313
William A.[10]	Charles	428
William B.[7]	Abram	100
William C.[8]	Edwin B.	328
William C.[8]	Heman	298
William C.[8]	Oliver D.	272
William C.[9]	Ira J.	402
William D.[7]	Dudley	93
William D.[9]	Edwin J.	392
William E.[8]	Morris	229
William E. B.[8]	John T.	239
William H.[7]	Abel	152
William H.[7]	Chandler	102
William H.[7]	Henry	174
William H.[7]	Pearl	177
William H.[7]	Solomon	161
William H.[7]	William	107
William H.[8]	Orlean	189
William H.[8]	Samuel A.	263
William H.[9]	Orimal	412
William H.[9]	Simeon A.	360
William H.[9]	William H.	358
William L.[8]	James A.	433
William M.[9]	William E.	363
William N.[7]	Horace	167
William N.[8]	William	306
William P.[7]	Abraham	171
William P.[7]	Artemas	124
William P.[8]	Simeon W.	316
William R.[7]	Nat	122
William R.[8]	Nephi	307
William S.[8]	William	223
William S.[11]	Waldo W.	439
William W.[8]	Daniel W.	341
William W.[8]	Ira	238
William W.[9]	William W.	366
Willie[8]	Charles P.	223
Willie[8]	Hiram	309
Willie C.[9]	Heman I.	386
Willie F.[8]	Martin C.	280
Willie L.[8]	Wesley H.	311
Willis E.[9]	Luther	378
Willis J.[9]	Jerome A.	386
Willis K.[8]	William	306
Winslow P.[7]	Daniel M.	102
Zella M.[9]	Charles H.	370
Zulema[8]	Nathan B.	187

INDEX TO CONNECTED FAMILIES.

Page

Abbee 344
Abbey 161
Abbott 131, 161, 254, 255
Abell 429
Abrahams 298
Ackley 389
Ackroyd 308, 309
Adams 43, 61, 101, 103, 112, 118, 119, 121, 151, 202, 217, 223, 224, 285, 356, 368, 380
Addis 297
Adee 263
Adel 100
Aiken 136, 137, 362
Ainsworth 346
Akerman 14, 213, 300
Albee 150, 398
Albert 103
Alcock 427
Alden 397
Aldrich 437
Aldridge 345, 346
Alexander 104, 238
Alleman 307
Allen 59, 123, 253, 292, 389, 390, 392
Althorp 68
Ames 40, 116, 128, 243, 333, 357
Andrews 121, 210, 290, 409, 419
Angell 346
Angier 232
Athern 423
Atkinson 342
Atwood 178, 228, 238, 262, 303, 331

Page

Archer 268
Armstrong 201, 401
Arnold 99, 185, 230, 255
Ashley 400
Austin 154, 182, 340, 438
Averill 177
Avery 412, 416
Ayer 62
Ayre 290

Babb 274
Bachelder 62, 418
Bacon 417
Baggs 413
Bagley 219
Bailey 13, 50, 115, 197, 212, 219 259, 346
Baine 393
Baird 353, 433
Baker 83, 146, 156, 348
Balch 408
Baldwin 78, 90, 241, 312
Balkam 302
Ball 364, 373
Ballard 79, 163, 246
Banker 111
Barber 75, 154, 123, 240, 314
Barkalow 382
Barker 47, 133, 169, 246
Barlow 430
Barnard
Barnes 127, 132, 147, 193, 239, 268, 300, 366
Barnett 92, 278
Barney 329
Barr 139
Barrett 70, 257
Barrows 45

Page

Barsley 75
Barstow 157
Bartlett 82, 120
Bassett 84, 86
Bateman 115, 402
Bates 151
Batt 373
Battey 413
Beal 164
Beals 126, 257
Bean 81, 321
Bear 441
Beckwith 195, 279, 308, 388
Bedford 306
Bedwell 189
Beecher 211
Belknap 137, 202
Bell 267
Bemis 126
Bennet 221
Benson 131, 255
Bent 309
Berger 395
Berkeley 269
Berry 219
Betts 282
Bibber 320
Bibbins 57
Bickford 146, 173, 187
Bigelow 121, 194, 351, 365
Bigsby 435
Bilhimer 395
Billings 131
Bingham 58
Birge 410
Birkbee 40

Page
Bisbee 150
Bissell 138, 200
Bixby 73, 147, 200
Black 209
Blackburn 91, 419
Blackinton 339
Blake 96, 111, 120, 221
Blair 157, 317
Blaisdell 197
Blewett 294
Blinn 432
Bliss 43, 74, 278, 437
Block 190
Blodgett 232, 250
Blood 248, 249
Bloomfield 427
Bly 397
Boardman 268, 354
Bodman 51
Bodwell 82
Bogue 77
Bohonon 418
Bolls 278
Bolster 196
Bond 231, 233
Bongard 301
Bonner 90
Booker 248
Booth 163
Borst 345
Boston 321
Bostwick 190, 191
Boutelle 369
Boutwell 416
Bowen 173
Bower 230
Bowerman 300
Bowie 164
Bowman 395
Boyce 164, 168
Boyd 185, 236
Boynton 87, 121, 232, 248, 364, 368
Bradstreet 41
Bragdon 367
Bragg 150
Braman 208
Bramble 75
Brandt 277
Branson 342, 423
Bray 81, 323
Breed 399
Brett 271
Brewer 160
Brewster 303
Bridge 125, 407
Bridgford 382
Briggs 82, 411
Brigham 122, 387
Brill 82
Brinhall 124
Brisbine 281, 390
Bristol 156, 167
Brocklebank 40, 52
Brockway 365
Brong 379
Brooks 100, 265
Brown 68, 78, 94, 116, 142, 146, 162, 189, 190, 195, 227, 276, 326
Brownson 245
Brush 110
Bryan 316
Bryant 131, 252, 255, 322
Bubar 260
Buck 57, 79, 160, 183
Buckingham 367
Buell 122
Buckman 302
Buckminster 128
Bullis 302
Burdick 371
Burgess 249, 424
Burk 282
Burnham 121, 222, 213, 253, 330
Burns 395
Burrington 246
Burt 59
Burton 149, 248, 255
Buss 254
Bustamente 358
Butler 244, 250, 326, 332
Butterfield 192, 256
Butterworth 299, 325
Buzelle 388
Cahoon 399
Caldwell 109
Calkins 57
Campbell 110, 150, 397, 440
Cannon 261
Capwell 202
Card 90
Carleton 42, 88, 104, 106, 146, 176, 220, 402
Carlisle 75
Carmichael 306
Carpenter 96, 100, 241, 290, 292, 293, 295, 315, 409, 411, 420
Carr 137, 280
Carroll 296
Carscallen 158
Carson 260
Carter 126, 279, 347, 377, 433
Cary 215, 363
Case 300, 378
Casey 233, 252
Cass 150
Caswell 317
Center 254
Chadwick 85
Chaffile 218
Challis 238
Chamberlin 83, 359
Chandler 109, 120, 136
Chaney 275
Chaplin 72, 107, 218, 228, 264
Chapman 121, 194, 317, 327, 366, 409, 414
Chase 131, 139, 192, 257, 284, 251, 405, 422
Chatterton 276
Cheever 354
Cheney 50, 105, 221, 222
Child 376
Chilson 350
Chipman 78, 79, 161
Chisum 440
Chittenden 154
Chubbuck 312

Page
Church 58, 59, 74, 112, 313, 352
Cisco 250
Claflin 389
Clapp 133, 189
Clark 178, 218, 283, 300, 378, 389
Clarke 172
Clayton 254, 256
Clement 138, 175
Cleveland 124
Cloud 165
Cloutman 218, 359
Cobb 102, 202, 207, 255, 360
Coburn 104, 325
Cochran 133, 166, 189
Coffin 228
Cogswell 174, 199
Coker 118, 175
Colbern 391
Colborne 391
Colby 101, 336
Cole 179, 222, 253, 258, 376
Colfax 163
Colicut 441
Collar 366
Collins 329
Collester 241
Colliver 159
Colman 46, 256
Coltrin 246
Comstock 255
Conant 128, 141, 153, 194, 242
Congdon 317
Conkling 122
Conner 196
Conrad 233, 234
Constable 297
Conway 177
Cook 282, 313, 323, 379
Coolidge 196
Coombs 177
Coon 409
Cooper 433
Corliss 290, 293
Page
Cornish 240
Corser 288
Cotton 257
Coulter 395
Counter 308
Covert 304
Coyle 411
Cox 111
Cragin 373
Craigne 152, 278
Cram 338
Crandall 167, 305, 405
Crane 197
Cranson 347
Cranston 307
Craw 431
Crawford 67
Creasey 86
Creighton 239
Crippin 242
Crocker 284
Crockett 247, 326
Crosby 59
Cross 195, 382
Crowell 368
Crumbaugh 165
Culver 188, 235, 274, 388
Cummings 119, 213, 297, 298, 314
Cunningham 159, 263
Currier 227, 336, 425
Curtis 103, 319, 420
Cushman 151, 211, 252
Cutler 353
Cutter 95, 153
Cutting 140, 374

Dall 406
Dame 215
Danald 246
Daniels 110, 217, 404
Darling 187, 344
Davidson 90, 278
Davis 56, 135, 172, 218, 251, 252, 256, 270, 276, 321, 364, 387, 440
Dawkins 264
Dawson 302
Page
Day 116, 182, 283, 284, 294, 342
Dayton 396
Deal 404
Dean 210, 304, 434
Deane 68
Dearmin 392
De Groff 283, 358
Delnoe 422
Demarest 266
Demary 234
Deming 123, 296
Densmore 151, 169, 170
Derby 270
De Rochers 276
Derr 280, 388
Dewel 162, 301
Dewey 253, 442
Dibble 230, 371
Dick 441
Dickerman 232, 254
Dickey 65
Dickinson 41, 64, 187, 231
Dickson 272
Dimmick 127, 236
Dingman 300
Divol 150
Doak 191, 192
Doan 379
Dodge 64, 111, 259, 333, 356
Doe 338
Dole 64, 105, 115, 215, 227, 269
Dolliver 81
Donnell 338
Dorman 268
Dorset 318
Doty 232
Dougherty 184
Dow 61, 224, 265
Downie 228
Downing 320
Dozier 190
Drake 78, 186, 192, 246
Draper 369
Dresser 146

Page
Drummond 100
Dubbs 432
Dudley 131
Dumas 363
Duncan 281
Dunn 345, 376
Dupee 138
Duryea 379
Dyer 292, 372, 390, 591
Dyre 292

Eager 69
Eames 51
Earle 92, 167, 244, 387
Eastman 256
Eaton 134, 142, 152, 211, 266, 270, 363
Eberly 427
Ebert 110
Eckhart 161
Edmunds 219
Edson 130, 244
Edwards 225, 295
Eells 292, 333
Ela 62
Elkins 421
Ellenwood 179
Ellingwood 247, 333
Elliot 81
Ellis 194, 218, 426
Ellsworth 280, 411
Elmer 303
Elwell 339
Emerson 79, 136, 321, 421
Emery 47, 79, 237, 368
Emmons 174
Eshbaugh 267
Estabrook 219
Estes 240, 258
Evans 116, 265, 396
Evelith 196
Ewart 342
Ewell 357
Ewing 190

Fairbank 391
Fairbanks 218, 366

Page
Fales 70
Fally 99
Farley 128, 245
Farnham 85, 192, 247
Farrar 252
Farrell 410
Farrer 196
Farrin 321
Farrington 415
Farwell 59, 93, 126, 128, 235, 244, 334, 368
Fassett 206
Faulkner 253
Fay 311, 406
Felt 128, 130, 241, 251
Felton 256
Fenn 253
Ferguson 395
Fessenden 239, 360
Fickett 252
Fickus 279
Field 209, 230, 284, 310, 356, 410, 412
Finkle 294
Fish 132, 196, 251, 284, 435
Fiske 194, 421, 424
Fitzgerald 414
Flack 189
Flanders 119, 349
Fleet 297
Fletcher 104, 363
Fling 149
Flint 57, 60, 140, 251, 290, 291, 327
Flowers 196
Flynn 168
Foley 290
Follansbee 47
Folsom 341
Foote 164, 303
Force 384
Ford 253
Fosdick 439
Fosgate 67, 69
Foster 83, 89, 98, 117, 183, 184, 187, 201, 242, 255, 256, 263, 264, 441

Page
Fowler 277
Fox 150, 244, 263, 418
Frame 297
Franklin 282
Fraser 258
Frazier 67
Freelove 381
Freeman 95, 111, 202, 207, 327
Freethe 41
French 91, 102, 136, 137, 180, 211
Friar 159
Frost 52, 140
Frye 435
Fulkerson 382
Fuller 293, 307, 319, 334
Furber 415
Furgerson 59, 160

Gage 118, 246, 330, 419
Gallaway 150
Gardner 68, 388
Garey 193
Garner 383
Gavin 193
Gates 198
Gay 196, 250, 361, 417
Gazlay 411
Gee 393
Geer 45, 59
George 138, 179
Gerrish 184, 258
Gibbons 188
Gibbs 132
Gibson 136
Giddings 425
Gifford 55, 229
Gilbert 107, 142, 163, 217, 222, 267, 280
Gillespie 245
Gilman 168, 269, 309
Gilmore 134, 138, 140, 181, 214, 258, 300
Gilson 148, 270
Giltries 438
Glass 201
Goddard 69, 110, 126

Page
Godding 199
Godfrey 271
Goff, Goffe 293, 137
Goodall 104, 352
Goodell 221
Goodrich 244, 263
Goodwin 75, 264
Gordon 107, 218
Gorton 233
Gould 119, 147, 229
Goulder 85, 173
Gove 323
Gowdy 121, 387
Grant 408, 426
Graves 126, 388
Gray 334
Greely 416
Green 187, 194, 378
Greenough 103
Gregory 275, 412
Grey 415
Griffin 70, 94
Griggs 348
Gross 345, 346, 389
Grout 59, 74, 152
Guernsey 266
Guile 428
Gunnison 273, 385
Gurley 172

Hadley 275, 387
Hager 354
Hagerty 366
Hagget 38, 69
Hale 67, 149, 341, 408
Hall 156, 180, 181, 193, 198, 200, 216, 312, 313, 314, 320, 332, 356
Halliday 195
Halstead 176
Ham 425
Hamer 219
Hamilton 92, 256
Hammon 274
Hammond 83, 341
Hanna 110
Hannum 256
Hangood 284
Harden 333
Hardy 103, 108, 128, 243, 317, 339, 382
Hare 313
Harlow 247
Harmon 181, 427
Harmond 166
Harriman 44, 115, 182, 219, 339
Harrington 186
Harris 101, 128, 173, 229, 243, 317
Hart 210
Hartshorn 39, 437
Hartwell 132, 276
Harvey 108, 223
Haseltine 43
Haskell 81, 100, 208, 327, 328, 329, 379
Hastings 332
Hatch 146, 267, 284
Hathaway 252
Hathorn 256
Hawley 55, 188
Hayden 141
Hayes 290
Hayward 140
Hazen 49, 315
Heald 373
Heaton 287
Hebard 90, 91
Hedges 193
Helmer 100
Hemmenway 153
Hemmingway 252
Henderson 85, 174, 206
Hendricks 129, 246
Hennesy 125
Herman 201
Herrick 233, 328
Hersey 146, 420
Hewitt 157
Hicks 172, 302
Higgins 328, 352
Hildreth 82, 325
Hill 121, 231, 318, 365 397, 422
Hilliard 171
Hillman 326
Hillton 83
Hilyard 260
Hinckley 319
Hinkson 441
Hinman 136
Hipson 309
Hitchcock 355
Hoadley 165
Hoag 201
Hobbs 331
Hobby 135
Hobson 118
Hodges 77, 155, 281, 283
Hodgkins 197
Hoisington 250
Holbrook 338, 397
Holcomb 279
Holden 136, 327
Holdridge 355
Holt 129, 211, 247
Holton 255
Honey 282, 390
Hood 225, 400
Hooke 179, 180
Hooker 139, 150, 410
Hopkinson 41, 42, 94, 117, 118
Hopson 207
Horner 142
Horton 426
Hoseboom 345
Hosmer 90
Hotchkiss 257
Houghton 231, 371
Hovey 178, 298, 322
Howard 80, 129, 139, 143, 249, 329, 393
Howe 73, 96, 111, 197, 234, 238, 299, 324
Howes 90, 241
Hoyt 181
Hubbard 104
Hubbell 438
Hudson 198
Hulce 392
Hull 77, 271, 318

Page
Hume 123
Hunnewell 38
Hunt 369, 432
Hunter 378
Huntley 389
Huntsman 404
Hurd 239
Hurst 187, 282
Huse 42, 211
Husk 378
Hyde 317
Hyneman 348

Ingalls 370
Ingalsby 281
Ireland 197
Irving 182, 388
Isham 291
Ives 74, 167

Jackman 88
Jackson 141, 264, 293, 298, 441
James 428
Jarvis 188
Jaynes 312
Jefferson 198
Jefts 425
Jellison 375
Jenkins 124
Jenks 99, 304
Jenne 292
Jennings 91, 223
Jennison 126
Jepson 112
Jewell 75, 76, 82
Jewett 47, 49, 55, 105, 111, 255
Jocelyn 202
Johnson 55, 83, 166, 174 175, 223, 233, 282, 298, 305, 306, 316, 327, 329, 378, 414
Jones 80, 139, 169, 269, 278, 325, 362, 431
Joslyn 151, 346
Joyce 329
Judd 192

Page
Karr 138
Keegan 198
Keich 304
Keith 133, 234
Kelley 359, 398
Kellogg 245
Kelsey 128, 242, 273
Kelso 178
Kendall 74, 137, 167, 369
Kennedy 229
Kennison 213
Kenny 242
Ketchum 208, 299, 300, 301
Keyes 69
Kibbe 100
Kidder 153, 276
Kilby 113
Killam 80, 221, 224, 340
Killifer 280
Kimball 39, 81, 86, 101, 118, 138, 173, 175, 243, 251, 268, 269, 318, 323, 324, 353, 356, 406, 423
Kimberlin 264
Kimble 165
Kingsbury 202, 385
Kingsley 90, 243, 395
Kingston 206
Kinsley 133
Kline 280
Knapp 308, 348, 394
Kneeland 173
Knight 101, 189, 216
Knighton 155
Knox 110

Lacy 197
Lake 244, 274
Lamberson 206
Lancaster 201
Lander 81
Lane 66, 81, 397, 422
Langley 237
Lapp 398
Larned 121
Larrabee 174
Larsen 289

Page
Lary 258
Latham 169
Latimer 427
Lawrence 66, 80, 96, 126, 169, 170, 246, 248, 252, 288, 390
Lawson 183, 395
Lawton 313
Leach 97, 291
Lee 134, 260, 268, 289, 381
Leffingwell 286
Leighton 38
LeJeal 382
Leland 191, 319
Leonard 413
Lernard 135
Leslie 347
Leuzler 372
Lewis 206, 253, 310, 402
Libbey 319, 421
Libby 209
Lick 380
Liem 277
Liley 383
Lincoln 91, 106, 109, 194
Lindsey 138
Linebarger 407
Litchfield 374
Little 105, 110, 115
Littlefield 226
Livingston 83, 396
Lock 291
Locke 137
Lockery 294
Lockwood 281, 386
Lofty 118
Lombard 369
Long 297, 341
Loomis 245
Loop 394
Lord 113, 183, 343, 361
Love 353
Loveless 281
Lovering 119
Lough 371
Lowe 219
Lowey 300

Page
Lowry 383
Lufkin 168
Luster 389
Luther 238
Lyons 284

Mabee 431
Mack 248
Mallory 285
Mann 92, 421
Manning 95, 256, 345, 346
Mansfield 234
Manson 82
Manzy 165
Marble 51, 176, 324
Marcy 296
Marden 217
Mark 255
Marsh 110, 125, 148, 326 356, 418
Marshall 237, 326, 328
Marston 193, 320
Martendale 164
Martin, 45, 119, 203, 254, 299
Mason 130, 150, 241, 283
Matthews 165, 259
Matthewson 125, 232
Maverick 317
May 316
Maynard 126, 247
Maytin 295
McAffee 138
McAllaster 71, 134, 220
McAlmon 324
McAlpine 421
McCall 352
McCalview 393
McCan 355
McCartney 77
McCollough 401
McConaughay 439
McCormick 268
McCulluck 123
McDonald 222, 287, 395
McDowell 294
McEwen 348

Page
McGregor 140
McIlwraith 191
McIntire 424
McIntosh 191, 360, 379
McKenney 190
McKenzie 123
McKinney 100, 135, 139
McLaine 341
McLaughlin 134, 210
McLure 351
McMahon 279
McQuoid 160
McRee 268
McVeen 299
McVicar 361
Mead 198
Medbury 313
Meeker 412
Melville 165
Merrill 72, 81, 116, 117, 122, 210, 227, 337, 377
Messer 269
Metcalf 44, 140, 239
Mighill 112
Miles 78, 79
Millard 256
Miller 82, 90, 91, 123, 159, 167, 185, 305, 387, 394
Milligan 305
Mills 113
Minaker 161
Minor 280
Moe 274
Montague 301
Moody 55, 173
Moore 119, 136, 148, 246, 247, 253, 282, 284, 308, 326, 338, 436
Morden 304
Morey 97
Morgan 129, 396, 414
Morrill 168, 362
Morrison 187, 242, 279, 288, 368, 435
Morse 97, 143, 197, 198, 236, 366
Mosier 150

Page
Mower 248
Mudgett 333
Mullen 233
Multon 282
Murdock 199
Murphy 284
Myrick 87

Nartle 257
Neally 320
Nelson 60, 66, 94, 105, 110, 114, 143, 147, 217, 220, 226, 227, 242, 270
Nettleton 263
Newcomb 90
Newell 137, 227
Newman 215
Newton 73, 251, 340
Niblack 200
Nichols 118, 137, 176, 228, 324, 365, 386
Niles 112
Nivin 416
Noble 319
Nobles 299
Northrop 295
Nourse 420
Noyes 103, 211, 215, 220, 227
Nulty 160
Nutting 251

Oakey 356
Ober 358
Oberton 405
Ohlatin 188
Olcutt 425
Oliphant 139
Olmstead 95, 354, 434
Ophir 139
Ordway 265
Orr 165, 296
Osgood 253
Otis 142, 266
Oviatt 154, 280

Packard 320
Packer 255

Page
Page 58, 179, 213, 249 314, 399, 437, 439
Paige 250
Paine 164
Palmer 43, 106, 118, 277, 394
Parham 330
Parish 58
Park 166
Parker 50, 93, 102, 103, 122, 151, 183, 189, 195, 214, 219, 220, 329, 334, 359, 362, 401, 417
Parkhurst 375
Parks 150
Parsons 293, 334
Partridge 166, 204, 325
Patchell 261
Patrick 245
Patten 133, 136
Patton 188
Payne 393
Peabody 48, 53, 80, 85, 109, 119, 120
Pearl 56, 87, 129, 181, 209, 340
Pearsall 267, 304
Pease 68, 166
Peaslee 136
Peasley 86
Peck 254, 305, 411
Peckham 212
Penniman 168
Pennock 299, 437
Perham 251, 375
Perkins 96, 104, 138, 152, 196, 251, 265, 280, 318, 341
Perley 49, 65, 95, 116, 118, 119, 217, 220, 222, 359
Perry 82, 117, 156, 215
Person 250
Peruo 283
Peterkin 403
Peters 88, 415
Peterson 294, 348, 405
Phelps 64, 158, 263, 295
Philleo 347

Page
Phillips 141, 189, 231, 262, 302, 360, 380
Pickett 269
Pierce 151, 184, 194, 220, 235, 240, 320
Pike 331
Pile 347
Pillsbury 194, 335
Pingree 264, 269, 270
Pinkham 168, 223
Piper 119, 128, 237, 311
Pitman 199
Pitts 249, 426
Pixley 308
Platt 135, 160, 286
Platts 42, 220
Pomroy 81
Poor 41, 51, 55, 102, 226, 265, 322
Porter 80, 172, 315, 335, 413
Powell 278, 410
Powers 394
Pratt 52, 82, 137, 243, 374
Prescott 128, 225, 419
Preston 135, 172, 236
Price 403
Pride 347
Priest 238, 339
Prime 60
Prince 129, 345
Prindle 279
Pritchard 407
Proctor 140, 142, 154, 252, 348, 421
Pugh 299
Purdy 345
Putnam 66, 252, 311

Quimby 82, 165, 258

Ralph 150
Ramsey 293
Rand 98, 223
Randall 173, 193
Rankins 111
Ransom 99

Page
Rathburn 413
Rawson 235, 364
Ray 161
Raymond 270, 370
Reed 177, 325, 413
Reeve 214
Reynolds 51, 81, 109
Rhodes 283
Ribbon 78
Riblet 273
Rice 95, 221, 244, 390
Rich 133, 327
Richards 77, 257, 366
Richardson 83, 87, 131, 133, 151, 171, 236, 253, 315
Richtmyre 380
Riddle 135
Riley 112
Ritchie 423
Robbe 366
Robbins 68, 120, 153, 249, 257, 277, 370
Roberts 109, 224, 229, 247, 380
Robertson 230
Robie 336
Robinson 88, 93, 248, 284, 365, 380, 440
Roby 237
Roderick 406
Rogers 59, 64, 110, 116, 167, 297, 337, 385
Roice 365
Roman 224
Roper 124
Rose 208
Rounds 121, 290
Rowse 305
Royce 157, 163, 290, 427
Royse 383
Rumrill 275
Rumsey 230
Rundell 99, 205, 344
Russ 252, 329
Russell 110, 130, 153, 168, 250, 269, 283, 284, 357

Page
Rutherford 401
Ryan 304, 350

Sacket 230, 280
Safford 275, 355
Sage 379
Sanborn 112
Sandercock 441
Sanders 374
Sanderson 69, 71, 369
Sandison 158
Sands 129
Sanford 238, 281
Satterlee 408
Saunders 65
Savage 221, 249
Savary 67, 117, 218, 226
Sawin 101
Sawyer 67, 126, 166, 256, 265, 268, 310, 373, 381
Sayles 299, 300
Saxon 138
Saxton 281
Scales 178
Scates 359
Schaaf 384
Schenck 264
Schofield 68
Scott 37, 282, 292, 298, 312, 439
Scruten 326
Searle 44, 94, 104, 176, 248, 261
Seelye 133
Seger 129
Selby 311
Selleck 262
Sessions 39
Severance 130
Shaft 396
Sharpe 315
Shattuck 131, 254, 384
Shearer 269
Sheets 188
Sheldon 69, 77, 128, 240, 243, 365
Shepherd 164, 280, 283, 291

Page
Sherman 164, 428
Sherwin 101
Sherwood 311
Shipman 394
Shock 347
Shoemaker 309
Shriener 341
Shuman 79
Shurtleff 79, 198
Shute 219, 313
Sidney
Siler 164
Sills 282
Simonton 178
Simpson 233, 292
Sinclair 235
Skey 409
Skinner 278, 352, 431
Slack 111, 148, 270
Slater 172
Slauson 345
Sleeper 237, 349, 418
Sloat 129
Slocum 263
Small 83
Smalley 52, 75
Smith 47, 50, 56, 93, 155, 161, 164, 166, 174, 179, 185, 198, 237, 247, 254, 262, 290, 292, 316, 337, 402
Snell 249, 322
Snow 57, 247, 280
Snyder 351
Soper 441
Southworth 314
Spalding 70, 95
Spaulding 80, 125, 126, 152, 233, 235, 363, 434
Speare 177, 326, 332, 416
Spencer 58, 74, 150, 291, 297, 304, 424
Spiller 268
Spinney 259
Sprague 242
Springer 385
Squire 283
Stacey 239

Page
Staker 308
Stamp 395
Stanley 167
Stannard 78, 154
Stanton 77, 79, 283
Stapleton 281
Star 191
Starbird 137
Stark 375
Starkes 285
Stearns 120, 136, 151, 202, 372
Steel 200, 207, 245
Stephens 161, 252, 441
Stephenson 159, 296
Sterns 336
Stevens 49, 62, 74, 80, 19/185, 193, 299, 327
Stickney 43, 44, 47, 56, 81, 82, 108, 118, 230, 331, 332, 357, 417
Stiger 227
Stiles 167
Stillartson 441
Stillson 303, 304
Stimson 119
Stinson 140
Stocker 115, 342
Stoddard 250, 295, 351
Stokes 194
Stoll 382
Stone 95, 166, 240, 334, 394, 395
Storer 258
Stout 262, 298
Stowell 162, 302
Strange 240
Strannahan 293
Streeter 152, 254
Streuber 273
Strickland 398
Stuart 260, 377, 424
Styker 292, 308
Sumner 223
Sutherland 93, 161
Swain 371
Swan 121, 206, 321
Sweetzer 239

Page
Swett 258, 407
Swift 161
Symonds 425

Tabor 202
Taggart 127
Taplen 365
Tappan 212
Tarbell 53, 150, 272
Tarlton 213
Tay 82
Taylor 195, 256, 281, 306, 307, 310, 331
Temple 59, 127
Tennant 347
Tenney 62, 65, 105, 116, 117, 127, 197, 214, 226
Tewkesbury 337
Thacher 140
Thayer 154, 219, 276, 303, 385
Thomas 54, 190, 348
Thompson 77, 142, 179, 201, 403
Thornbaugh 407
Throop 54
Thurston 47, 115, 121
Tibbetts 342
Tidder 130
Tilden 136
Tileston 216
Tilton 200, 207
Tingsley 344
Tirrell 361
Tisdale 136, 349
Titcomb 265, 339
Titus 363, 395, 396
Todd 118, 135, 209, 241, 358
Tolman 95, 329, 333
Tone 230
Torrance 209
Tower 237
Town 69, 184
Townsend 82, 192, 267
Train 78, 116, 163
Trask 124
Treadway 286

Page
Trigg 391
Tripp 334
Trull 198, 212
Tryon 51, 346, 412
Tucker 97, 103, 429
Tufts 258
Tupper 368
Turner 232, 258, 274
Tuttle 130, 263, 401
Twitchell 104, 119, 367
Tyler 45, 80, 116, 182, 184, 219, 354, 361

Underwood 313
Upton 237, 238
Utley 198
Utter 100

Vallier 308
Vance 105
Vanderbilt 216
Vanderheyden 151
Vandervoort 390
Vandyne 381
Vangilder 277
Van Slack 274
Van Sychel 301
Van Veghten 185
Vanwicklin 281
Varney 227
Varrell 252
Vermillier 440
Vetch 54
Voorhees 235
Vosburg 262

Wagner 292, 308, 402
Waite 132, 135
Wakefield 129
Walbridge 290
Walcott 45, 283
Walden 356
Waldo 86
Walling 428
Walton 347, 360
Ward 110, 115, 248, 336, 378
Wardwell 246

Page
Warn 348
Warner 346, 416
Warren 124, 150, 155, 271, 366, 73
Warring 159
Washburn 251, 284, 347, 371
Waterman 275
Waters 56, 110
Watkins 185, 275
Watson 138
Watts 349
Way 174, 331
Wears 98
Webb 201, 365
Webster 170, 171, 201, 339, 409, 422, 426
Weeks 286, 327
Weller 389
Wellington
Wellman 369
Wells 166, 170, 258
Wentworth 319, 320
Werden 293
Werry 441
West 54, 142
Weston 224, 349, 364
Wetherby 90
Wharton 302
Wheeler 39, 49, 111, 341, 396, 423
Whipple 202, 370, 376
Whitbeck 101, 405
Whitcher 337
White 77, 108, 148, 151, 271, 313, 398, 440
Whitehouse 325
Whitely 120
Whiting 387, 396
Whitman 251, 252, 257, 376
Whitney 199, 233, 234, 305, 340
Whittier 116
Wilbur 295, 411
Wilcox 111, 112, 123, 315
Wilder 238
Wildes 360

Page
Wilkins 172
Willard 358, 431
Wiggin 324
Wight 119
Williams 58, 94, 119, 159, 170, 171, 172, 188, 266, 315, 316, 347, 350, 420
Williamson 287
Willis 197, 261
Wilmarth 107
Wilson 179, 210, 265, 334, 335
Wiltsie 202, 354
Winslow 338
Winters 159
Witham 327
Witherby 219
Withington 237
Wood, 42, 49, 82, 85, 86, 148, 196, 231, 299, 300, 302, 324, 335, 353, 403, 426
Woodard 254
Woodbury 235, 247
Woodrow 442
Woodruff 155
Woods 241
Woodsum 373
Woodward 125, 368
Woolford 400
Worthen 112
Wright 74, 84, 120, 164, 172, 200, 301, 350

York 376
Young 105, 214, 215, 284, 299, 379, 384
Younker 436

Zahn 371
Zierden 261

SPOFFORD FAMILY RECORD.

Attention is hereby called to the "Genealogy of the Spofford, or Spafford, Family," recently published by Miss Aphia T. Spofford, of Groveland, Mass., it being an outgrowth of a small work on the same subject, issued many years ago by her father, the late Dr. Jeremiah Spofford.

The present volume is an octavo of more than 500 pages, printed in fine style by Alfred Mudge & Son, of Boston, and among the illustrations are many portraits of representative men of the family, the coat of arms, the ruins of Spofforth Castle in Yorkshire, England, and other interesting views. The records include many thousands of names, each of which can be easily referred to by the very full index. The work has been prepared with great care and expense, and will be found to contain matter of much interest to all connected with the family name. The price is as low as the cost of the publication will allow, viz., $3.00 for the book, and the expense of mailing (24 cents), which may be sent in a Registered Letter, by Check, or a Post-Office Money Order on Haverhill, Mass. The kind patronage of persons receiving this circular is respectfully solicited by the subscriber,

MISS A. T. SPOFFORD,

GROVELAND, MASS.

AUG 15 1938